





---

**APPENDIX, No. 2,**

TO THE

**ELEVENTH VOLUME.**

---

10114.

# APPENDIX TO THE ELEVENTH VOLUME

OF THE

# JOURNALS

101144

OF THE

# LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

OF THE

# PROVINCE OF CANADA.

---

From the 19th AUGUST, 1852, to the 14th JUNE, 1853, both days inclusive,

AND IN THE SIXTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LADY

QUEEN VICTORIA.

---

Being the 1st Session of the 4th Provincial Parliament of Canada.

SESSION, 1852-3.

---

*Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly.*

---

VOL. 11.

---

PRINTED BY ROLLO CAMPBELL, GARDEN STREET, QUEBEC.

# PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

FOR THE

## PROVINCE OF CANADA,

FOR THE YEAR

1852.

~~~~~  
Laid before the Legislative Assembly, April, 1853.  
~~~~~



QUEBEC:

PRINTED BY ROLLO CAMPBELL,

N<sup>o</sup>. 11, GARDEN STREET.

.....  
1853.

## SCHEDULE

OF ACCOUNTS AND STATEMENTS, RESPECTING THE PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  
OF THE CONSOLIDATED FUND OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA.

- No. 1.—Statement exhibiting the Net Revenue of the Province of Canada, for the year 1852; also, an Abstract of the Expenditure during the same period, and the state of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, on the 31st January, 1853.

## RECEIPTS.

- 2.—Statement of the Revenues from Customs Duties in the Province of Canada, during the year ended 5th January, 1853, received between 1st February, 1852, and 31st January, 1853.
- 3.—Statement of the Revenue arising from Duties on Licenses for Shops retailing Spirituous Liquors, Stills, Billiard Tables, Hawkers and Pedlars, Steamboats, and Ale and Beer Houses, during the year ended 5th January, 1853, received between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853; applicable to the Consolidated Revenue.
- 4.—Statement of Revenue arising from Duties on Licenses to Auctioneers, and on Sales by Auction, during the year ended the 5th January, 1853, received between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853.
- 5.—Statement of Monies paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the Territorial Revenue, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852.
- 6.—Statement of the Duties on Bank Issues, paid the Receiver General, pursuant to the Provincial Act of Canada, 4 & 5 Vic. cap. 29, in the year ended 31st December, 1852.
- 7.—Statement of the Revenue arising from Public Works, and Receipts on account of Interest on Loans to Public Works, in the Province of Canada, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853.
- 8.—Statement of Revenue arising from Fees on Militia Commissions, Exemptions from Militia Duty, and Militia Fines, paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, pursuant to the Act of Upper Canada, 2 Vic. cap. 9.
- 9.—Statement of Fines and Forfeitures, including Seizures, paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the year ended the 31st December, 1852.
- 10.—Statement of the Casual Revenue paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the year ended the 31st December, 1852, consisting of Fees on Land Patents and Instruments under the Great and Privy Seals, Copies and Certificates of Land Patents, Inns, Country and Town Shops, Hawkers, Pedlars, and Ferry Licenses, including Fees on Searches, and other Incidental Receipts.
- 11.—Statement of the Revenue arising from Fees received by the Clerks and Deputy Clerks of the Crown and Pleas in the Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas; also, the Master, Registrar, and Deputy Registrars of the Court of Chancery, in virtue of the undermentioned Acts, between the 1st February, 1852, and 31st January, 1853, and forming part of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

## EXPENDITURE.

- 12.—General Statement of the Expenditure made by the Receiver General out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, on account of the Province of Canada, during the year ended the 31st January, 1853, under the Civil List Act, Schedules A. and B., and various other Acts of the Legislature, as well as out of the vote of £180,000, made during the present Session, for the Services of 1852.

## SCHEDULE

OF STATEMENTS EXHIBITING THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF THE SEVERAL  
UNDERMENTIONED SPECIAL ACCOUNTS, FOR THE YEAR 1852.

- No. 13.—Statement of Monies collected under the Provincial Acts 45 Geo. 3, cap. 2, 2 Geo. 4, cap. 7, and 4 & 5 Vic. cap. 19, and of the Expenses incurred in Supporting and Improving the Navigation of the River St. Lawrence, from the Basin of Portneuf, in the District of Quebec, to the Division Line between the late Provinces of Lower and Upper Canada, for the year 1852, under the Trinity Board of Montreal.
- 14.—Statement of the Revenue arising from the Estates of the late Order of Jesuits, and of Payments made therefrom for the Encouragement of Education in Eastern Canada, during the year ended the 31st January, 1853.
- 15.—Statement of Tonnage Duties collected during the Season of the Navigation of the year 1852, at Quebec and Montreal, under the Act 6 Will. IV. cap. 85, continued by Act of Canada, 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 68, and the sums paid thereout to provide for the Medical Treatment of Sick Mariners.
- 16.—Statement of Monies arising from the Sale of School Lands, in that part of the Province heretofore called Upper Canada, pursuant to an Act of Canada, 4 & 5 Vic. 19, and of Warrants issued thereon between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the year ended the 31st December, 1852.
- 17.—Statement of Monies paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, by the County Treasurers and Chamberlains, Canada West, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, pursuant to Act of Canada, 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 68, intitled, "An Act to provide Funds for defraying the cost of the erection of the Lunatic Asylum and other Public Buildings in Upper Canada"; shewing, also, the Payments made therefrom.
- 18.—Statement of the Amount of Fees received on Marriage Licenses issued during the year ended the 31st December, 1852, in Canada West, and subject to the provisions of the Act 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 70.
- 19.—Statement of the Amount of Fees received on Marriage Licenses issued during the year ended the 31st December, 1852, in Canada East, and appropriated towards the payment of Rebellion Losses in Lower Canada, by Act 9 Vic. cap. 65.
- 20.—Statement of the Monies received from the Rate or Duty imposed by the Provincial Acts 12 Vic. cap. 6, and 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 78, on Passengers or Emigrants arriving at the Ports of Quebec and Montreal, and the Sums paid thereout for providing Medical Assistance, and enabling Indigent Persons of that description to proceed to the place of their destination, during the Season of the Navigation of the year 1852; including, also, the Expenses of Quarantine at Grosse Isle and Quebec.
- 21.—Statement of the Revenue derived from Law Fees received in Canada West, in virtue of the Act of Canada 9 Vic. cap. 33, by various Officers of the Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, and Court of Chancery, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853; being applicable to the Interest and redemption of £6,000, issued in Debentures, for the Law Society of Upper Canada, under the authority of the said Act.
- 22.—Statement of the Revenue arising from Tavern Licenses, in Canada West, during the year ended the 5th January, 1853, received between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, applicable to Municipal purposes in Canada West, under the Act of the Province, 8 Vic. cap. 72.
- 23.—Statement of the Revenue arising from Tavern Licenses in Canada East, received between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, and of the Payments made thereout to the different Municipalities in Lower Canada, and towards the Erection of the Court House at Montreal, during the year ended the 31st December, 1852, as authorized by Acts 8 Vic. cap. 72, 12 Vic. cap. 113, and 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 94.
- 24.—Statement of Tonnage Duties, Collected at the Port of Quebec, during the year 1852, under Act 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 25, and appropriated towards defraying the Expenses of the Quebec River Police.
- 25.—Statement of Monies collected at Montreal, under Acts 12 Vic. cap. 112, and 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 94, on account of Law and other Fees, and for Duties on Tavern Licenses issued for the City and County of Montreal, during the year 1852; the same being applicable towards the Erection of the New Court House at Montreal, as also the Payments made on account thereof, to the 31st January, 1853.

- No. 26.—Statement of Monies arising from Law and other Fees, Collected in the County of Kamouraska, and of the Payments made thereout, towards the Erection of a Court House and Gaol at that place, up to 31st January, 1853, under the Act 12 Vic. cap. 112.
- 27.—Statement of the Monies arising from Law and other Fees, collected in the District of Ottawa, and of the Payments made thereout, towards the Erection of a Court House and Gaol at Aylmer, up to the 31st January, 1853, under Acts 12 Vic. cap. 112, and 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 63.
- 28.—Statement of the Fees received by the Supervisor of Cullers at Quebec, for the Measuring, Culling, and Counting of Timber, and of the Payments made therefrom to the several Cullers, including the Salaries and Contingent Expenses of the Department, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852, as authorized by Acts 8 Vic. cap. 49; and 9 Vic. cap. 16, including a Balance on hand of £798 1s. 6d. brought from 1851.
- 29.—Statement shewing the Amount of the Clergy Revenue Fund of Upper Canada, received during the year 1852, derived from Dividends on Investments of the Proceeds of Sales of Clergy Reserve Lands, made under the authority of the Imperial Act 8 Geo. IV. cap. 62; also, from Interest on Lands sold on Credit, and Leased Lots, as well as the several Appropriations thereof, in accordance with the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.
- 30.—Statement shewing the Amount of the Clergy Revenue Fund of Lower Canada, received during the year 1852, derived from Dividends on Investments of the proceeds of Sales of Clergy Reserve Lands, made under the authority of the Imperial Act 8 Geo. IV. cap. 62; also, from Rents of Leased Lots; as well as the several Appropriations thereof, in accordance with the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.
- 31.—Statement shewing the Amount of the Clergy Revenue Fund of Upper Canada, received during the year 1852, derived from Dividends on Investments of the Proceeds of Sales of Clergy Reserved Lands, made under the authority of the Imperial Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78; also, from Interest on Sales of Lands made on Credit, as well as the several Appropriations thereof, in accordance with the provisions of that Act.
- 32.—Statement shewing the Amount of the Clergy Revenue Fund of Lower Canada, received during the year 1852, derived from Dividends on Investments of Proceeds of Sales of Clergy Reserve Lands, sold under the authority of the Imperial Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78; also, from Interest on Sales made on Credit, as well as the several Appropriations thereof, in accordance with the provisions of the Act.
- A.—Statement of the manner in which the Government Appropriation for the Catholic Clergy of Upper Canada has been distributed in the year 1852.
- B.—Statement of Allowances paid to Ministers of the late United Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Upper Canada, for the year 1852, guaranteed by the Clergy Reserve Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.
- C.—Statement of Allowances paid to Ministers of the Wesleyan Missionary Society of Upper Canada, for the year 1852, as guaranteed by the Clergy Reserves Act, 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.
- D.—Statement of Salaries and Pensions paid to Missionaries of the Church of England in Upper Canada, and Widows of late Missionaries, for the year 1852, as guaranteed by the Clergy Reserve Act, 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.
- E.—Statement of Allowances paid to the Ministers of the Synod of the Church of Scotland, in Upper Canada, for the year 1852, as guaranteed by the Clergy Reserve Act, 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.
- F.—Receipts and Expenditure of the Clergy Reserve Fund, rendered by the Secretary to the Board of Commissioners of the Synod of Canada in connexion with the Church of Scotland, in the year 1852.
- G.—Statement of Monies received from the Clergy Reserves Fund in Lower Canada, by the Society for Propagating the Gospel, and of the Expenditure thereof.
- H.—Return of the Presbyterian Clergy in Lower Canada in receipt of Government Allowances for the year 1852, having claim under the Clergy Reserve Act, 3 and 4 Vic. cap. 78.
- 33.—Statement shewing the amount of Fees received and due certain Officers connected with the Administration of Justice, in Lower Canada, including, also, the Payment of their Salaries and Disbursements, during the year ended 31st December, 1852, as authorized by Act 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 37.



## MISCELLANEOUS.

- No. 34.—Statement of Payments made by the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, on Warrants issued between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on Account of the Expenditure under the Estimates for the years 1843, 1846, 1847, and 1848, as provided for by various Acts of the Legislature.
- 35.—Comparative Statement of the Net Revenue and Expenditure of the Consolidated Fund of the Province of Canada, for the years 1851 and 1852.
- 36.—Statement of Payments made by the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, on Warrants paid between the 1st of February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the undermentioned Public Works, as provided for by 4 & 5 Vic. cap. 28, and subsequent Acts.
- 37.—Statement of Monies paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada on account of the Purchase or Transfer of the several undermentioned Public Works, in virtue of the Acts 12 Vic. cap. 5, and 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 57, up to the 31st January, 1853, and carried to the Credit of those Works respectively.
- 38.—Statement of Warrants issued on the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, up to the 31st January, 1853, in payment of various Expenses of the Civil Government of Canada, and for which a Supply is required.
- 39.—Statement of the Affairs of the Province of Canada, on the 31st January, 1853, in which year 1852 is included.
- 40.—Statement shewing the apportionment paid, and sums owing on the appropriation of £25,000 currency, for Common Schools in Canada East, 1852.
- 41.—Statement shewing the apportionment paid, and sums owing on the appropriation of £25,000 currency, for Common Schools in Canada West, 1852.
- 42.—State of the Grammar School Land Fund of Upper Canada, for the year 1852, under Act 4 & 5 Vic. cap. 19, arising from Interest on Investments made on Proceeds of Sales of Land, Interest on Lands sold on Credit, Rents of Leased Lots, &c., and proposed apportionment thereof.
- 43.—Statement of Monies Paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, on account of the School Land Fund; the same being derived from the Sale of Lands in Canada West, under the authority of the Act 12 Vic. cap. 200, up to 31st December, 1852.
- 44.—A Statement of Legislative Grants towards the Construction of Public Works, and of all outstanding Debentures issued under the several Acts of appropriation, up to the 31st January, 1853, and where payable.
- 45.—Statement of Debentures redeemed, under authority of Act 12 Vic. cap. 5, to 31st January, 1853.
- 46.—A Statement shewing the amount at the Credit of the Sinking Fund of the Province of Canada, up to the 31st January, 1853, the same being invested in reduced 3 per cent. Annuities.
- 47.—A Statement of Debentures paid on behalf of various Special Accounts for which the Government are partially liable, up to 31st January, 1853.
- 48.—Recapitulation of the Public Debt of Canada, shewing the rate of Interest, where Payable, and the Annual Amount of Interest Payable thereon, up to the 31st January, 1853.
- 49.—Statement of the Payments made by the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, on Warrants issued between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January 1853, on account of the Expenditure of the Civil Government, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852, as provided for by the Vote of £180,000 made during the present Session.
- A.—Statement of the Particulars of the Payments and Deductions made from the Revenues constituting the Consolidated Fund of the Province of Canada, for Expenses of Management, Collection, Return Duties, &c., for the year ended the 5th January, 1853.
- 50.—Return of Receipts and Disbursements on account of Clergy Reserves for Upper Canada, for the year 1852.
- 51.—A Memorandum of the Outstanding Debentures representing the Public Debt of the Province of Canada, on the 31st January, 1853, and shewing when the same become redeemable.

No.

STATEMENT exhibiting the NET REVENUE of the PROVINCE OF CANADA, period, and the state of the CONSOLIDATED

1853.	EXPENDITURE.	Number of Statement.	Currency.			Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
January 31.	Interest on Public Debt .....	12	215442	14	3			
	Civil Government .....		89618	12	6			
	Administration of Justice .....		86785	16	11			
	Provincial Penitentiary .....		6000	0	0			
	Legislature .....		47774	18	6			
	Education .....		55398	13	0			
	Agriculture .....		13794	13	3			
	Hospitals, and other Charities .....		13989	8	4			
	Provincial Geological Survey .....		1965	11	2			
	Militia .....		2116	8	0			
	Maintenance of Light Houses .....		8248	7	2			
	Emigration .....		752	4	2			
	Pensions .....		10634	5	10			
	Indian Annuities .....		7755	0	0			
	Census .....		18349	13	8			
Sinking Fund .....	73000	0	0					
Miscellaneous .....	49048	16	0					
					651125	2	4	
	To Balance at Credit of Consolidated Fund .....				401901	0	0½	
	Total Currency .....		£	1053026	2	4½		

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

1.

for the year 1852; also, an Abstract of the EXPENDITURE during the same REVENUE FUND, on the 31st January, 1853.

1853.	REVENUE.	Number of Statement.	Currency.			Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
January 31.	By Balance at Credit of Consolidated Fund, 31st January, 1852 .....		407400	11	10½			
	LESS—Paid on account of Sinking Fund, 1850 and 1851 .....		£149050	0	0			
	Amount of Statement No. 39, Public Accounts, 1851....		12510	14	7			
	Arrears of former years, per Statement, No. 34, of 1852.		5876	11	1			
	Rebellion and Invasion Claims, Canada East .....		66868	10	2			
			234905	15	10			
						172494	16	0½
	Net Customs .....	2	705517	15	10			
	Net Excise .....	3 & 4	22445	11	11			
	Net Territorial .....	5	32248	12	7			
	Bank Imposts .....	6	18989	2	10			
	Revenue from Public Works .....	7	71424	3	10			
	Militia Fines, &c .....	8	41	4	2			
	Fines and Forfeitures, including Seizures .....	9	2785	6	11			
	Casual Revenue .....	10	22431	7	10			
Law Fee Fund, 12 Vic. caps. 63 & 64 .....	11	4648	0	5				
					880531	6	4	
	Total Currency .....		£	1053026	2	4½		
	By Balance brought down .....		£	401901	0	0½		

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.



No. 2.—(Continued.)

PORTS.	Gross Revenue collected under Provincial Act, Victoria, chapter 31.			Deductions made in Progress of Collection.			Other Expenses of Collection paid by Warrant on the Receiver General.			Total Deductions, See Statement A.			Net Revenue in Currency.					
	£	s.	d.	Salaries and other Expenses of Collection.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
				Return Duty.	Return Duty.	Return Duty.												
<i>Brought over</i>																		
PORT HOPE	612725	18	4	22948	15	1	2151	11	3	754	2	5	25854	8	9	587020	15	10
Do MILFORD	5063	5	10	245	17	10	1	13	9	24	5	0	247	11	7	4815	14	3
Do ROWAN	721	6	3	71	10	0							95	15	0	147	11	10
Do STANLEY	16371	8	2	121	5	0							121	5	0	600	1	3
Do SARNIA	1057	15	0	553	15	0	38	15	7				567	10	7	15783	17	7
QUEENSTON	2161	14	3	167	2	0							167	2	0	800	13	0
RIVIERE AUX RAISINS	51	12	0	249	13	0							249	13	0	1912	1	3
RONDEAU	244	8	5	41	8	11				53	11	1	95	0	0	169	8	5
SANDWICH	2685	5	4	75	0	0	0	15	6				75	0	0	2329	9	6
SAULT STE. MARIE	235	9	6	305	0	4	0						305	15	10	98	4	2
STAMFORD	1950	18	1	137	5	4							137	5	4	1832	13	2
TORONTO	93303	19	1	118	4	11	155	17	1				118	4	11	91334	2	8
WHITBY	1448	18	10	183	19	4							160	0	0	1288	18	10
WALLACEBURGH	783	13	3	160	0	0	2	1	4				87	1	4	696	11	11
WELLINGTON	64	13	7	85	0	0				87	1	3	107	0	10	.....	.....	.....
Totals	739263	12	9	27163	16	4	2345	14	6	868	19	9	30878	10	7	709120	3	8

Deduct Excess of Expenses above Collections at the Ports of .....

{ Coteau du Lac  
Hereford  
Grafton  
Maitland

10 10 0  
23 15 2  
74 14 11  
35 19 6

Penatangushene	4	6	8	285	1	6
Rivière aux Raisins	48	8	0	70885	2	2
Wellington	42	7	3			
do do	299	1	3	549	1	3
do do	250	0	0	709424	3	5
do do				3262	2	7
do do	2231	3	2	706172	0	10
do do	1030	19	5			
do do	4409	18	9½	654	5	0
do do	3755	13	9½	705517	15	10
Net Revenue Currency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

And—Amount of Arrears of Duties on Sugar recovered at the Port of Toronto  
do do received from one of the Sureties of the late John Roy, Surveyor of Customs at the Port of Toronto

For Details } Less—Payments by Warrant on the Receiver General for Contingencies of the Customs Branch  
see Statement A. } do do for Miscellaneous Charges

Less—Balances at Credit of Collectors, 31st January, 1852  
Off—Balances at Credit of Collectors, 31st January, 1853

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.



No. 4.

STATEMENT of Revenues arising from Duties on Licenses to Auctioneers, and on Sales by Auction, during the year ended the 5th January, 1853, received between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853.

DISTRICTS AND PORTS.	Licenses to Auctioneers.		Duty on Sales by Auction.		Total Gross Revenue.		Expenses of Collection.		Net Revenue.				
	No.	£	Duty.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
			s.	d.									
MONTREAL, 1st Division	16	84	0	0	3190	15	9	109	3	4	3165	12	5
do 2nd do	9	47	0	0	766	12	5	29	5	5	784	12	0
QUEBEC	18	68	5	0	908	14	11	42	6	10	929	13	1
ST FRANCIS	7	36	15	0	26	19	8	7	10	5	56	4	3
THREE RIVERS	3	15	15	0	6	16	7	2	12	6	13	2	6
GASPE	2	10	10	0	6	16	7	1	18	3	15	8	4
<i>By Collectors, at the Ports of</i>													
AMHERSTBURGH	2	10	0	0	18	18	2	0	10	0	9	10	0
BROCKVILLE	2	10	0	0	10	1	7	1	9	0	27	9	2
BYTOWN	3	15	0	0	25	3	4	2	0	1	25	1	7
BELLEVILLE	3	15	0	0	25	3	4	0	0	1	38	3	3
COBOURG	4	20	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	19	0	0
CHATHAM	4	20	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	20	0	11
CHIPPAWA	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	0
DUNNVILLE	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	17	8
GODERICH	7	35	0	0	0	13	3	1	15	7	175	14	1
HAMILTON	16	75	0	0	100	14	1	0	0	0	175	14	1

KINGSTON	11	55	0	0	20	7	9	75	9	4	71	12	5
MARIA TOWN	2	10	0	0	4	7	8	14	7	4	13	13	4
NAPANEE	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	15	0
OAKVILLE	1	5	0	0	2	4	11	2	5	3	2	2	8
OWENS SOUND	3	15	0	0	0	8	7	5	6	4	5	3	3
PENETANGUISHENE	1	5	0	0	4	6	6	19	8	3	18	7	7
PRESCOTT	1	5	0	0	0	8	7	5	7	0	4	18	0
PICTON	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	15	0
PORT DARLINGTON	2	10	0	0	1	0	3	11	0	0	10	9	8
PORT DALHOUSIE	4	20	0	0	4	2	2	24	2	2	22	18	0
PORT DOVER	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	15	0
PORT HOPE	3	15	0	0	4	5	9	19	5	2	18	6	7
PORT STANLEY	10	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0
TORONTO	31	155	0	0	569	16	11	724	16	11	724	16	11
WHITBY	4	20	0	0	6	19	10	26	19	10	25	13	0
Totals	168	852	10	0	4669	15	8	6522	5	2	6810	0	6

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

## No. 5.

STATEMENT of Monies paid by the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the Territorial Revenue, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852.

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Amount			Total		
	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Rents of Ferries.</i>						
Received from John Rednor, 1 year's Rent of Ferry from Belleville to Ameliasburgh, to 1st December, 1852.	40	5	0			
do James Kirby, 1 year's Rent of Ferry at Fort Erie Rapids, to 14th July, 1852	50	0	0			
do J. Plumb, for Rent of Ferry from Prescott to Ogdensburgh, to 27th July, 1852	50	0	0			
do Hiram Fulford, 1 year's Rent of Coles' Ferry, to 8th July, 1852	13	0	0			
do John Lewis, 1 year's Rent of Ferry from Brockville to Morristown, to 14th August, 1852	20	5	0			
do Elizabeth Campbell, 2 years' Rent of Oliver's Ferry, to 21st September, 1852, at £5 per annum	10	0	0			
do James Holden, 1 year's Rent of Ferry at Williamsburgh, to 12th July, 1851	12	10	0			
do P. B. Dorland, 2½ years' Rent of Ferry at Adolphustown, to 1st October, 1851, at £5 per annum	12	10	0			
do F. A. B. Clark, and sureties, on account of lease of Niagara and Youngstown Ferry	88	3	8			
do A. Fralic, on account of lease of Niagara Ferry.	359	7	6			
				656	1	2
<i>General Receipts of the Commissioner of Crown Lands.— Canada West.</i>						
Sales, and Instalments on Crown Lands	11559	3	3			
Gain on Scrip	0	4	0			
Fees on Grants	875	10	4			
Casual Fees	83	0	0			
McNabb Sales	32	10	0			
Special Crown Rents	50	0	0			
				12600	7	7
<i>Canada East.</i>						
Sales, and Instalments on Crown Lands	3287	19	11			
Crown Quit Rent	351	6	9			
Crown Arrears of Rent	294	4	1			
Special Crown Sales	488	9	5			
Gain on Scrip	3	15	8			
Casual Fees	2	2	6			
One year's Rent of Seal Shoals	2	7	6			
Repaid a Deposit on account of a Village Lot in Huntingdon	1	0	0			
				4431	5	10
<i>Woods and Forests.</i>						
Duties on Ottawa Timber	21675	4	8			
do do collected by District Agents	11255	8	8			
Carried forward	£ 32930	13	4	17687	14	7

## No. 5.—(Continued.)

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Amount			Total		
	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	32930	13	4	17687	14	7
<i>Woods and Forests.—(Continued.)</i>						
Saw Log Duty.....	5194	7	7			
Ground Rent on Ottawa Timber.....	1738	15	3			
do St. Maurice Timber.....	4001	10	0			
Overcharge in J. Stevenson's Disbursements in 1851.....	5	0	0			
				43870	6	7
<i>Crown Domain.</i>						
Hudson's Bay Company, for 5 years' Rent, to 2nd October, 1852.....	300	0	0			
Mrs. R. U. Harwood, for Fees on Commutation of Seignior of Vaudreuil.....	500	0	0			
<i>Rents of Beach and Water Lots.</i>						
Received from Forsyth & Walker, Rent of 2 Beach Lots, Quebec, to 24th June, 1851.... £32 3 6						
do Henry Atkinson, do of do, up to the 31st January, 1852.....	99	11	1			
	131	14	7			
<i>Lods et Ventes, and Cens et Rentes.</i>						
Received from sundry persons.....	310	6	8			
<i>Quints.</i>						
Received from sundry persons.....	324	2	4			
				1575	3	7
<i>Seigniorie Lauzon.</i>						
Received for Lods et Ventes.....	733	11	5			
do Cens et Rentes.....	1428	3	1			
do Mills, Farmers, Timber, &c.....	1052	7	4			
do Rentes Foncières, Constituées, &c.....	44	9	9			
				3258	11	7
Total Receipts, Currency.....				£ 66391	16	4
<i>Deductions by the Commissioner of Crown Lands—Canada East</i>						
	£	s.	d.			
For Land Scrip redeemed.....	460	0	0			
For Militia do do.....	35	0	0			
For Surveys.....	12564	0	2			
For Special Services.....	297	0	0			
For Crown Advertising.....	213	10	9			
For Crown Inspections.....	3	0	0			
For Miscellaneous Items.....	682	6	5			
				14254	17	4
<i>Carried over</i> .....	£ 14254	17	4	66391	16	4



No. 5.—(Continued.)

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Amount			Total					
	Currency.			Currency.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
<i>Brought over</i> .....				14254	17	4	66801	16	4
<i>Canada West.</i>									
For Land Scrip redeemed .....	600	0	0						
For Surveys .....	7423	8	0						
For Special Services .....	399	15	0						
For Crown Advertising .....	250	18	0						
For Crown Inspections .....	102	16	0						
For Miscellaneous Items .....	790	7	4						
				9567	5	1			
<i>Canada East and West.</i>									
For Salaries and Disbursements.....				7400	6	2			
<i>Woods and Forests.</i>									
Salaries and Disbursements of Collector's Office, Bytown .....	839	2	3						
do do Surveyor's do do..	347	3	5						
Salary of McLean, Stewart, as sub-Collector at Quebec, for 1852.....	350	0	0						
Surveys.....	430	0	0						
Forest Ranging.....	48	12	9						
Miscellaneous Items.....	183	15	5						
				2198	13	10			
<i>Crown Domain.</i>									
Commission of 7½ per cent. to F. W. Primrose, on £775 3s. 7d. ....	58	2	9						
Paid C. Blanchet, for Report on Gold Mines in County of Dorchester.....	5	0	0						
Paid G. G. Dunlevie, for Survey and Report on Encroachments on Harbor at Quebec .....	79	0	0						
Proportion of Mr. Fortier and Mr. Judah's Salary, for 1852 .....	97	7	5						
Advertising .....	0	15	9						
				240	5	11			
<i>Seigniorv of Lauzon.</i>									
Agents' Commission to Mr. Primrose .....	18	0	0						
do do Mr. Paradis .....	36	3	11						
do Disbursements .....	230	4	1						
Proportion of Messrs. Fortier and Judah's Salary, for 1852 .....	97	7	5						
				381	15	5			
<i>Payment by Warrant in Deduction.</i>									
Honorable F. W. Primrose, 12 months' Salary, as Clerk of the Terrars of the Queen's Domain, to 31st Dec., 1852				100	0	0			
							34148	3	9
Net Revenue, Currency .....							£ 32248	12	7

For particulars see Statement A.

No. 6.

STATEMENT of the Duties on Bank Issues, paid the Receiver General, pursuant to the Provincial Act of Canada, 4 & 5 Vic. cap. 29, in the year ending 31st December, 1852.

	Currency.		
	£	s.	d.
Amount of Duties received from the Bank of Montreal, for the year ended 31st October, 1852	6173	12	6
do do Bank of British North America, do do	2594	1	7
do do Commercial Bank of Kingston, do do	2455	1	5
do do Bank of Upper Canada, do do	8214	13	7
do do City Bank of Montreal, do do	1076	17	10
do do Gore Bank at Hamilton, do do	1950	12	6
do do Quebec Bank, do do	860	17	6
do do Banque du Peuple at Montreal, do do	649	7	5
do do Farmer's Joint Stock Company Bank at Toronto, do do	43	18	6
Total Currency.....	18989	2	10

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

STATEMENT of the Revenue arising from Public Works, and Receipts on account of Interest on Loans to Public Works, in the Province of Canada, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853.

W O R K S .	Gross Revenue.		Deductions for Expenses of Collection, Repairs, &c.		Net Revenue, Currency.	
	£	d.	£	s.	£	d.
	s.	d.	£	s.	£	d.
<b>CANALS</b>	58278	7 7	14985	17 9	43293	9 10
St. Lawrence	22019	6 4	12764	3 10	9255	2 6
Burlington	5053	14 9	1542	16 3	3510	18 6
Chambly	1870	0 8	2277	12 8	.....	.....
Cobourg	240	0 0	.....	.....	240	0 0
Port Dalhousie	88	15 3	.....	.....	88	15 3
Port Maitland	18	19 11	0	19 0	18	0 11
Port Stanley	1414	19 5	2250	0 0	.....	.....
Whitby	1507	10 0	.....	.....	1507	10 0
Rond Eau	90	0 0	23	11 8	66	8 4
Port Dover	570	0 0	.....	.....	570	0 0
Fatiscan	28	15 0	.....	.....	28	15 0
Béancour	128	8 6	.....	.....	128	8 6
Chatham	112	12 7	76	14 0	35	18 7
Chaudière	23	7 0	25	0 0	.....	.....
Chateauguay	18	0 0	.....	.....	18	0 0
Dunmyville	146	4 1	.....	.....	146	4 1
Duchesne	4	5 0	.....	.....	4	5 0
Etchemin	9	0 0	.....	.....	9	0 0
Godfroy	20	7 4	.....	.....	20	7 4
Jacques Cartier	58	16 3	50	0 0	8	16 3
Malbourne	187	1 0	50	0 0	137	1 0
Nicolet	17	19 4	.....	.....	17	19 4
Ste. Anne de la Pérade	6	8 0	.....	.....	6	8 0
Trent	91	13 10	51	9 0	40	4 10
Union Suspension	770	13 1	75	0 0	695	13 1

<b>LOCKS</b>	773	8 5	218	15 1	554	13 4
St. Anns	71	2 8	301	0 6	.....	.....
St. Ours	9681	19 4	2551	7 0	7130	12 4
Ottawa	1493	2 3	2044	14 5	.....	.....
Trent	1300	0 0	.....	.....	1300	0 0
Dundas and Waterloo	1359	0 0	.....	.....	1359	5 0
Hamilton and Brantford	885	0 0	.....	.....	885	0 0
Hamilton and Port Dover	1230	0 0	.....	.....	1230	0 0
Kingston and Napanee	305	0 0	.....	.....	305	0 0
London and Brantford	887	10 0	.....	.....	887	10 0
London and Port Stanley	345	0 0	.....	.....	345	0 0
Port Hope and Rice Lake	129	5 0	145	16 10	.....	.....
St. Athanase and Speir's Corner	3755	0 0	.....	.....	3755	0 0
Toronto	100	0 0	.....	.....	100	0 0
Queenston and Grimsby Road	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	118920	12 7	39884	18 0	76688	2 0
<b>SLIDES</b>	.....	.....	407	12 0	.....	.....
Deduct Excess of Expenses over the Revenue on Account of Chambly Canal	.....	.....	835	0 7	.....	.....
do Port Stanley Harbor	.....	.....	1	18 0	.....	.....
do Chaudière Bridge	.....	.....	229	17 10	.....	.....
do St. Ours Lock	.....	.....	611	12 2	.....	.....
do Trent Slides	.....	.....	16	11 10	.....	.....
do St. Athanase and Speir's Corner Road	.....	.....	.....	.....	2102	7 5
<b>ROADS</b>	.....	.....	2379	6 10	74535	14 7
Less—Payments by Warrants on the Receiver General for Miscellaneous charges against various Works	.....	.....	682	8 3	.....	.....
do —Dues refunded	.....	.....	.....	.....	3011	15 1
Net Revenue Currency	.....	.....	1	14 61	71523	19 6
Less—Balances at Credit 31st January, 1852	.....	.....	98	1 14	.....	.....
do —Balances Outstanding 31st January, 1853	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	15 8
Net Revenue Currency	.....	.....	.....	.....	71424	3 10

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Quebec, February, 1853. F. HINCKS, Inspector General.

No. 8.

STATEMENT of Revenue arising from Fees on Militia Commissions, Exemptions from Militia Duty, and Militia Fines, paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, pursuant to the Act of Upper Canada, 2 Vic. Cap. 9.

REGIMENT OR CORPS.	Fees on Com- missions.			Exemption Money.			Fines.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Captain, 3rd Battallion, Carleton Militia .....							1	12	3	1	12	3
do 3rd do Middlesex do .....							22	5	0	22	5	0
Major 2nd do Lincoln do .....							14	4	9	14	4	9
President, Court Martial held at St. Catharines..							3	2	2	3	2	2
Total Currency .....						£	41	4	2	41	4	2

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

No. 9.

STATEMENT of Fines and Forfeitures, including Seizures, paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the year ended the 31st December, 1852.

FINES AND FORFEITURES.	Currency.			Total Currency.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Amount received from the Clerk of the Peace for the District of Quebec .....	251	0	0				
do from the Clerk of the Peace for the District of Montreal .....	101	11	2				
do from the Clerk of the Peace for the District of Kamouraska .....	1	10	0				
do from Sheriffs, Canada West .....	909	8	6				
do from Sheriffs, Canada East .....	111	10	0				
do from Revenue Inspectors, Canada West .....	57	19	1				
do do Canada East .....	99	4	6				
do from Magistrates, Canada West .....	7	12	1				
do do Canada East .....	8	12	6				
<i>Seizures.</i>				948	2	10	
At the Port of Amherstburgh .....	46	10	3				
do Brockville .....	57	2	5				
do Bruce Mines .....	6	17	11				
do Cornwall .....	5	2	0				
do Coteau du Lac .....	0	19	6				
do Clarenceville .....	38	10	0				
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	£	155	2	1	948	2	10

## No. 9.—(Continued.)

FINES AND FORFEITURES.	Currency.			Total		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	155	2	1	948	2	10
<i>Seizures.—(Continued.)</i>						
At the Port of Chippawa .....	25	8	10			
do Dunnville .....	0	13	0			
do Elgin .....	0	7	11			
do Frelighsburgh .....	24	13	7			
do Fort Erie .....	12	3	11			
do Gananoquo .....	1	1	10			
do Huntingdon .....	12	19	8			
do Hemmingsford .....	0	11	8			
do Hamilton .....	187	12	2			
do Hereford .....	6	5	4			
do Kingston .....	1	12	7			
do Lacolle .....	5	13	2			
do Montreal .....	875	2	10			
do Maria Town .....	6	16	4			
do Maitland .....	4	1	9			
do Niagara .....	7	6	8			
do Napanee .....	51	14	0			
do Philipsburgh .....	8	17	7			
do Prescott .....	49	3	8			
do Port Dalhousie .....	106	0	2			
do Port Hope .....	12	13	11			
do Port Milford .....	5	3	10			
do Port Sarnia .....	21	1	3			
do Quebec .....	2	13	4			
do Queenston .....	42	19	10			
do Russell Town .....	0	6	1			
do Sutton .....	2	6	10			
do Sandwich .....	102	9	1			
do Stanstead .....	31	2	3			
do Stamford .....	61	5	0			
do Toronto .....	122	2	10			
do Wallaceburgh .....	20	5	3			
	£ 1967	18	3			
ADD—Balances outstanding 31st January, 1852. .£390 6 9						
LESS—Balances outstanding 31st January, 1853. . 384 14 8						
	5	12	1	1973	10	4
<i>Deductions by Warrant.</i>						
Adam Wilson.—Being to pay the amount of Fines paid in by H. J. Smith, and subsequently remitted by Government, per Order in Council, 11th October, 1852 .....			£	2921	13	2
Edmund Longley.—Being for a remission of a Fine imposed on him by the Judgment of the Court of Queen's Bench, Lower Canada, in the month of September, 1851, per Order in Council, 14th December, 1852 .....	36	6	3			
	100	0	0	136	6	3
Total, Net Currency .....			£	2785	6	11

No. 10.

STATEMENT of the Casual Revenue paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the year ended the 31st December, 1852, consisting of Fees on Land Patents and Instruments under the Great and Privy Seals, Copies and Certificates of Land Patents, Inns, Country and Town Shops, Hawkers, Pedlars, and Ferry Licenses, including Fees on Searches, and other Incidental Receipts.

	Gross Amount.			Deductions for Commission, &c.			Net Amount Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
RECEIPTS.									
<i>Provincial Secretary's Department—Eastern Section.</i>									
Fees on 20 Patents of Inventions, at £5	100	0	0						
do 2 Letters Patent de Ferrier, at £5 16s. 8d.	11	13	4						
do do do at £9 1s. 8d.	18	3	4						
do 4 Registers de Novo, £5 16s. 8d. each.	23	6	8						
do 8 Licenses to Register Baptisms, &c., at 25s.	3	15	0						
do Lease of Porpoise Fishery	1	12	6						
do License for Water Privilege	3	5	0						
do 6 Commissions to Officers of Customs, at 25s.	7	10	0						
do 9 Miscellaneous Commissions, 8 at 65s. and 1 at 25s.	27	5	0						
do To Crown Officers for enquiring into Land Titles.	5	16	8						
do Assignment of Invention	0	15	0						
do 1 License Branch Pilot	0	15	0						
do 2 Certificates under Great Seal, at 15s.	1	10	0						
do do do Privy Seal, at 2s. 6d.	14	15	0						
do 118 Land Patent of a Beach and Water Lot to Corporation of Quebec	25	0	0						
do 1 do do	3	15	0						
do 4 do do at 60s.	12	0	0						

do 2 do	5	3	2						
do do	7	10	0						
do do	9	16	0						
do do	4	15	9						
do do	7	1	0						
do do	9	11	0						
do do	9	0	0						
do do	4	4	0						
<i>Western Section.</i>									
Fees on 4 Commissions to Officers of Customs, at 25s.	5	0	0						
do 8 Miscellaneous Commissions, at 65s.	26	0	0						
do 32 Commissions for Notaries, at 40s.	64	0	0						
do 26 Patents of Inventions, at £5	130	0	0						
do 23 Licenses to Medical Practitioners, at 20s.	23	0	0						
do 2 Commissions of Inspector of Fish, at 40s.	4	0	0						
do 2 Ferry Leases, at 32s. 6d.	3	5	0						
do 10 Assignments of Inventions, at 15s.	7	10	0						
do 1 Copy of Specification of Invention	0	12	6						
do 2 Certificates under Great Seal, at 15s.	1	10	0						
do 158 do under Privy Seal, at 2s. 6d.	19	15	0						
<i>Provincial Registrar's Office.</i>									
Fees on 21 Exemplifications, at 41s. 8d.	43	6	3						
do 8 Copy Rights, 5 at 10s. and 3 at 5s.	3	5	0						
do 31 Certificates of Patents, at 2s. 6d.	3	17	6						
do 23 Copies of do (various prices)	16	1	3						
do 14 Searches, at 1s. 3d.	0	17	6						
do Copies of Sundry Documents	3	7	6						
				70	15	0			
				673	5	11			
					82	2			
				317	18	5	15	17	10
							302	0	7
							70	15	0
							641	8	6

*Carried over*

No. 10.—(Continued.)

RECEIPTS.

	Amount.			Total Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought over</i> .....				641	3	5
<i>Fee Fund.</i>						
Received from the Treasurer of the County of York.....	317	15	1			
do do do Counties of Middlesex and Elgin.....	240	13	5			
do do do County of Carleton.....	4	8	0			
do do do Counties of Northumberland and Durham.....	292	13	9			
do do do do Wentworth and Halton.....	247	8	10			
do do do do do Wellington, Waterloo and Grey.....	263	11	0			
do do do County of Oxford.....	12	19	4			
do do do Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, and Addington.....	39	5	2			
do do do County of Hastings.....	58	11	7	2077	6	2
<i>Bankrupt Court Fees.</i>						
Received from W. C. H. Coffin, Joint Prothonotary, and Clerk of the Circuit Court, at Montreal.....	20	17	10			
do do from J. B. Parkyn, Clerk of the Bankrupt Court, at Quebec.....	4	8	0	25	5	10
<i>Repayment of Registry Books, as required by Act 9 Vic. cap. 34.</i>						
Received from J. Kirkpatrick, Treasurer for the United Counties of Wentworth and Halton.....	15	3	5			
do do from William Hewat, do for Wellington.....	66	19	9			
do do from Edmund Lally, do County of Simcoe.....	19	10	9			
do do from W. W. Street, do for Counties of Middlesex and Elgin.....	10	2	1			
do do from L. H. Hunt, Warden for the County of Norfolk.....	3	5	0			
do do from J. S. Stanton, Clerk of the County Court, at Oxford.....	4	9	4	119	10	4

	Amount.			Total Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Interest on Public Deposits.</i>						
Received from the Bank of Upper Canada.....	5954	1	2			
do do from the Banque du Peuple.....	2798	7	9			
do do from the Commercial Bank, Upper Canada.....	2150	13	8			
do do from the Bank of British North America.....	1767	2	6			
do do from the Quebec Bank.....	465	8	3	13195	13	4
<i>Miscellaneous Items.</i>						
Received from Felix Fortier, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, being balance of monies unexpended in his hands out of the sum advanced him for the expenses of the General Election, in November, 1851.....	85	2	11			
do do from Thomas A. Stayner, late Deputy Post Master General, surplus Postage Revenue, for the year ended the 5th July, 1850.....	6340	3	3			
do do from the Bank of Upper Canada, restitution of money deposited.....	0	15	0			
do do from J. Hopkirk, restitution of conscience money.....	0	3	4			
do do from the sale of a Horse, lately under the charge of the Inspector of Police, at Montreal.....	6	4	3	6432	8	9
Total Currency.....				22431	7	10

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

## No. 11.

STATEMENT of the Revenue arising from Fees received by the Clerks and Deputy Clerks of the Crown and Pleas in the Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas; also, the Master, Registrar, and Deputy Registrars of the Court of Chancery, in virtue of the undermentioned Acts, between the 1st February, 1852, and 31st January, 1853, and forming part of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

<i>Court of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, 12 Vic. cap. 63.</i>			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Amount received from the Clerk of the Court of Queen's Bench, for the County of York .....			1380	3	2			
do do from do of the Court of Common Pleas, for the County of York .....			371	12	1			
do do from the Deputy Clerk of the Crown of the Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, for the County of Carleton .....			97	12	3			
do do do for Frontenac, Lennox and Addington .....			126	10	1			
do do do Essex and Lambton .....			27	3	7			
do do do Kent .....			43	8	0			
do do do Hastings .....			312	6	5			
do do do Haldimand .....			23	9	5			
do do do Huron, Perth and Bruce .....			0	16	8			
do do do Lincoln and Welland .....			175	0	9			
do do do Leeds and Grenville .....			59	7	8			
do do do Lanark and Renfrew .....			30	19	1			
do do do Middlesex .....			245	0	10			
do do do Norfolk .....			54	4	5			
do do do Northumberland and Durham ..			124	13	11			
do do do Oxford .....			83	11	3			
do do do Prince Edward .....			41	9	7			
do do do Peterborough .....			35	6	2			
do do do Stormont, Dundas and Glengary..			132	7	8			
do do do Simcoe .....			6	2	6			
do do do Wellington, Waterloo and Grey..			206	1	3			
do do do Wentworth and Halton .....			31	19	10			
						3609	6	7
<i>Court of Chancery, 12 Vic. cap. 64.</i>								
Amount received from the Master for the County of York....			441	10	0			
do do do Registrar, do do .....			475	4	3			
do do do Master and Deputy Registrar, County of Essex .....			0	3	5			
do do do do do Frontenac ..			21	13	3			
do do do do do Middlesex ..			34	4	1			
do do do do do Wentworth..			65	18	10			
						1038	13	10
Total Revenue, Currency.....						£ 4648	0	5

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.



GENERAL STATEMENT of the Expenditure made by the Receiver General out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, on account of the Province of Canada, during the year ended the 31st January, 1853, under the Civil List Act, Schedules A. and B., and various other Acts of the Legislature, as well as out of the vote of £180,000, made during the present Session, for the Services of 1852.

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.			Sterling.	Currency.			Total Currency.
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	
Various Acts.	Bank of England .....				40000	0	0		
	do do, to 1st October, 1852, on £500,000 do, at do.....				20000	0	0		
	do 1 per cent. Commission .....				800	0	0		
				£	60800	0	0	73365	0
	Glyn, Mills, Halifax & Co.....	<b>INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT.</b>							
	For 1 year's Interest, to 31st December, 1852, on £1,000,000 sterling, at 4 per cent. ....				20000	0	0		
	do do, to 1st October, 1852, on £500,000 do, at 5 per cent. ....				3848	7	10		
	do 1 per cent. Commission .....				3550	0	0		
	For 1 year's Interest, to 31st December, 1852, on £400,000 sterling, old Upper Canada Debentures, at 5 per cent. ....				2790	0	0		
	do do, on £76,967 10s. 0d. sterling, Welland Canal Debentures, at 5 per cent. ....				15000	0	0		
	do do, on £71,000 sterling, Debentures at 5 per cent. ....				451	16	6		
	do do, on £46,500 sterling, Debentures at 6 per cent. ....				45640	4	4	55528	18
	do 1 do, to 1st August, 1852, on £250,000 sterling, at 6 per cent. ....								7
	do 1 per cent. Commission on above Dividends.....							128893	18
									7

Carried over.



No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	S E R V I C E.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Civil List, Schedule B. Estimate 1852.	Etienne Parent	<i>Provincial Secretary's Office.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Assistant Secretary East, to 31st December, 1852						
	E. A. Meredith	do as do						
	Thomas D. Harrington	do as Chief Clerk, Receiver of Fees, and in charge of the Contingencies of Public Offices. to do						
	Thomas Ross	<i>Clerks.—Eastern Section.</i> Twelve months' Salary as 1st Clerk to 31st December, 1852						
	Henry Jarmy	do as 2nd do						
	W. H. Jones	do as 3rd do						
	A. R. Roche	do as 4th do						
	Sabin Tetu	do as 5th do						
	John Gow	do as Office Keeper						
	James Dorr	do as Messenger, do do do additional as do						
William R. Wright	Three months' Salary as Extra Clerk, to 31st March, 1852, at £175 per annum.							
Civil List, Schedule B. Estimate 1852.	Grant Powell	<i>Clerks.—Western Section.</i> Twelve months' Salary as 1st Clerk, to 31st December, 1852						
	H. E. Steel	do as 2nd do						
	C. J. Birch	do as 3rd do						
	G. St. George Yarwood	do as 4th do						
	G. Twomey	Four months' do as Messenger, to 30th April, 1852, at £56 per annum						
Civil List, Schedule B. * Estimate 1852.	J. N. Fradet	do do additional as do, to do, at £10 do						
	do	Eight months' do as do, to 31st December, 1852, at £56 per annum						
Civil List, Schedule B. Estimate 1852.	C. W. Maçon	Salary as Temporary Clerk, from 12th August to 5th December, 1852, at 7s. 6d. per diem						
	G. Baby	do do from 18th August to 10th September, 1852, at 5s. per diem						
	G. S. Bertrand	do do for 11½ days, at 7s. 6d.						
	O. F. Campeau	do do for Copying Rules, &c., for the Marine and Emigrant Hospital, 6,225 words, at 6d. per 100						
	John Sewell, Post Master, Quebec	Postages of the Department, for the year ended 5th January, 1853						
	Derbshire & Desbarats, Queen's Printer	For Stationery and Printing, for do, 31st December, 1852.						
	J. Gow, House-keeper, and others	Contingent Expenses of the same, including Subscription to Newspapers, &c., for the do						
	A. G. DeBelive	Salary as Clerk, employed in arranging, &c., the Public Archives at Montreal, from the 14th January to 31st December, 1852, at 10s. per diem						
	Thomas Amiot	<i>Provincial Registrar's Office.</i> Salary in part as Deputy Registrar and French Translator to Government, for the year ended 31st December, 1852						
	do	Balance of do as do, for do						
		<i>Carried over.</i>						

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	£		s.		d.		Currency.			Total Currency.			
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Civil List, Schedule B, Estimate 1852.	Provincial Registrar's Office.—(Continued.) <i>Brought over</i> William Kent George H. Lane Amable Bélanger Maxime Valliquette O. F. Campeau G. S. Bertrand John Sewell, Post Master, Quebec Derbshire & Desbarats, Queen's Printer M. Valliquette, Messenger, and others E. P. Taché C. E. Anderson do Theophile Dufort do J. B. Stanton E. C. Bourret	Twelve months' Salary as 1st Clerk, to 31st December, 1852	216	3	0	350	0	0	14784	1	0	215442	14	3	
		do do as 2nd do to do	21	3	4	222	4	4	0	1	0	215442	14	3	
		Salary as Temporary Clerk, from the 20th September to the 31st December, 1852, at £150 per annum.	12	9	5	19	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Twelve months' do as Messenger, to do	122	19	9	41	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Salary as Temporary Clerk, 7½ days, at 7s. 6d.	67	15	11	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		do as do at 7s. 6d.	12	9	5	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Postages of the Department, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	122	19	9	41	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		For Printing and Stationery, for the do 31st December, 1852	67	15	11	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Contingent and other Expenses of the same, for do	208	2	7	208	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Receiver General's Office.													
Estimate 1852, Civil List, Schedule B, Estimate 1852.	E. P. Taché C. E. Anderson do Theophile Dufort do J. B. Stanton E. C. Bourret	Twelve months' Salary as Receiver General, to the 31st December, 1852	300	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		do do as Confidential Clerk, to do	100	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		do do additional as do, to do	250	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		do do as 1st Clerk, to do	16	11	6	266	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Additional to do, at £50 per annum	16	11	6	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Twelve months' Salary as 2nd do, to do	98	13	0	266	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Five do as 3rd do, from 1st January to 31st May, 1852, at £225 per annum	98	13	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Seven do do as 3rd do, from 1st June to 31st December, 1852 at do	131	5	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Salary as Extra Clerk, from 1st January to 31st August, 1852, at 10s. per diem; and from the 1st September to 31st December, 1852, at £225 per annum.	197	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		do do from 1st January to 31st May, 1852, at 10s. per diem	76	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Estimate 1852, Civil List, Schedule B.	George C. Reiffenstein. William Hedge George C. Reiffenstein. J. F. Pellant E. C. Bourret C. Selby James Thompson do John Sewell, Post Master, Quebec Derbshire & Desbarats, Queen's Printer James Thomson, Messenger, and others F. Hincks Joseph Cary William Dickinson do	do do as 3rd do, from 1st June to 31st December, 1852 at do	183	0	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Salary as Extra Clerk, from 1st January to 31st August, 1852, at 10s. per diem; and from the 1st September to 31st December, 1852, at £225 per annum.	46	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		do do from 1st January to 31st May, 1852, at 10s. per diem	25	5	0	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		do do from do to 31st December, 1852, at do	10	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		do do from 1st June to 31st August, 1852, at do	303	15	8	303	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		do do from 22nd September to the 31st December, 1852, at 5s. do	259	18	2	259	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Twelve months' Salary as Messenger, to do	56	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Additional do as do, to do	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Postages of the Department for the year ended the 5th January, 1853	86	17	4	86	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		For Printing, Stationery, &c., for the year ended 31st December, 1852	740	11	3	740	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Estimate 1852.	Inspector General's Office. F. Hincks Joseph Cary William Dickinson do	Contingent Expenses, including Advertisements and other trifling disbursements, for the year ended the do do	800	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Inspector General's Office.	666	13	4	666	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Twelve months' Salary as Inspector General, to the 31st December, 1852	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		do do as Deputy Inspector General, to do	8	5	9	8	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		do do as First Book-keeper, to do	8	5	9	8	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Additional do as do from the 1st September to do, at £25 per annum	177	19	1	177	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		do do	308	5	9	308	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		do do	19126	4	2	19126	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		do do	3250	7	9	3250	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		do do	215442	14	3	215442	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



UNDEK WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	£ s. d.			Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Civil List, Schedule B.	John Young	<i>Brought over.</i>	678	13	4	26399	9	0½	215442	14	3
	Jean Chabot		203	16	2						
	H. H. Killaly	<i>Department of Public Works.</i>				882	9	6			
	Thomas A. Begly					650	0	0			
	P. Owens				500	0	0				
	Derbshire & Desbarats, Queen's Printer				40	2	6				
	E. R. Fabre & Co., and others		353	8	8						
	William R. Waight		63	19	1	417	7	9	2489	19	9
	Estimate 1852.										
Civil List, Schedule B, Estimate 1852.	N. F. Laurent	<i>Bureau of Agriculture.</i>				150	0	0			
	William Walker					73	7	5			
	Samuel Johnston					56	5	0			
	Malcolm Cameron			510	7	7					
			220	10	0						

UNDEK WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	£ s. d.			Currency.			Total Currency.				
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
13 & 14 Vic. cap. 17.	Derbshire & Desbarats, Queen's Printer	<i>Post Master General's Department.</i>	12	5	5	238	6	0	517	18	5		
	Walter C. Crofton							75	0	0			
	James Morris												
	do												
	do				115	4	11	8					
	David Luck		53	45	8	4	6	300	0	0	7250	0	0
	John Sewell, Post Master, Quebec												
	E. A. Geneveux		2	15	8				126	0	0		
	Derbshire & Desbarats, Queen's Printer								55	0	0		
	N. Godard, and others.												
E. Robitaille, and others								139	1	8			
Montreal Telegraph Company								75	0	0			
Quebec Gas Company								958	0	4			
								233	7	2			
								18	9	6			
								160	4	18			
								37332	7	2½			
								215442	14	3			

No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	£			s.			d.			Currency.			Total Currency.						
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Civil List, Schedule B.	Philip St. Hill, and others	<i>Miscellaneous.</i> —(Continued.) Brought over	For paying the carting of snow, for water, and for cutting fuel	1604	18	8							87332	7	24	215442	14	8			
			For laborers, employed in the cutting and carrying of fuel in the several Departments of Government, during the year 1852	74	2	6															
			Contingent Expenses as Keeper of the Government House, during	240	5	14															
			do do of Jones' Buildings, for	184	1	9															
			do do	170	13	6															
			Amount paid him as Secretary to the Commission of Enquiry into the Claims of Clerks, &c., for loss sustained in removal from Montreal, in double Rents	710	0	0															
			For Locksmith's Work	413	9	0															
			Total, Civil Government												2286	5	34	3961812		6	
			<b>ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.</b> CANADA EAST.																		
			Civil List, Schedule A.	Sir James Stuart, Bart.	<i>Court of Queen's Bench.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Chief Justice, to the 31st December, 1852	do	1222	4	4												
do as Puisné Judge, to do	1000	0				0															
do as do to do	1000	0				0															
do as do to do	1000	0				0															
do as do to do	1000	0				0															
do as do to do	1000	0				0															
do as do to do	1000	0				0															
do as do to do	1000	0				0															
do as do to do	1000	0				0															
do as do to do	1000	0				0															
Civil List, Schedule A.	Edward Bowen	<i>Superior Court.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Chief Justice, to the 31st December, 1852	do	562	10	0															
			do as Puisné Judge, to do	1000	0	0															
			do as do to do	1000	0	0															
			do as do to do	1000	0	0															
			do as do to do	1000	0	0															
			do as do to do	1000	0	0															
			do as do to do	1000	0	0															
			do as do to do	1000	0	0															
			do as do to do	1000	0	0															
			do as do to do	1000	0	0															
Civil List, Schedule A.	John G. Thompson	<i>Circuit Judges.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Circuit Judge, District of Gaspé, to 31st December, 1852	do	101	18	1															
			do as do, to do	8664	8	1															
			do as do, to do	555	11	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
12 Vic. cap. 38	David Roy	W. K. McCord	do	687	10	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
			do as do, to do	350	11	0															
			do as do, to do	4893	12	0															
			do as do, to do	19446	17	9															
			do as do, to do	255061	6	9															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															
			do as do, to do	550	0	0															

Carried over

No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	£		s.		d.		Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
		<i>Brought over</i> .....							19446	17	9	255061	0	9
		<i>Court of Vice-Admiralty.</i>												
Civil List, Schedule A.	Henry Black	Twelve months' Salary as Judge, to the 31st December, 1852				292	4	4						
	Charles Drolet	do as Registrar, to do				166	13	4						
	J. B. Parkyn	do as Marshall, to do				88	6	8						
		<i>Attorney and Solicitor General.</i>							472	4	4			
	L. T. Drummond	Twelve months' Salary as Attorney General, to the 31st December, 1852	900	0	0									
	do	do Allowance for Contingencies, to 30th September, 1852, at £250 per annum	187	10	0									
	do	To enable him to pay the Salary of an Extra Clerk in his office, for the quarter ended the 31st December, 1852, at £170 per annum	42	10	0									
	George Futvoye	To enable him to pay a Messenger in the Department for the do, at £60 per annum	15	0	0									
	P. J. Chauveau	Twelve months' Salary as Solicitor General, to do				1145	0	0						
	George Futvoye	Twelve months' Salary as Permanent Clerk to Crown Law Department, to the 31st December, 1852				600	0	0	1745	0	0			
	Henry Driscoll, Queen's Counsel	<i>Criminal Prosecutions—First.</i>												
		Being for Professional Services performed by him at the Criminal Term of the Court of Queen's Bench, at Montreal, in March and October, 1852, including other services, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852												

	Dunbar Ross, Advocate	do for do by him for the Provincial Government, from July, 1848, to June, 1852				290	19	8						
	P. B. Casgraine, do	do for do during the Criminal Term, at Kamouraska, in March, 1852				26	16	10						
	F. R. Angers, do	do for do during do, at do, in November, 1852				62	10	0						
	Ed. Short, do	do for do during do, at Sherbrooke, in February and September, 1852				66	0	0						
	J. E. Turcotte, Queen's Counsel	do for do in the case of the Queen vs. Therien, for Murder, at Three Rivers				6	10	0						
		<i>Circuit Allowances.</i>							796	9	10			
Estimate 1852.	Ed. Bowen, Chief Justice, Superior Court.	Being his usual allowance for attending the Superior Court, at Sherbrooke, in July; Kamouraska, in October, and Three Rivers, in November, 1852	75	0	0									
	C. Mondelet, Judge, do	do for attending the same, at Sherbrooke, in July, 1852	25	0	0									
	J. F. J. Duval, Judge, do	do for do, at Kamouraska, in October, 1852	25	0	0									
	C. D. Day, do do	do for do, at Sherbrooke, in do	25	0	0									
	James Smith, do do	do for do, at Three Rivers, in November, 1852	25	0	0									
	Sir J. Stuart, Baronet, Chief Justice, Q. B.	do for Court of Queen's Bench, at Sherbrooke, in September, and the Court of Appeals, at Montreal, in October, 1852	50	0	0									
	J. R. Rolland, Judge, do	do for do, at Three Rivers, in September, 1852, and the Court of Appeals, at Quebec, in January, 1853	50	0	0									
	Philip Panet, do do	do for do, at do, and the Court of Appeals, at Montreal, in October, and the Court of Queen's Bench, at Kamouraska, in November, 1852	75	0	0									
	Thomas C. Aylwin	do for do at Quebec, in July, and at Sherbrooke, in September; at Aylmer, in December, 1852, and the Court of Appeals, at Quebec, in January, 1853	100	0	0									
		<i>Carried over</i> .....	450	0	0				22760	11	11	255061	0	9



No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	CURRENCY.			TOTAL CURRENCY.					
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
Estimate 1852.	Ed. Bacquet, Judge, S. Court	<i>Circuit Allowances.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over.</i>	450	0	0	22700	11	11	255061	6	9
Civil List, Schedule A.	Thomas C. Aylwin, Judge, Q. B.	Being for attending the Circuit Courts, at Cap Santé, in January and May, 1850, and in January and May, 1851; at Rimouski, in January, 1851 and 1852; at Kamouraska, in February, 1851 and 1852; at St. Thomas, in February, 1851 and 1852; at L'Anse-au-Loup, in July, 1851; and the Superior Court, at Kamouraska, in March, 1852.—11 Circuits, at £12 10s. and 1, at £25	162	10	0				612	10	0
	J. R. Rolland, Judge, do	Usual Allowance for attending the Court of Appeals, Quebec, in January, 1852, the Courts of Queen's Bench at Three Rivers, in January, and at St. Francis in February, 1852	75	0	0						
	Philip Panet, Judge, do	do do the Court of Queen's Bench, at St. Francis, in February, 1852, and the Court of Appeals at Quebec, in July, 1852	75	0	0						
	Ed. Bowen, Chief Justice, S. Court	do do the Court of Queen's Bench, at Kamouraska, in November, 1851, and April, 1852; and at Montreal, in March, 1852	75	0	0						
		do do in November, 1851, the Circuit Court at Portneuf, in May, and the Superior Courts at Three Rivers, in June, and the Ottawa, in July, 1852; also, the Superior Court at Percé and New Carlisle, in August and September, 1852	162	10	0						

C. J. E. Mondelet, Circuit, do	do	at Superior Court at Three Rivers, in June, and the Court of Appeals at Quebec, 1852	50	0	0						
D. Mondelet, Judge, do	do	do do at Ottawa, in July, 1852	25	0	0						
C. D. Day, Judge, do	do	Superior Courts at Sherbrooke, in January and in July, in 1852	50	0	0						
George Vanfelson, do	do	do do at Three Rivers, in February, the Circuit Court at Missisquoi, in June, and the Court of Appeals at Quebec, in July, 1852	62	10	0				712	10	0
J. Duval, Judge, S. Court	do	do at the Circuit Court at Cape Santé, in January, and the Superior Court at Kamouraska, in March, 1852	37	10	0				1325	0	0
William C. Meredith, do	do	Superior Courts at Three Rivers, in November, 1851, and February 1852; Kamouraska, in November, 1851, and at Sherbrooke, in January, 1852.	100	0	0						
		<i>Contingencies of Sheriffs.</i>									
Estimate 1851.	William S. Sewell	Balance of the Contingent Expenses of his Office, as Sheriff, Quebec, for the half year ended the 31st December, 1851	93	1	0						
Estimate 1852.	do	do for the year ended 31st December, 1852	2998	10	11						
	do	On account of the do for 1853	1000	0	0				400	11	11
Estimate 1851.	John Boston	Balance of the Contingent Expenses of his Office, as Sheriff of Montreal, for the year ended the 31st December, 1851	314	10	11						
		<i>Carried over</i>	314	10	11				4091	11	11
									24085	11	11
									255061	6	9

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	£ s. d.			Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Estimate 1852.	John Boston	<i>Contingencies of Sheriffs.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over</i>	314	10	11	4091	11	11	255061	6	9
		On account of the Contingent Expenses of his Office, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	5666	16	7	5981	7	6			
Estimate 1851.	J. G. Ogden	Balance of the Contingent Expenses of his Office, as Sheriff of Three Rivers, for the half year ended 31st December, 1851	150	5	11						
Estimate 1852.	do	On account of the same, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	1087	8	1						
	do	do for the do, 1853	200	0	0	1887	14	0			
Estimate 1851.	G. F. Bowen	Balance of his do as Sheriff of St. Francis, for the year ended the 31st December, 1851	134	3	1						
Estimate 1852.	do	On account of the same, for the year 1852	800	0	0	984	3	1			
Estimate 1851.	Martin Sheppard	Balance of the Contingent Expenses of his Office, for the year 1851	20	15	7						
Estimate 1852.	do	On account of the same, for 1852	225	0	0						
	do	Twelve months' Salary and allowance for travelling expenses as Sheriff of Gaspé, to the 31st December, 1852	88	17	8						
Estimate 1851.	Ovide Martineau	Balance of the Contingent Expenses of his do, as Sheriff of Kamouraska, for the year ended 31st December, 1851	19	15	3						
Estimate 1852.	do	Amount of do, for the half year ended the 30th June, 1852	582	7	11						
Estimates 1851 & 2	do	Salary as do, from 1st October, 1851, to the 31st December, 1852, at £55 11s. per annum	69	8	10						
						665	12	0			

Estimate 1851.	Louis M. Coutlee	Salary as do of Ottawa, from the 21st June to 31st December, 1851, at £55 11s. per annum	29	6	0						
Estimate 1852.	do	On account of the Contingent Expenses of his Office, for the year 1852	250	0	0	279	6	0			
		<i>Coroners.</i>							18674	7	9
	B. A. & J. A. Panet	Twelve months' Salary as Coroner for the District of Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852	111	2	0						
	do	Amount of their Fees and Allowances, for the year ended the 30th June, 1852	591	11	8						
	Jones & Coursol	Twelve months' Salary as Coroner for Montreal, to the 31st December, 1852	111	2	0				702	13	8
Estimate 1851.	do	On account of their Fees and Allowances, for the half year ended 31st December, 1851	678	3	9						
Estimate 1852.	do	On account of the same, for the year 1852	971	18	7						
	Valere Guillet	Twelve months' Salary as Coroner for Three Rivers, to the 31st December, 1852	55	11	0				1761	4	4
Estimates 1851 & 2	do	Amount of his Fees and disbursements, for the Eighteen months ended 31st December, 1852	228	5	2						
	C. A. G. De Tonnacour	Nine months' Salary as Coroner at St. Francis, from 1st Oct., 1851, to the 30th June, 1852, at £50 p. ann.	37	10	0						
	do	Fees and disbursements, in the half year ended the 31st December, 1851	31	5	8						
Estimate 1852.	W. Tilly	Twelve months' Salary as Coroner at Gaspé, to the 31st December, 1852	27	15	4				68	15	8
	do	Fees and disbursements, in the half year ended 30th June, 1852	7	11	6						
	Representatives of R. W. Fitton	Salary as late Coroner for the County of Bonaventure, from 1st July to the 19th December, 1851, at £27 15s. 4d. per annum	12	19	6				35	6	10
Estimate 1852.	J. G. LeBel	Salary as do, from the 16th January to the 31st December, 1852, at do per annum	26	12	5						
		<i>Carried over</i>	39	11	11	2851	16	8	87759	19	8
									255061	6	9

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.					
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
Estimate 1852.	J. G. LeBel	<i>Brought over</i> Fees and disbursements, in the half year ended 30th June, 1852	89	11	11	2551	16	8	255061	6	9
	André Larue	Salary as Coroner, District of Ottawa, from the 21st June to the 31st December, 1852, at £55 11s. 0d. per annum	40	1	0	79	12	11			
	do	Fees and disbursements, in the half year ended 31st December, 1852	26	7	6	29	15	6			
	P. L. Gauvreau	Fees and disbursements, as Joint Coroner for the District of Kamouraska, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	3	8	0	18	9	10			
	D. S. Marquis	do as do as do, in the half year ended the 31st July, 1852				22	11	8	3002	6	7
	Siméon Lelièvre	<i>Interpreters to the Courts.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Interpreter, at Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852				79	8	8			
	Richard Dillon	do as do, Montreal				79	8	8			
Estimate 1851.	Representatives of late François Bureau	Salary as do, Three Rivers, from the 1st July to the 12th September, 1851, at £27 15s. 4d.	51	7	8						
Estimates 1851 & 2	N. A. Duberger	do as do, from the 17th November, 1851, to the 31st December, 1852, at do	31	3	2	37	0	10	195	18	2
Estimate 1852.	William Downes	<i>High Constables.</i> Twelve months' Salary as High Constable, Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852	40	0	0						

do	do	On account of various services performed by him during the year 1852	563	12	1	603	12	1			
Benjamin Delisle	do	Twelve months' Salary as High Constable, Montreal, to the 31st December, 1852	40	0	0						
do	do	Amount of his Fees and Disbursements, for the half year ended the 31st December, 1851	320	9	3						
do	do	do of his do, for do ended 30th June, 1852	297	11	9	658	1	0			
Philip Burns	do	Twelve months' Salary as High Constable, Three Rivers, to 31st December, 1852	30	0	0						
do	do	On account of services performed by him during the year 1852	366	16	4	396	16	4			
Eleazar Clark	do	Twelve months' Salary as High Constable, at St. Francis, to the 31st December, 1852	30	0	0						
do	do	On account of services performed by him during the years 1851 and 1852	775	0	0	805	0	0			
S. Dupuy	do	Salary as High Constable, at Kamouraska, from 5th March to the 31st December, 1852, at £30 per annum	24	14	6	68	2	9			
do	do	For services performed by him during the year 1852	43	8	3	15	16	6	2547	8	8
John Gordon	do	Salary as High Constable, District of Ottawa, from the 21st June to the 31st December, 1852, at £30 per annum									
do	do	<i>Court House Keepers, &amp;c.</i>									
Patrick Lowe	do	Twelve months' Salary as Keeper of the Court House, at Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852	60	0	0						
Amable Loisel	do	do as do, Montreal, to do	80	0	0						
Joseph Robitaille	do	do as do, Three Rivers, to do	40	0	0						
J. McLellan	do	do as do, Court House and Gaol, at New Carlisle, to do	40	0	0						
		<i>Carried over.</i>	220	0	0	4505	18	1	255061	6	9

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.					
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
Estimate 1852.	Thomas Tuzo	<i>Court House Keepers, &amp;c.</i> —(Continued.) <i>Brought over</i> .....	220	0	0	43505	13	1	255061	6	9
	C. M. Hyndman	Twelve months' Salary, as Keeper of the Court House at Percé, to 31st December, 1852..... do do, and Crier of the Court of Queen's Bench, at Sherbrooke, to do.....	40	0	0						
Estimates 1851 & 2...	James Maclaren	<i>Keepers of Gaols.</i> Twelve months' Salary, and Allowance for two Turnkeys, as Keeper of the Gaol, at Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852..... do as do do, Montreal, to do..... do as do do, Three Rivers, to do..... do as Keeper of the do, at Sherbrooke, to do..... do as Keeper of the Gaol and Court House, at Kamouraska, from the 1st October, 1851, to do, at £75 per annum..... Salary as do, at do, from the 22nd June to do, at £62 15s. 4d.....	261	21	0	300	0	0			
Estimate 1852.	John Murphy	<i>Physicians.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Physician to the Gaol, at Quebec, to 31st December, 1852..... do as do, at Montreal, to do..... do as do, at Three Rivers, to do..... do as do, at Sherbrooke, to do..... do as do, at Ottawa, from 21st June to do, at £40 per annum.....	93	15	0	785	10	8			
	Joseph Morrin	do as do, at Montreal, to do.....	222	4	4						
	Pierre Beaubien	do as do, at Three Rivers, to do.....	222	4	4						
	George Badeaux	do as do, at Sherbrooke, to do.....	55	11	0						
	James B. Johnston	do as do, at Ottawa, from 21st June to do, at £40 per annum.....	40	0	0						
	Peter H. Church	do as do, at Ottawa, from 21st June to do, at £40 per annum.....	21	2	0	561	1	8			

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.					
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
Estimate 1851.	Burroughs & Fiset	<i>Prothonotaries.</i> Balance of the Contingent Disbursements of their office as Prothonotary, at Quebec, for the year ended 30th June, 1852.....	158	0	9						
Estimate 1852.	do	On account of their do, for the half year ended 31st December, 1852.....	276	0	0						
Estimate 1851.	Monk, Coffin & Papineau	Balance of the Contingent Disbursements of their office, for the year ended 30th June, 1852.....	441	4	4						
Estimate 1852.	do	On account of the same, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.....	255	0	0						
Estimate 1851.	Edward Barnard	Amount of his do do, of Three Rivers, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852.....									
Estimate 1852.	William Bell	Balance of his do as do, at St. Francis, in the year ended 31st December, 1851.....	126	19	7						
	do	Amount of do, for the half year ended 30th June, 1852.....	43	9	0						
	John Wilkie	do of do as do, at New Carlisle, (Gaspé), for the year ended 31st December, 1852.....	25	18	0						
	do	Twelve months' Salary as do, to do.....	50	0	0						
Estimate 1851.	G. F. Tremblay	do of do as do, Percé, (Gaspé), in the half year ended 31st December, 1851.....	27	13	7						
Estimate 1852.	do	do of do, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852.....	39	11	0						
Estimates 1851 & 2...	Chalou & Dery	Twelve months' Salary as do, to do..... For Furniture, Books, &c., for the use of their office, as Prothonotary, at Kamouraska, during the year 1851..... do certain trifling expenses during the year 1852.....	109	14	6						
	do	do	21	1	7	1734	4	8	46886	10	1
		<i>Carried over</i> .....							255061	6	9

No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Estimate 1852.	G. F. Tremblay .....	<i>Brought over</i> .....						
	Bebee, Wilkie & Tremblay.....	<i>Clerks of the Peace.</i> Amount of his Fees, Allowance, and Disbursements, as Clerk of the Peace, at Gaspé, residing at Percé, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852 .....	46	1	4			
	Wilkie & Tremblay.....	do of their do, as Joint do, of do, residing at New Carlisle, for the do .....	30	12	6	76	13	10
	Charles Dery .....	<i>Clerk of the Crown.</i> Fees and Allowances as Clerk of the Crown for the District of Gaspé, to 31st December, 1852 .....	22	5	0			
	Louis Beaudry .....	do as do, of Kamouraska, to do .....	23	17	2			
	H. Bourret .....	<i>Circuit Courts.</i> Contingent Expenses of the Circuit Court, at Beauharnois, for two years ended the 1st May, 1853, at £23 10s. per annum .....	47	0	0			
	J. T. Taschereau.....	do, and rent of do, at Berthier, to 1st May, 1852 .....	46	17	6			
Estimate 1851.	Joseph Meagher .....	Rent of do, at Beauce, to do .....		8	0			
	Edward Mann .....	do of do, at Carleton, to do .....	20	0	0			
	Widow J. Chaperon .....	Contingencies of do, at do, for do, ended the 16th February, 1852 .....	5	0	0			
Estimate 1852.	O. Bossé .....	Six months' rent, and allowance for Stationery and Fuel, for do, at Chicoutimi, for six months ended 1st May, 1852 .....	16	15	0			
	Henry Dalton .....	Rent and Contingencies of do, for the six months ended 1st November, 1852 .....	18	8	8			
Estimate 1851.	John Edden .....	do .....						
Estimate 1852.	William Hume .....	do .....						
	Jos. Filteau.....	do .....						
	L. G. DeLorimer.....	do .....						
	J. B. Painchaud .....	do .....						
	A. LaFontaine.....	do .....						
	R. Lelièvre .....	do .....						
	James Reeves .....	do .....						
	John Fraser .....	do .....						
	M. S. David .....	do .....						
	C. A. Richardson .....	do .....						
	P. Chevallier .....	do .....						
	M. A. Primeau .....	do .....						
	L. C. LeTourneau .....	do .....						
	B. LePage .....	do .....						
	J. O. Bastien .....	do .....						
	A. Bender .....	do .....						
	<i>Carried over</i> .....		887	12	2	47866	18	3
						255061	6	9



No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICES.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
4 & 5 Vic. cap. 69.	John Boston, Sheriff, Montreal	<i>Miscellaneous Items.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over</i> .....	20	8	0	2886	12	10
	J. G. Ogden, do, Three Rivers		53	9	1	47866	18	8
	G. F. Bowen, do, Sherbrooke		22	10	0			
	P. A. Doucet		55	12	6	151	19	7
14 & 15 Vic. cap. 68.	Dr. James Sewell	For his attendance at the Quebec Gaol for Registering certain Proceedings under this Act	3	0	0			
		Being for Professional Examination of Seven Prisoners, in the Quebec Gaol, said to be Insane, with a view of their removal to Lunatic Asylum	3	10	0	6	10	0
Estimate 1852	A. M. Delisle	Expenses incurred by him on two Commissions Enquiry, <i>i.e.</i> , one at St. Valentine, in February, 1852, in a case of Murder; and the other in May, enquiring into the Outrages committed on the line of the Champlain and St. Lawrence Railroad	39	10	0			
	William K. McCord	do	23	10	0			
	B. C. A. Gagy	On account of the Expenses of his Mission to Drummondville, in the case of Watts vs. Marier	75	0	0	188	0	0
		Total, East				51000	0	8

Civil List, Schedule A.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICES.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
12 Vic. cap. 64	J. B. Robinson	<i>CANADA WEST.</i> <i>Court of Queen's Bench.</i> Fifteen months' Salary as Chief Justice, from 1st October, 1851, to the 31st December, 1852, at £1666 13s. 4d. per annum. Twelve months' Salary as Puisné Judge, to do do as do to do do <i>Court of Chancery.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Chancellor, to the 31st December, 1852. do do as Vice-Chancellor, to do do from the 1st January to 12th March, 1852, at £1000 per annum. do do from 13th March to the 31st December, 1842, at £800 per annum. Twelve months' Salary as Master, to do do as Clerk in his Office, to do do as Registrar do do as Clerk in his Office, to do do For Stationery for his Office during the year 1852. Contingencies of his Office as Registrar, for the year ended 30th June, 1852 <i>Court of Common Pleas.</i> Fifteen months' Salary as Chief Justice, to the 31st December, 1852, at £1250 per annum. Twelve months' Salary as Puisné Judge, to do do do do at £1000 per annum. do do as Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, do do <i>Carried over</i> .....	1000	0	0	2088	6	8
	W. H. Draper		1000	0	0			
	R. E. Burns		1000	0	0	2000	0	0
	W. H. Blake		600	0	0			
	J. P. C. Esten					1250	0	0
	J. G. Spragge		239	11	3	1000	0	0
	do							
	A. N. Buell		899	11	8	500	0	0
	William Stanley					125	0	0
	Alexander Grant					400	0	0
John Black				125	0	0		
A. N. Buell, Master				8	5	8		
Alexander Grant				186	16	5		
12 Vic. cap. 63	J. B. Macaulay				145	1	8	
	Archibald McLean				4384	12	11	
	R. B. Sullivan				1562	10	0	
	Lawrence Hayden				1000	0	0	
				1250	0	0		
				400	0	0		
				4912	10	0		
				59468	0	8		
				255061	6	9		

No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICES.	£			s.			d.			Currency.			Total Currency.											
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.									
12 Vic. cap. 63	Robert Pearson	<i>Court of Common Pleas—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over</i> Twelve months' Salary as Senior Clerk of the Crown and Pleas of the Court of Common Pleas, to 31st December, 1852	42	12	10	0	0	0	59	4	68	0	3	25	5	0	61	9								
Estimate 1852.	George Goldsmith Lawrence Hayden	do as Junior do of do do, to do. Amount of Contingencies, for the year ended 30th June, 1852	250	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	George Brown	For Printing blank Forms for the Department	36	15	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
12 Vic. cap. 63	U. C. Small	<i>Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, to the 31st December, 1852	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Estimate 1852.	do	Amount of the Contingencies of his Office, in the 18 months ended do	563	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
12 Vic. cap. 63	W. H. Coxwell	Twelve months' Salary as Senior Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, to 31st December, 1852	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	Thomas Coxwell	do as Junior do of do, to do.	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	H. J. Friel	do as Deputy Clerk of do, for the County of Carleton, to do	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	P. H. Morin	Amount of his do as do of Essex and Lambton, to do	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	M. Hamilton	Twelve months' do as do of Huron, Perth and Bruce, to do	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	W. H. Ponton	Nine do as do, for the County of Hastings, to the 30th September, 1852, at £100 per annum	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	R. V. Griffiths	Ten do as do, County of Haldimand, to 31st December, 1851, at £20 per annum	16	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	J. S. Smyth	Fifteen do as do, for the United Counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington, from 1st October, 1851, to do, at £100 per annum	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	P. P. Lacroix	Three do as do, for the County of Kent, to 31st March, at £20 per annum	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	Thomas A. Ireland	Salary as do, from the 5th May to the 31st December, 1852, at do	12	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	W. D. Miller	Twelve months' Salary as do, for the United Counties of Lincoln and Welland, to do	17	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	T. D. Campbell	do do as do, do Leeds and Grunville, to do	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	E. H. Sache	Fifteen do as do, do Lanark and Renfrew, to do, at £30 per annum	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	J. B. Askin	Twelve do as do, do County of Hastings, to do	87	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	A. B. Rapaje	do do as do, do of Norfolk, to do	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	R. D. Chatterton	do do as do, for the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, to do	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	R. Foquette	do do as do, for the County of Oxford, to do	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	C. Mortimer	do do as do, do of Prince Edward, to do	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	William H. Wrighton	do do as do, do of Peterborough, to do	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	T. H. Johnston	do do as do, United Counties of Prescott and Russell, to do	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	H. Gowan	do do as do, County of Simcoe, to do, at £20 per annum	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	G. C. Wood	Three do as do, United Counties of Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, to the 31st March, 1852, at £75 per annum	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	A. S. McDonald	Six do do as do, to the 30th September, 1852, at do	37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	John Smith	Eighteen do do as do, County of Waterloo, from the 1st of July, 1851, to do, at £20 per annum	56	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	Alexander Stuart	Six do do as do, United Counties of Wentworth and Halton, from 31st December, 1851, to do, at £100 per annum	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	do	do, at £100 per annum	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
	<i>Carried over</i>												27	08	13	11	6	08	95	19	5	25	50	08	1	9



No. 12.—(Continued.)

Under what Authority Paid.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.					
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
		<i>Brought over</i>				66895	19	5	255001	6	0
Civil List, Schedule A.	Robert Baldwin	Attorney and Solicitor General. Salary as late Attorney General, West, from the 1st to the 27th October, 1851, at £1100 per annum	80	14	1						
	do	Allowance to do, for Contingencies, from do to do, at £250 per annum.	18	6	10						
	William B. Richards	Twelve months' Salary as do do, to the 31st December, 1852	900	0	0						
	do	Nine do allowance to do, for Contingencies, from 1st January to 30th September, 1852, at £250 per annum.	187	10	0						
	do	To enable him to pay the Salary of a Clerk in his office, and an Agent at Toronto, for the quarter ended the 31st December, 1852, at £275 per annum	67	10	0						
	John Ross	Twelve months' Salary as Solicitor General, to do	600	0	0	1854	0	11			
		<i>Expenses Criminal Justice—U. Canada.</i>									
9 Vic. cap. 58.	Daniel O'Connor	Being the amount payable to him as Treasurer for the County of Carleton, for the administration of Criminal Justice in that County, for the year ended the 30th June, 1852	465	18	0						
	George Bullock	do as do for United Counties of Essex and Lambton, for the do	380	15	3						
	William Ferguson	do as do for do of Frontenac, Lennox, and Adirongton, for the do	807	2	7						
	F. McAnnamy	do as do for the County of Hastings, for the do	383	5	9						
	A. Farrell	do as do for do of Haldimand, for the do	510	1	1						
	George Brown	do as do for United Counties of Huron, Perth, and Bruce, for the do	317	4	7						
	Alexander Charteris	do as do for County of Kent, for the do	352	1	5						

Thomas H. Radenhurst	do	as do for United Counties of Lanark and Renfrew, for the do	399	1	4						
J. L. Schofield	do	do as do for do of Leeds and Grenville, for the do	325	0	7						
do	do	do on account do, half year ended the 31st December, 1852	125	0	0						
Daniel McDougall	do	do as do for do of Lincoln and Welland, for the year ended the 30th June, 1852	561	5	3						
do	do	do on account of the half year ended 31st December, 1852	300	0	0						
W. W. Street	do	do as do for do of Middlesex and Elgin, for the year ended 30th June, 1852	861	5	3						
Henry Groff	do	do as do for County of Norfolk, for the do	949	2	10						
A. S. Burnham	do	do as do for the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, for the half year ended the 31st December, 1851	130	17	7						
H. C. Barwick	do	do as do for the County of Oxford, for the year ended 25th June, 1852	237	16	3						
Thomas H. Johnston	do	do as do for United Counties of Prescott and Russell, for the do	346	0	5						
David Smith	do	do as do for County of Prince Edward, for the half year ended 31st December, 1851	337	2	3						
Walter Sheridan	do	do as do for the County of Peterborough, for the half year ended 31st December, 1851	117	0	7						
do	do	do on account of the year 1852	215	5	1						
R. McDonald	do	Being as do for United Counties of Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, for the year ended 30th June, 1852.	326	10	6						
Edmund Lally	do	do as do for County of Simcoe, for the do	248	12	6						
James Kirpatrick	do	do as do for United Counties of Wentworth and Halton, for the do	1655	8	9						
J. S. Howard	do	do as do for United Counties of York, Ontario, and Peel, for the year 1851	200	0	0						
do	do	do as do for do, for the year 1852	1824	2	3						
		<i>Carried over</i>	11014	14	10	68750	0	4	255061	6	9

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.					
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
9 Vic. cap. 58.	William Hewatt	<i>Criminal Justice—U. Canada.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over</i> ..... Being the amount payable to him as Treasurer for the United Counties of Wellington, Waterloo, and Grey, for the eighteen months ended the 31st December, 1852	1101	14	10	68750	0	4	255061	6	9
8 Vic. cap. 13, and 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 53.	Daniel O'Connor	<i>Fee Fund.</i> Treasurer for the County of Carleton, to make up the deficiency of the Fund for paying the Salary of the Judge, for the eighteen months' ended the 31st December, 1851	326	10	7						
	George Bullock	do as do United Counties of Essex and Lambton, for the year ended the 30th June, 1852	924	8	11						
	W. Ferguson	do in do Frontenac, Lennox, and Addington, for the half year ended the 31st December, 1851	59	2	8						
	T. McAnnany	do as do County of Hastings, for the year ended 30th June, 1852	48	12	8						
	A. P. Farrell	do as do do of Haldimand, for the eighteen months ended the 31st December, 1852	110	14	1						
	George Brown	do as do United Counties of Huron, Perth, and Bruce, for the year ended the 30th June, 1852	130	6	5						
	Alexander Charteris	do as do County of Kent, for the eighteen months ended the 31st December, 1852	187	18	2						
	John C. Schofield	do as do United Counties of Leeds and Grenville, for the year ended the 30th June, 1852	260	12	8						
	Thomas M. Radenhurst	do as do do Lanark and Renfrew, for the do ended do	321	2	6						
	Daniel McDougall	do as do do Lincoln and Welland, for the year ended the 30th June, 1852	130	7	4						
	Henry Groff	do as do County of Norfolk, for the eighteen months ended 31st December, 1852	110	5	4						

T. H. Johnson	do	as do United Counties of Prescott and Russell, for the half year ended the 31st December, 1851	139	3	9						
Chauncey Johnson	do	as do do, for do ended the 30th June, 1852	135	10	1						
David Smith	do	as do County of Prince Edward, for the eighteen months ended the 31st December, 1852	274	13	10						
Walter Sheridan	do	as do United Counties of Peterborough and Victoria, for the half year ended the 30th June, 1852	256	4	8						
R. McDonald	do	as do do Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, for the eighteen months ended the 31st December, 1852	84	8	11						
Edmund Lally	do	as do County of Simcoe, for the year ended the 30th June, 1852	307	1	8						
John Brown	do	as do do, at Toronto Sessions, during the year 1852	149	4	5				2981	14	10
Charles Daly	do	do do, at Toronto Sessions, during the year 1852	81	7	6				182	1	8
R. E. Burns	do	Usual Allowance for attending the Spring Assizes of 1852, at United Counties of Leeds and Grenville, Frontenac, Lennox, and Addington, and the Counties of Hastings and Prince Edward, 4 Circuits, at £25 each	100	0	0						
J. B. Macaulay	do	do on the Spring do of 1852, United Counties of Huron, Perth, and Bruce, Essex, and Lambton, Middlesex and Elgin, and the County of Kent, and on the Fall do, United Counties of Lanark and Renfrew, Prescott and Russell, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, and the County of Carleton, 12 Circuits, at £25 each	200	0	0						
		<i>Carried over</i> .....	300	0	0				83353	19	8
									255061	6	9

14 & 15 Vic. cap. 117

Civil List, Schedule A.

No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	S E R V I C E.	Currency.			Total Currency.					
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
Civil List, Schedule A.	W. H. Draper	Circuits—West.—(Continued.) <i>Brought over.</i>	300	0	0	83853	19	8	255061	6	9
	Archibald McLean	Usual Allowance for attending the Spring Assizes of 1852, at Cayuga, Simcoe, Woodstock, Guelph, and Hamilton, and on Fall Assize at Barrie, Peterborough, Cobourg, and Niagara, 9 Circuits, £25 each	225	0	0						
	R. B. Sullivan	do on do, United Counties of Lanark and Renfrew, Prescott and Russell, Stormont, Dundas and Glengary, and the County of Carleton, and on the Fall do, at United Counties of Huron, Perth, and Bruce, Middlesex, Elgin, Essex, and Lambton, and the County of Kent, 8 Circuits, at £25 each	200	0	0						
	R. B. Sullivan	do on do, at Niagara, Cobourg, Peterborough, and Barrie, 4 Circuits, at do	160	0	0						
	R. B. Sullivan, Judge, C. Pleas	do his usual Allowance for attending the Fall Assizes of 1851, at Counties of Prince Edward, Leeds and Grenville, Hastings, and Frontenac, Lennox, and Addington.—4 Circuits, at £25	100	0	0						
J. B. Robinson, Chief Justice, Q. B.	do for do at do, at Counties of Lincoln and Welland, Northumberland and Durham, Peterborough, and Simcoe; and the same of 1852, at Brockville, Picton, Belleville, and Kingston.—8 Circuits, at £25	200	0	0							
J. B. Macaulay, Chief Justice, C. Pleas	do for do at Fall Assizes of 1852, at Cayuga, Simcoe, Woodstock, Guelph, and Hamilton.—5 Circuits, at £25	125	0	0	1250	0	0				

Estimate 1852.	Name	Description	Currency.			Total Currency.					
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
	John Prince, Queen's Counsel	Being for Professional services performed by him on the part of the Crown, on the Spring and Fall Circuits of 1852, at London, Goderich, Chatham and Sandwich	389	0	0						
	S. Richards, Jr	do for do, on the Spring do of 1852, at Victoria, Prince Edward, and Frontenac, and on the Fall do, at Brockville, Picton, Belleville, and Kingston, including £13 15s. 2d. for disbursements	386	7	5						
	Wm. Notman, Queen's Counsel	do for do, on the Spring Assizes of 1852, at Brockville, and on Fall do, at United Counties of Lincoln and Welland, Northumberland and Durham, and at Peterborough and Victoria	160	0	0						
	John Wilson	do for do, on Spring Assize, for the County of Oxford, in May, 1852	59	0	0						
	Kenneth McKenzie	do for do, on the Eastern Circuit of Spring Assize, in 1852	77	10	0						
	Joseph C. Morrison	do for do, on the Home do, in do	95	10	0						
	S. B. Freeman	do for do, on Spring do, at United Counties of Waterloo and Wellington, of Wentworth, Hamilton, and Brant, and the Counties of Haldimand and Norfolk, and the Fall do, at the County of Oxford	287	10	0						
	Patrick Freeland	do for do, on Fall do, for the County of Simcoe	13	0	0						
	W. K. McKenzie	do at the Fall do, for the United Counties of Prescott and Russell	6	10	0						
	Thomas M. Radenhurst	do for do, on the Eastern Circuit Fall Assize of 1852	66	10	0	1494	17	5			
	Thomas A. McLean	<i>Clerks of Assize—West.</i> Being for his services as Clerk of Assize, on the Fall Circuit of 1851, for the County of Oxford.							56	6	3
		<i>Carried over.</i>				86095	3	4	255061	6	9

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICES.	Currency.			Total Currency.					
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
		<i>Brought over</i>				86095	3	4	255061	6	9
		<i>Miscellaneous.</i>									
Estimate 1852.	Alexander Flemming	Twelve months' Salary as Usher of the Court of Queen's Bench, Toronto, to the 31st December, 1852	20	0	0						
	James Alexander	do as Keeper and Messenger to the Superior Courts, in Osgood Hall, Toronto, U.C., to do as Messenger to the Court of Chancery, to do as Crier and Usher of the Court of Common Pleas, to do	75	0	0						
	Alexander Ross	do	55	11	0						
	Dennis O'Connell	do	20	0	0						
	E. C. Thomas	Being the Amount of his account for Services as Sheriff of Wentworth and Halton, on certain Writs of Exigent	13	13	6						
	W. B. Jarvis, Sheriff York, Ontario, and Peel	do for Services performed by him in the Court of Queen's Bench, (Civil side) from the year 1847 to 1852	10	13	0						
	Honorable R. Bruce, Supt. Gt. Indian Affairs	do to refund the Indian Department the Expenses attending the bringing down from Mica Bay to Toronto certain Indians, as Principal and Witnesses in a Prosecution connected with the disturbances at the former place	73	2	7						
	Thomas Galt	do Costs incurred by the Crown in February last, in defending certain Suits brought by James Henderson, against Westover McCormick and Seymour, Lessees of the Crown, in possession of certain Lands in the Township of Warwick	123	4	1						
	J. C. Morrison	do the Expenses of the Witnesses in the case of the Queen <i>ex. McDonell</i> and others, at the late Toronto Assizes, relative to the Mica Bay disturbances	65	0	0						

	John Bonner	do for travelling Expenses to and from Quebec and Toronto, on the above case	46	0	0						
	James Thompson, Sheriff, Lanark and Renfrew	do for Expenses attending at Pembroke, in anticipation of a Riot	17	14	3						
	Reverend S. S. Strong	do Travelling Expenses to Woodstock, as a Witness in the Libel case of the Queen <i>ex. Vansittart</i>	14	10	0						
	Stephen Richards, junr.	Disbursements in certain Suits at Toronto, as Agent for Attorney General Richards	7	19	7						
7 W. 4 cap. 1.	W. B. Jarvis, Sheriff York, Ontario, and Peel	To enable him to meet such disbursements as may be required on the Question of the Legality relative to the Endowments of certain Rectories or Parsonages in Upper Canada, being brought before the Courts with a view of having the matter fully adjusted upon, in compliance with an Address of the House of Assembly	100	0	0						
	Usual	Allowance for his attendance at the Court of Queen's Bench, during the year 1852, 48 days at 11s. 8d	28	0	0						
Estimate 1851.	W. M. Wilson	Clerk of the Peace, County of Norfolk, being for Services performed under the Provincial Secretary's Circular of 19th October, 1850	20	5	7	690	13	7			
		Total, Administration of Justice							86785	16	11
		<i>PENITENTIARY.</i>									
Estimate 1852	D. A. McDonell, Warden	On account of the Expenses of that Institution, for the year 1852							6000	0	0
		<i>EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.</i>									
		<i>Elections.</i>									
12 Vic. cap. 27	J. B. Chabot	Fees and disbursements as Returning Officer at the late Election for the County of Berthier,	217	5	5						
		<i>Carried over.</i>	217	5	5				347847	3	8

No. 12.—(Continued.)

Under what Authority Paid.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICES.	Currency.		Currency.		Total Currency.	
			£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
12 Vic. cap. 27	Representatives of the late R. W. Fitton	<i>Elections.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over.</i> Fees and disbursements as Returning Officer at the late Election for the County of Bonaventure	217	5 5			217	5 5
	P. Foygues	do as do of Bellechasse	169	15 0			169	15 0
	C. Rathay	do as do Town of Cornwall	23	19 6			23	19 6
	Ed. Cox	do as do County of Drummond	44	16 6			44	16 6
	Alexander McDonald	do as do do of Dundas	198	9 9			198	9 9
	T. A. Corbett	do as do do of Frontenac	51	8 0			51	8 0
	Peter Winter	do as do do of Gaspé	80	19 9			80	19 9
	Robert Blackwood	do as do do of Glengary	177	3 3			177	3 3
	John McDonald	do as do do of Huron, Perth and Bruce	13	9 6			13	9 6
	J. B. Lukin	do as do do of Huntington	179	5 9			179	5 9
	J. Waddell	do as do do of Kent	128	9 7			128	9 7
	J. G. Taché	do as do do of Kamouraska	207	12 4			207	12 4
	William Ford	do as do Town of Kingston	8	12 0			8	12 0
	Simon Morrill	do as do do of London	48	4 0			48	4 0
	J. D. Lepine	do as do County of L'Islet	37	15 0			37	15 0
	Andrew Dickson	do as do do of Lanark	74	4 0			74	4 0
	James Hamilton	do as do do of Middlesex	215	10 0			215	10 0
	Richard Dickson	do as do do of Missisquoi	163	14 7			163	14 7
	John Boston	do as do City of Montreal	61	3 6			61	3 6
	William Kingsmill	do as do Town of Niagara	305	0 10			305	0 10
	J. F. Taylor	do as do County of Ottawa	12	5 0			12	5 0
	James Carroll	do as do do of Oxford	122	8 6			122	8 6
	James McDonald	do as do do of Prince Edward	55	12 3			55	12 3
	R. Lelièvre	do as do do of Portneuf	122	1 0			122	1 0
	William S. Sewell	do as do City of Quebec	133	17 4			133	17 4
	G. F. Bowen	do as do Town of Sherbrooke	32	19 6			32	19 6
	C. Duberger	do as do County of Saguenay	208	3 1			208	3 1
	C. A. Richardson	do as do do of Stanstead	38	2 6			38	2 6

H. S. Foster	do do do of Sherbrooke	111	18 3			111	18 3
Di. DeHertel	do do at 2 Elections for do of Two Mountains	319	17 0			319	17 0
Alexander Gorrie	do do do of Terrebonne	115	8 0			115	8 0
E. C. Thomas	do do do of Wentworth	71	2 6			71	2 6
G. J. Grange	do as do do of Waterloo	220	3 4			220	3 4
F. Leys	do as do do East Riding of York, in November, 1851	40	15 3			40	15 3
S. B. Fairbanks	do as do do of do, in January, 1852	41	1 0			41	1 0
Eli Gorham	do as do do of do	94	2 6			94	2 6
P. Z. Romaine	do as do do of do	59	16 3			59	16 3
W. B. Lindsay, Clerk, Legislative Assembly	Being an account of the Sessional Allowance to Members for the present Session	4230	18 6			4230	18 6
R. E. Caron	<i>Legislative Council.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Speaker, to 31st December, 1852	500	0 0			500	0 0
J. F. Taylor	do do as Clerk, to do	500	0 0			500	0 0
R. Lenoire	do do as Assistant Clerk and French Translator, to do	400	0 0			400	0 0
E. L. Montizambert	do do as Law Clerk, to do	250	0 0			250	0 0
Revd. W. A. Adamson	do do as Chaplain and Librarian, to do	200	0 0			200	0 0
Representatives of the late F. S. Jarvis	Salary as Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, from 1st January to 21st June, 1852, at £100 per annum	47	10 6			47	10 6
Réné Kimber	do do December, 1852, at do	47	0 2			47	0 2
O. Vallerand	Twelve months' Salary as Sergeant-at-Arms, to do	94	10 8			94	10 8
M. Keating	do do as Head Messenger, to do	100	0 0			100	0 0
John Fenwick	Salary as Door Keeper, from the 16th August to the 30th September, 1852, at £60 per annum	7	10 0			7	10 0
	<i>Carried over.</i>	2152	0 8			2152	0 8
		9280	18 6			9280	18 6
		347847	3 8			347847	3 8



No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Estimate 1852.	Rev. John Cook	<i>Education—East.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over</i> .....	449	19	10	602	19	0
	Right Rev. F. Fulford	Being the amount of the Grant in aid of the High School at Quebec, for the year 1852 .....	171	2	4			
	D.D.	do to the National School, at Quebec, do .....	111	2	2			
	Joseph Pettichaire	do to the do, at Montreal, do .....	111	2	2			
	William Lunn	do to the Society of Education, at Quebec, do .....	280	0	0			
	Rev. Thomas Cook, and others	do to the British and Canadian School, at Montreal, do .....	200	0	0			
	Rev. J. Cook	do to the Education Society, at Three Rivers, do .....	125	0	0			
	Etienne Parent	do to the St. Andrew's School, at Quebec, do .....	100	0	0			
	J. S. Raymond	do to the College of St. Anne de la Pocatière, do .....	300	0	0			
	J. B. Meilleur	do to the do of St. Hyacinthe, do .....	300	0	0			
	Rev. F. F. Lahaye	do to the do of L'Assomption, do .....	300	0	0			
	John McBean	do to the do of Chambly, do .....	100	0	0			
	S. S. Foster	do to the Academy, at Berthier, do .....	100	0	0			
	R. K. Morkill, and others	do to the Sherbrooke Academy, do .....	111	2	2			
	Rev. W. Bond	do to the British North American School Society, at Sherbrooke, do .....	50	0	0			
	Lady Caldwell	do to the Infant School, at Quebec, do .....	55	11	1			
	Francis Boucher	do to the Female do, at Indian Lorette, do .....	50	0	0			
	Alexander McDonald	do to the Indian do, at Caughnawagig, do .....	50	0	0			
	Archibald Grant	do to the same, at St. Regis, do .....	50	0	0			
	Rev. J. Maurault	do to the same, at St. Francis, do .....	50	0	0			
	Joseph Duquet	do to the same, at St. Thérèse, do .....	300	0	0			
	J. B. A. Ferland	do to the College, at Nicolet, do .....	200	0	0			
	Rev. L. Doolittle	do to the College, at St. Thérèse, do .....	250	0	0			
	Rev. F. F. LeHaye	do to Bishop's College, at Lennoxville, do .....	100	0	0			
	J. B. Pelletier	do to Joliette do, for do .....	250	0	0			
		do to the Masson do, at Terrebonne, do .....						
	Rev. F. F. LeHaye	do to the Rigaud do, at Vaudreuil, do .....	150	0	0			
		Less—This amount charged to Jesuits' Estates .....	461	4	9			
	J. B. Meilleur	Twelve months' Salary as Superintendent of Education, to the 31st December, 1852 .....	4000	0	0	614	19	9
	do	To enable him to pay the Salaries of two Clerks in his Department, for the same period .....	500	0	0			
	J. J. Lappare	Twelve months' Salary as Messenger, to do .....	400	0	0			
	Derbshire & Desbarats, Queen's Printer	For printing 300 copies forms of Return, in English and French; also, copies of School Acts, &c., during the year 1852 .....	75	0	0			
	James Morris, Post Master General	Postages of the Department, from the 5th July, 1851, to the 5th April, 1852 .....	226	6	7			
	J. B. Meilleur	Contingencies, for the half year ended 30th June, 1852 ..	110	2	2			
	do	Being for the support of Common Schools, and repairs to School Houses for part of the year 1849 .....	33	12	11			
	do	do the do, of do, for do, 1850 .....	147	18	3			
	do	do the do, of do, for do, 1851 .....	618	18	4			
	do	do the do, of do, for do, 1852 .....	11653	1	8			
	J. J. Roney	<i>School Inspectors.</i> Salary as Inspector of Common Schools, at Aylmer, (Ottawa), from the 1st May to the 31st December, 1852, at £175 per annum .....	10895	16	10			
	Isadore Morin	do as do, at Chicoutimi, from 20th April to do, at £100 per annum .....	116	13	4			
	B. Maurault	do as do, at Gentilly, from 15th May to do, at £150 per annum .....	69	16	8			
	Magloire Lanctot	do as do, at Laprairie, from 1st May to do, at £175 per annum .....	94	0	8			
	J. B. F. Painchaud	do as do, at Magdeleine Islands, from do to do, at £25 per annum .....	116	13	4			
		<i>Carried over</i> .....	16	13	4			
			414	6	4	23878	16	3
						395	922	2

9 Vic. cap. 27, and 12 Vic. cap. 50.....

\* 10

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.						
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
14 & 15 Vic. cap. 97.....	Cleophe Cimon .....	<i>Education—East.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over.</i> Salary as Inspector of Common Schools, at Malbaie, from the 1st May to the 31st December, 1852, at £100 per annum .....	414	6	4	2587	8	16	395	6	2	2
	John Bruce .....	do as do, at Montreal, from do to do, at £200 per annum .....	66	13	4							
	P. M. Barty, M.D. ....	do as do, at Quebec, from do to do, at do, at do .....	133	6	8							
	Reverend J. S. Clark ..	do as do, at do, from do to do, at do .....	133	6	8							
	Peter Winter .....	do as do, at Percé, (Gaspé), from 10th May to do, at £20 do .....	128	14	5							
	Joseph G. Lesperance..	do as do, at St. Anne des Monts, from 20th April to do, at £30 per annum .....	34	18	4							
	George A. Bourgeois ..	do as do, at St. Gregoire, from 18th May to do, at £125 per annum .....	77	13	11							
	George Tanguay .....	do as do, at St. Gervais, from 1st May to do, at £175 per annum .....	116	13	4							
	Jean Crepault .....	do as do, at St. Michel, from do to do, at £150 per annum .....	109	0	0							
	Perin F. Beland .....	do as do, at St. Antoine, from do to do, at £175 per annum .....	116	13	4							
	Antoine P. L. Cousigny	do as do, at St. Cesaire, from do to do, at £125 per annum .....	83	6	8							
	André Jobin .....	do as do, at St. Genevieve, from do to do, at £200 per annum .....	133	6	8							
	Cessaire Germain .....	do as do, at St. Vincent de Paul, from do to do, at £150 per annum .....	100	0	0							
	Godfroy Chagnon .....	do as do, at L'Assomption, from do to do, at £175 per annum .....	116	13	4							
	Marcus Childs .....	do as do, at Stanstead, from do to do, at £175 per annum .....	116	13	4							
	J. N. A. Archambault ..	do as do, at Varennes, from 1st July to do, at do .....	27	10	0							
	Petrus Hubert .....	do as do, at Yamachiche, from 1st May to do, at £150 per annum .....	100	0	0							
	Rotus Permalec .....	do as do at Waterloo, (Shefford), from do to do, at £175 per annum .....	116	13	4	2309	16	4	28188	12	7	395
		£25625 11 5										

	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.						
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
47 Geo. III. and other Acts.....		<i>EDUCATION.</i> CANADA WEST. <i>District Schools.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Master of the School of the County of Carleton, to the 31st December, 1852 ..	100	0	0							
	W. A. Ross .....	do do as do, Essex and Lambton, to do .....	100	0	0							
	P. J. Salter .....	do do as do, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington, to do .....	100	0	0							
	W. J. Irvine .....	do do as do, Hastings as do .....	100	0	0							
	A. Burdon .....	do do as do, Huron, Perth and Bruce to do .....	100	0	0							
	John Haldmer .....	do do as do, Lincoln and Welland, from the 1st July, 1851, to do, at £100 per annum .....	100	0	0							
	John Whitelaw .....	do do as do, Lanark and Renfrew, to do .....	150	0	0							
	John McIntyre .....	do do as do, from the 1st August to 31st December, 1851, at £100 per annum ..	100	0	0							
	M. C. Howe .....	do do as do, of Leeds and Grenville, to 31st December, 1852 ..	20	16	8							
	James Windeat .....	do do as do, Middlesex and Elgin, to do ..	100	0	0							
	B. Bayley .....	do do as do, Northumberland and Durham, to 31st December, 1852 ..	50	0	0							
	Robert Hudspeth .....	do do as do, Norfolk, to 30th September, 1851, at £100 per annum ..	100	0	0							
	Reverend G. Salmon ..	do do as do, do, do, to do ..	100	0	0							
	G. M. Evans .....	do do as do, do, do, to do ..	125	0	0							
		£1145 16 8				28188	12	7	395	6	2	2

Carried over



UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	£			s			d			Currency.			Total Currency.			
			£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d	
47 Geo. III, and other Acts.....		<i>District Schools—(Continued)</i>																
		George Strauchan	Six months' Salary as Master of the School for the County of Oxford, to the 30th June, 1852	1145	16	8							28188	12	7	395622	2	2
		George R. Milligan	do do as do, Prince Edward, to do	50	0	0												
		C. T. Miller	Salary as do, Prescott and Russell, from the 29th August, 1851, to the 31st December, 1852, at £150 per annum	100	0	0												
		R. J. C. Taylor	Six months' Salary, as do, Peterborough and Victoria, to 30th June, 1852	193	19	4												
		Frederick Gore	do do as do, Simcoe, to do	50	0	0												
		William Kay	do do as do, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, to 31st December, 1852	100	0	0												
		George Elmslie	do do as do, Wentworth, Halton and Brant, to 30th June, 1852	50	0	0												
		E. M. Stewart	Eighteen do do as do, Wellington, Waterloo, and Grey, from 1st July, 1851, to 31st December, 1852, at £100 per annum	150	0	0												
		J. C. Crombie	Twelve do do as do, York, Ontario and Peel, to 30th June, 1852	100	0	0				1979	16	0						
	13 & 14 Vic. cap. 48.....	E. Ryerson	Twelve months' Salary as Superintendent of Education, to 31st December, 1852	500	0	0												
		do	To enable him to pay the Salaries of two Clerks in his Department, for do	400	0	0												
		do	Contingent Expenses of his do, for the year ended do.	543	2	2				1423	2	2						
	E. Ryerson	<i>Common Schools.</i> For the Salaries and Contingent Expenses of the Normal School, at Toronto, for the year ended 31st March, 1853	1500	0	0													

do	do	Being in aid of the Student Teachers attending the Normal School, at do, for do	1000	0	0												
do	do	To defray the expenses of Plans and Publications for the improvement of School Architecture and for practical science, for the years 1852 and 1853, at £200 per annum	400	0	0				2900	0	0						
	Daniel O'Connor	Being the proportion payable to him as Treasurer for the County of Carleton, for 1852	459	3	84												
	George Bullock	do as do, of Essex and Lambton	509	11	11												
	William Ferguson	do as do, of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington	836	11	10 1/2												
	F. McAnnam	do as do, of Hastings	542	0	0												
	A. P. Farrel	do as do, of Haldimand	371	16	11												
	George Brown	do as do, of Huron, Perth, and Bruce	717	13	34												
	A. Charteris	do as do, of Kent	304	15	5 1/2												
	J. L. Schofield	do as do, of Leeds and Grenville	904	7	7 1/2												
	Thomas M. Radenhurst	do as do, of Lanark and Renfrew	655	8	5												
	D. McDougall	do as do, of Lincoln and Welland	673	5	0 1/2												
	W. W. Street	do as do, of Middlesex and Elgin	1128	5	8												
	Henry Groff	do as do, of Norfolk	392	8	7												
	Ass A. Burnham	do as do, of Northumberland and Durham	1096	0	0												
	H. C. Barwick	do as do, of Oxford	580	12	2												
	Walter Sheridan	do as do, of Peterborough and Victoria	488	18	3 1/2												
	David Smith	do as do, of Prince Edward	342	15	0 1/2												
	J. C. Johnson, Jr.	do as do, of Prescott and Russell	207	7	8 1/2												
	R. McDonald	do as do, of Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary	878	8	3 1/2												
	Edmund Lally	do as do, of Simcoe	537	10	0 1/2												
	William Hewatt	do as do, of Wellington, Waterloo and Grey	1199	9	1												
	James Kirkpatrick	do as do, of Wentworth, Halton and Brant	1246	6	0 1/2												
	J. S. Howard	do as do, of York, Ontario and Peel	2017	15	2 1/2				16151	5	4						
	John Brown	do as do, for the City of Hamilton, for 1852	281	0	5 1/2												
	William Anglin	do as do, of Kingston	229	5	8 1/2												
	A. T. McCord	do as do, of Toronto	608	17	0 1/2												
	M. Sawyer	do as do, for the Town of Belleville, for 1852	90	8	6 1/2												
	George Varey	do as do, of Brantford, for do	76	14	7 1/2												
		<i>Carried over</i>	167	3	2 1/2				23573	6	8 1/2						
									28168	12	7						
									395622	2	2						



No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
14 & 15 Vic. cap. 127 ..	John Stiles ..	<i>Agriculture—West.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over</i> ..	2639	6	8	451520	15	2
	David Smart ..	Allowance to the Agricultural Society for the United Counties of Middlesex and Elgin, for the year 1852 ..	250	0	0			
	Asa A. Burnham ..	do do do of do, for the year 1851 .. £250 0 0						
	Henry Groff ..	do do do of do, for the year 1852 ..	500	0	0			
	Joseph Peers ..	do do do of Norfolk, for do ..	250	0	0			
	D. B. Stevenson ..	do do do of Oxford, for the years 1851 and 1852, at £250 per annum ..	500	0	0			
	Robert Nicholls ..	do do do of Prince Edward, for do ..	250	0	0			
	Thomas H. Johnson ..	do do do United Counties of Peterborough and Victoria, for the year 1852 ..	250	0	0			
	Martin McMartin ..	do do do United Counties of Prescott and Russell, for do ..	250	0	0			
	Archibald Pass ..	do do do of Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, for do ..	250	0	0			
	J. S. Wetenhall ..	do do do County of Simcoe, for do ..	250	0	0			
	John Harland ..	do do do United Counties of Wentworth, Halton, and Brant, for do ..	250	0	0			
	W. Atkinson ..	do do do of Wellington, Waterloo, and Grey, for do ..	250	0	0			
		do do do of York, Ontario, and Peel, for do ..	250	0	0			
		£ 6139 6 3	6139	6	3			
		Less—The following sum received from the President of the Agricultural Society of the County of York, as overpaid in 1852 ..	250	0	0	6889	6	3

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Estimate 1852, 8 Vic. cap. 53, and 9 Vic. cap. 24....	William Evans ..	CANADA EAST. Amount payable to the Provincial Agricultural Association of Lower Canada, for the year 1852 ..						
	John G. Thompson ..	Allowance to the Agricultural Society for Division No. 1, County of Bonaventure, for the years 1851 and 1852 ..	187	12	6			
	Joseph Meagher ..	do do do No. 2, do for 1852 ..	75	0	0			
	P. E. Dostaler ..	do do do County of Berthier, for do ..	182	15	0			
	O. C. Fortin ..	do do do of Bellechasse, for do ..	129	15	0			
	John Somerville ..	do do do of Beauharnois, for do ..	150	0	0			
	Charles Roy ..	do do do Division No. 1, County of Chambly, for do ..	75	0	0			
	John Yule ..	do do do do No. 2, do, for do ..	75	0	0			
	F. Filteau ..	do do do County of Champlain, for do ..	58	10	0			
	C. Robertson ..	do do do Division No. 1, do of Dorchester, for do ..	75	0	0			
	do ..	do do do do as the District Society for the District of Quebec, for do ..	500	0	0			
	William Sheppard ..	do do do County of Drummond, for do ..	150	0	0			
	A. F. DeBlois ..	do do do Division No. 1, do of Gaspé, for the year 1851 ..	71	5	0			
	John Eden ..	do do do do No. 2, do, for 1852 ..	75	0	0			
	Julien Grégoire ..	do do do do No. 1, County of Huntingdon, for do ..	75	0	0			
	William Cleghorn ..	do do do do No. 2, do, for do ..	75	0	0			
	Thomas Mackie ..	do do do County of Lotbinière, for do ..	114	7	6			
	A. Archambault ..	do do do do of Leinster, for do ..	150	0	0			
	C. E. Casgrain ..	do do do do of L'Islet, for do ..	110	5	0			
	J. R. Lambly ..	do do do do of Mégantic, for do ..	111	0	0			
	John Dods ..	do do do do of Montreal, for do ..	150	0	0			
	Steven Baker ..	do do do do of Missisquoi, for do ..	150	0	0			
	Joseph Dionne ..	do do do do of Nicolet, for the years 1851 and 1852 ..	159	0	0			
	John Egan ..	do do do do of Ottawa, for 1852 ..	150	0	0			
	G. O'Kill Stuart ..	do do do do Quebec, for do ..	150	0	0			
	Louis Bertrand ..	do do do Division No. 2, do Rimouski, for do ..	75	0	0			
		£ 3174 10 0	3174	10	0	6889	6	3
		Carried over ..	1000	0	0	451520	15	2



UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Estimate 1851.	C. Widmer	<i>Hospitals and other Charities.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over</i> Being in part of the expenses of the Lunatic Asylum, at Toronto, for the quarter ended 31st December, 1851; and balance of the Grant for that service, for that year	79	7	4	3787	10	1
Estimate 1852.	do	Amount of the same for the nine months ended the 30th September, 1852	4475	3	4	4554	10	8
	Louis Massue	Treasurer, and one of the Commissioners for the Lunatic Asylum, at Quebec, being the amount of the expenses of that Institution, for the do	3676	3	9			
	do	Being the balance due them on their expenditure for the same during the year 1851	217	8	11			
	Drs. Morin & Fremont.	Amount of Disbursements incurred by them in the Interment of Pauper Patients in that Institution during the years 1849, 1850, and 1851	7815	0	0	3972	7	8
	W. M. Westmacott	Amount of the Grant in aid of the House of Industry, Toronto, for 1852				500	0	0
	John Counter	do of the Indigent Sick, at Kingston, for do				500	0	0
	do	do of the Kingston General Hospital, for do				300	0	0
	Edward Malloch	do of do of the Protestant Hospital, at Bytown, for do				75	0	0
	John Brown	do of do of the Hamilton Hospital, for do				300	0	0
		Total, Hospitals and Charities					19999	8
		<i>GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.</i>						
18 & 14 Vic cap. 12	William E. Logan	Twelve months' Salary as Provincial Geologist, to the 31st December, 1852				555	11	0
	Alexander Murray	do as Assistant do, do do				333	6	8
	Thomas Hunt	do as Chemist to the Geological Survey, do do				300	0	0

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	William E. Logan	Balance of the Disbursements attending Survey during the year ended the 31st March, 1852	176	13	6			
	do	On account of the same, for the year ended the 31st March, 1853	600	0	0	776	13	6
		Total, Geological Survey					1965	11
		<i>MILITIA.</i>						
Estimate 1851.	D. McDonell and A. De Salaberry	Amount of the Contingencies of their Department, as Adjutant General of Militia, for the half year ended the 31st December, 1851				53	13	3
Estimate 1852.	D. McDonell	Twelve months' Salary as Adjutant General of Militia, West, to the 31st December, 1852						
	A. De Salaberry	do as do, East, to do	500	0	0			
	C. Pettitcaire	Three months' Salary as Clerk, to the 31st March, 1852, at £180 per annum	500	0	0			
	do	do do as do, from 1st April to the 31st August, 1852, at £150 per annum	32	10	0			
	do	do do as do, from 1st September to the 31st December, 1852, at £185 per annum	62	8	8			
	Joshua Thompson	Twelve months' do as do, to the 31st December, 1852	156	12	0			
	P. L. McDonell	Eight do do as do, from the 1st January to 31st August, 1852, at £185 per annum	175	0	0			
	do	Four do do as do, from the 1st September to the 31st December, 1852, at £150 per annum	123	7	10			
	Henry Smeaton	Twelve do do as Messenger, to do	50	0	0			
	E. W. R. Antrobus	Nine do do as Aide-de-Camp, to the 30th September, 1852, at £200 per annum	175	0	0			
	J. G. Irvine	Two do do as do, from the 1st November to the 31st December 1852, at £200 per annum	173	7	10			
	D. McDonell and A. De Salaberry	Amount of the Contingencies of their Department, for the half year ended the 30th June, 1852	33	6	8	188	6	8
	James Morris, Post Master General	Postages of the same, for the quarter ended 5th Oct., 1851	185	0	6			
		<i>Carried over</i>	13	13	2	1763	6	6
			198	13	8	53	13	3
						481	220	7

No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	£		s.		d.		Currency.						
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Estimate 1852.	A. De Salaberry	Militia.—(Continued.) Brought over. Amount of Disbursements attending the Organization of Militia	198	12	8	176	3	6	53	13	3	451	220	7	11
9 Vic. cap. 28.	D. McDonell	Expenses attending a Court Martial, at Picton, in July, 1850	60	0	0	258	13	8	20	22	0	20	22	0	2
	do	do, at Westminster, in September, 1851.				11	10	1							
	do	do, at Kingston, 12th July, 1852				9	16	3							
	do	do, at Scarborough, on 30th August, 1852				9	15	1							
		Total, Militia							40	14	7				
		<b>MAINTENANCE OF LIGHT HOUSES.</b>													
Estimate 1851.	Robert Cassels	Being the amount of a Draft of £519 14s. 6d., at 1½ per centum, being towards the maintenance of the Light Houses on the Islands of St. Paul and Scatterie, for the year 1851.	1600	0	0	879	16	8							
14 & 15 Vic. cap. 52	Thomas A. Begly	To enable him to pay the Salaries of Light House Keepers of Upper Canada, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852	879	16	8	58	10	0							
	William Lyman & Co. J. Matthewson, & Son. T. A. Begly and others.	For Oil supplied for the use of Light Houses do for the do On account of sundry Expenses attending the maintenance of the same during 1852	499	2	0				30	36	8				
	Alexander Lemoine	On account of the Salaries and other disbursements of the Quebec Trinity House, for the year 1852				4700	0	0	77	36	8				
		Total, Maintenance of Light Houses							77	36	8				
						82	48	7							

Civil List,  
Schedule B.

A. C. Buchanan	Twelve months' Salary as Chief Agent for Emigrants, to the 31st December, 1852	444	8	8											
do	Usual Contingencies of his Department for the year ended do								307	15	6				
	Total, Emigration											752	4	2	
		<b>PENSIONS.</b>													
Schedule A...	Samuel Gale	Twelve months' Pension as late Judge at Montreal, to the 31st December, 1852	40	0	0										
Schedule B...	Mrs. Rottot	Twelve months' Pension, to the 31st December, 1852	8	6	6										
	Margaret Laurier	Nine do do to 30th September, 1852, at £11 2s. per annum	69	8	9										
	A. De Salaberry	Fifteen do do from the 1st October, 1851, to do, at £55 11s. per annum	55	11	0										
	Jane Livingston	Twelve do do to do	50	0	0										
	George H. Ryland	do do as late Secretary to the Board of Jesuits, to do	111	2	0										
	do	do do as late Clerk of the Executive Council of Lower Canada, for do	100	0	0										
	B. Tierney	do do to do	111	2	0										
	Reverend R. R. Burrage	do do to do	62	10	0										
	Lucy Rolette	Nine do do to the 30th September, 1852, at £83 6s. 8d	125	0	0										
	Widow Caron	Eighteen do do from the 1st July, 1851, to do, at do	201	13	3										
	E. W. R. Antrobus	Ten do do from the 1st January to the 31st October, 1852, at £388 17s. 8d. per annum	222	4	4										
	P. L. Panet	Twelve do do to the 31st December, 1852	4	12	8										
	Alexander Thompson	Two do do from 1st January to 29th February, 1852, at £27 15s. 4d. per annum	25	0	0										
	Antoine Hamel	Twelve do do to the 31st December, 1852	444	8	8										
	Thomas Talbot	do do to do	222	4	4										
	Samuel Ridout	do do to do	111	2	0										
	Sophia Shaw	do do to do	27	15	4										
	William Clougly	do do to do	125	0	0										
	James Nation	do do to do													
		Carried over	2207	0	10				600	0	0	492	337	7	3

No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Civil List, Schedule B.		<i>Pensions.—(Continued.)</i>						
		<i>Brought over.</i>				492887	7	8
	Daniel McDougall	Twelve months' Pension, to the 31st December, 1852	2207	0	10	600	0	0
	Harriet McNab	Fifteen months' Pension, from the 1st October, 1851, to the 31st December, 1852, at £50 per annum	84	0	0			
	F. A. Moodie	Twelve months' do to do	62	10	0			
	Elizabeth Leve	do do do	100	0	0			
	James Carroll	do do do	20	0	0			
	Sarah Usher	do do do	20	0	0			
	Representatives of the late S. McCormick	do do do	100	0	0			
	John McMillan	Pension, from the 1st January to the 28th March, 1852, at £100 per annum	24	3	6			
	Peter Miller	Nine months' do do, to the 30th September, 1852, at £20 per annum	15	0	0			
	Margaret Bright	Fifteen do do from the 1st October, 1851, to do	25	0	0			
	Maria Church	do do do from the 1st October, 1851, to do	62	10	0			
	Susannah Kerry	Twelve do do at £50 per annum	62	10	0			
	R. H. Thornhill	do do do	20	0	0			
	James Fitzgibbon	do do do	125	0	0			
	George Hamilton	do do do	300	0	0			
	Julie H. Bedard	do do do	150	0	0			
	R. A. Tucker	do do do	125	0	0			
	J. G. Chewett	Fifteen do do from 1st October, 1851, to the do, at £150 per annum	300	0	0			
	Representatives of the late Margaret Finlay.	Pension from the 1st April to the 2nd October, 1847, at £22 4s. 4d. per annum	187	10	0			
			11	4	7	4001	8	11

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
		<i>Militia Pensions.</i>						
55 Geo. 3, cap. 10	A. De Salaberry	Pensions of wounded Militiamen in Lower Canada, for the year ended 31st October, 1852	284	1	3			
	André Ouellet	do do from the 26th December, 1851, to the 30th April, 1852, at £15 per annum	5	4	8			
	Alexis Bertrand	do do from 5th January, 1850, to the 12th December, 1848, at £15 per annum	284	1	0	573	6	11
7 Wm. 4, cap. 103, and 1 Vic. cap. 44	E. P. Taché, Receiver General	Amount of Payments made by him on account of Pensions to Militiamen, in Upper Canada, during the year 1852	3302	3	4			
	Ann Bilton	Arrears of Pension, from the 4th April, 1841, to the 2nd May, 1848, at £20 per annum	138	6	8	3440	10	0
8 Vic. cap. 13.	Charles Elliot	Fifteen months' Pension as retired Judge of the late Western District, from the 1st October, 1851, to the 31st December, 1852, at £100 per annum	125	0	0			
10 & 11 Vic. cap. 36	William Falkner	Twelve months' do, to do	100	0	0			
	Mrs. Vallieres de St. Real	do do, as Widow of the late Chief Justice, Montreal, to do	200	0	0			
13 Vic. cap. 64	R. S. Jameson	Fifteen do do as late Vice-Chancellor of Upper Canada, from the 1st October, 1851, to do, £750 per annum	987	10	0	1362	10	0
Estimato 1852.	William Ginger	Twelve months' Pension as late Sergeant-at-Arms to the Legislative Council, Lower Canada, to the 31st December, 1852	66	13	4			
	Louis Noreau	do do as Messenger do, to do	20	0	0			
	Pierre Lecroix	do do do do, to do	18	0	0			
	L. B. Pinguet	do do do do as Clerk of Committees, House of Assembly, do to do	66	13	4			
	Samuel Waller	do do do do, to do	100	0	0			
		<i>Carried over.</i>	271	6	8	9977	15	10
						492887	7	8

No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Estimate 1852.	Thomas Rodrigue	<i>Pensions.—(Continued.)</i> Brought over Twelve months' Salary as Messenger to House of Assembly, Lower Canada, to the 31st December, 1852.	271	6	8	492	337	7 8
	Louis Gagné	do as do	18	0	0			
	William Coates	do as Writing Clerk do, Upper Canada,	18	0	0			
	John Bright	do as Messenger to the Province of Canada, to	133	6	8			
	Jacques Brien	do for Wounds received in the Public Service, to	20	0	0			
	Margaret Powell	do as late Keeper of the Public Offices, Toronto, to	20	0	0			
	do	do Allowance in lieu of Rooms occupied by her in the Public Buildings, do, to	35	0	0			
Estimate 1851.	Mrs. McDonell	Three do to her on her claim for Dower on certain Property taken by Government through the Welland Canal Commissioners, to 31st December, 1851.	20	0	0			
Estimate 1852.	do	do on do, to 1852.	12	10	0			
	Antoine Hamel	do to him and Wife, for the use of their Land on the Island of Anticosti, occupied by the Trinity House, to	50	0	0			
	Mrs. Widow Antrobus.	do Pension, from 1st November, to do, at £200 per annum.	25	0	0			
	do	do	33	6	8			
	do	Total, Pensions.	656	10	0	1068	4	10
Civil List, Schedule B.	E. P. Taché, Receiver General	<i>INDIAN ANNUITIES.</i> To enable him to pay the Indian Annuities for the year ended the 30th September, 1852				6655	0	0

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Estimate 1852.	do	do to pay the Annuity to the North Shore Lake Superior Indians and the Ojibwas of Lake Huron, guaranteed these Tribes under Treaty of 1850, made through the Honorable W. B. Robinson.	1100	0	0	7755	0	0
	do	Total, Annuities						
14 & 15 Vic. cap. 49.	L. H. Masson	<i>EXPENSES IN TAKING THE CENSUS.</i> Census Commission, being his own allowance and that of the Enumerators for taking the Census in the County of Beauharnois.	285	5	5			
	L. A. Olivier	do do of Berthier	271	13	3			
	B. Pouliot	do do of Belchasse	178	4	8			
	Ed. Martel	do do of Bonaventure	103	10	0			
	J. Harteau	do do of Chambly	167	2	11			
	Louis Guillet	do do of Champlain	173	13	4			
	J. B. Bonneville	do do of Dorchester	326	1	5			
	Edward Cox	do do of Drummond	182	0	9			
	P. Winter	do do of Gaspé	181	3	4			
	J. B. Varin	do do of Huntingdon	295	17	1			
	H. Garon	do do of Kamouraska	193	4	9			
	L. Grenier	do do of Lotbinière	207	4	7			
	L. Archambault	do do of Lévis	246	2	1			
	A. Bender	do do of L'Islet	212	5	8			
	C. E. Belle	do do of Montreal	158	18	0			
	John Hume and W. J. Rickaby	do do of Megantic	113	14	8			
	Nazaire Larue	do do of Montmorency	165	3	0			
	John Jordon	do do City of Montreal	387	1	10			
	James Lee	do do County of Missisquoi	106	15	5			
	Joseph Jutras	do do do	140	10	5			
	André Larue	do do of Ottawa	262	15	6			
	A. C. D. Lachevrotiere.	do do of Portneuf	198	16	10			
	P. Winter	do do Magdalene Islands, Gaspé.	48	10	0			
	F. Veziua	do do County of Quebec	171	10	2			
	Louis Lavioie	do do City of do	221	2	5			
	P. Chevallier	do do County of Richelieu	197	6	6			
	F. F. Z. Hamel	do do County of Rouville	196	7	1			
	John Heath	do do do of Rimouski	320	8	1			
	do	Carried over.	5712	9	2	5107	26	13 1



No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.		Currency.		Total Currency.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
14 & 15 Vic. cap. 49....	L. V. Sicotte .....	5712	9 2	7912	8 2	510726	13 1
	H. Frost .....	196	1 10				
	Marcus Childs .....	188	9 3				
	C. E. Casgrain .....	133	10 2				
	G. P. Huot .....	191	3 10				
	John McLaren .....	318	4 0				
	D. G. Sloan .....	28	8 9				
	Joseph Lachaine .....	157	14 1				
	F. H. Lemaire .....	281	18 3				
	J. N. A. Archambault..	238	8 0				
	H. Cartier .....	103	10 0				
	J. O. Arcand .....	245	6 2				
	A. B. Perry .....	121	18 8				
	John Scott .....	105	12 8				
	C. Robertson .....	60	9 9				
	J. B. Lewis .....	170	17 6				
	Jacob J. Merkle .....	157	13 10				
	M. Hay .....	126	11 1				
	Joseph Laing .....	175	0 6				
	D. Moynahan .....	156	19 3				
	P. McKim .....	147	18 11				
	Miles McCargar .....	128	9 11				
	Alexander Chisholm .....	157	0 6				
	John G. Stevenson .....	119	4 6				
	Elijah Ketchum .....	184	12 11				
	John Miller .....	228	16 4				
	Horace Horton .....	148	12 1				
		178	1 10				

John Kirby .....	do	168	8 4				
Wm. Ford, jr .....	do	30	11 5				
A. Knapp .....	do	171	13 0				
Ed. Mallory .....	do	64	3 0				
William Elliott .....	do	187	15 1				
M. Howard .....	do	199	8 1				
James Farley .....	do	55	9 0				
James Bell .....	do	193	3 0				
John Gilliland .....	do	179	17 2				
Thomas Craig .....	do	224	18 0				
S. J. Fuller .....	do	207	8 3				
Thomas Eyre .....	do	239	16 1				
T. S. Shenston .....	do	235	13 10				
E. Annet .....	do	202	0 3				
John Holmes .....	do	157	16 10				
John Clark .....	do	120	12 10				
Egerton Perry .....	do	128	2 0				
Samuel Pennock .....	do	138	8 6				
Charles Waters .....	do	124	8 1				
John Puris .....	do	112	3 9				
John Alexander .....	do	199	19 6				
John Archibald .....	do	87	11 9				
A. T. McCord .....	do	170	13 9				
Wm. McDonell .....	do	115	0 4				
J. W. Fell .....	do	126	13 5				
A. E. Irving .....	do	178	13 6				
Francis Cameron .....	do	159	6 7				
Representatives of late Thomas Hefferman..	do	179	11 3				
J. Elliott .....	do	285	5 1				
E. P. Taché, Receiver General .....	do	1800	0 0	6801	13 2		
Chairman of the Board of Registration and Statistics, being to enable him to meet certain Contingent Expenses of that Office .....	do	947	13 8	14714	1 4		
Amount of Postages incurred on account of the same during the year 1852 .....	do	2747	13 8	14714	1 4	510726	13 1
Carried over .....	do						



No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Currency.			Currency.			Total Currency.						
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
12 Vic. cap. 58	William Newhouse.....	<i>Miscellaneous.</i> —(Continued.) <i>Brought over.</i> Salary as late Secretary to the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the Rebellion Claims, Lower Canada, from the 1st October, 1851, to 17th January, 1852, at 40s. per diem .....	238	0	0	1682	15	4	1341	17	0	6020	76	0	4
	E. A. Generoux .....	For his Services as Clerk to the Commissioners, from the 1st October, 1851, to the 17th January, 1852, at 22s. 6d. per diem .....	122	12	6										
	Jacques Viger .....	Being the amount payable to him as one of the Commissioners for investigating Rebellion Losses, Lower Canada .....	54	10	10	415	3	4							
9 Vic. cap. 34.	Desbarats & Derbishire, Queen's Printer .....	Amount of their Account for furnishing Register Books for Upper Canada .....	418	16	6										
Estimate 1849.	F. Nadeau and others..	For packing Boxes and Freight of the same .....	41	12	7	455	0	1	2558	7	9				
	William H. Robinson, Deputy Commissary General .....	Being to refund this amount to the Commissariat for so much advanced by them on account of the Survey of the Halifax and Quebec Railway .....													
Estimate 1851.	do	do				373	0	0	6322	1	4				
Estimate 1850.	L. L. Bradshaw, Cashier of the Bank of Upper Canada, Quebec .....	do for a Bill of Exchange on London for £308 10s. Sterling, for transmission to England for the purposes of the Provincial School of Navigation .....							416	0	9				
	do	do for do of £40 Sterling, at 10½ premium, for transmission to G. T. Kingston, Esquire, for Passage Money to Canada .....										49	2	3	
		do										419	2	3	

Estimate 1851.	Alfred Patrick and others .....	Salaries of House Keepers at Toronto, and Repairs, &c., to the Buildings at Quebec .....														
	F. Hincks, Inspector General .....	Towards the Expenses of the Industrial Exhibition, in London .....														
	Pierre Fortin and others	Towards the Payment of the Hire of the Schooner "Albion," employed in protecting the Fisheries in the Gulf, including the Salaries of himself, Master, Crew, and other disbursements attending the same in 1852, being the amount of the Grant for the year 1851 .....														
Estimate 1852.	do	Balance of the same Expenses, for 1852 .....				1000	0	0								
		<i>Purchase, Erection, Repairs, Rent, and Insurance, &amp;c., of Public Buildings.</i>				505	10	6								
Estimate 1851.	Henry Atkinson .....	On account of the purchase of Spencer Wood, the Residence of the Governor General .....				5000	0	0								
	Bilton and McBean .....	On account of their Contract for the Building of the new Post Office at Toronto .....														
	McBean and Witherow.	do of do for do .....	650	0	0											
	R. A. Goodenough .....	do of do for do .....	390	2	6											
	M. Hamilton .....	do of do for do .....	40	0	0											
	Joseph Foster .....	do of do for do .....	155	0	0											
	Thomas Storm .....	do of do for do .....	115	0	0											
	Cumberland and Ridout	To pay Laborers at the same .....	33	18	8											
		On account of Work in progress at do .....	79	19	7											
Estimate 1852.	Pierre Vachon .....	For Carpenter's Work done for the Public Buildings .....	207	19	5											
	L. Savard .....	do do for do .....	145	18	10											
	A. Aniot .....	do do for do .....	25	15	0											
	Joseph Primeau .....	do do for Albion Hotel .....	16	3	3											
	J. F. Bradshaw .....	do do and care of the Public Buildings .....	100	0	0											
	Thomas A. Begly .....	do do do .....	100	0	0											
	Joseph Grenier .....	do do to old Government House, Montreal .....	284	0	0											
	David Luck .....	Expenses attending the care of the same .....	70	0	0											
	Richard Clancy .....	To pay Laborers for certain work performed at Public Buildings and Gardens .....	53	13	3											
		<i>Carried over</i> .....	1008	9	9	6464	0	9	14920	18	4	6020	76	0	4	







No. 12.—(Continued.)

UNDER WHAT AUTHORITY PAID.	TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.			Currency.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
								65	125	2 4
		Total Payments out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, for 1852— <i>Brought over</i> .....								
		N.B.—The following sums shew the Amount of Payments made for the different services under the various Acts of Appropriation, as included in the above Statement, viz.:								
		Interest on Public Debt, under various Acts .....						27	125	5 10
		Payments under Civil List, Schedule A. ....						2	98	06 8 10
		do do Schedule B. ....						3	40	11 12 4
		do Acts of Lower Canada .....						4	33	4 16 11
		do do of Upper Canada .....						5	18	0 0
		do do of the Province .....						14	03	38 1 7
		do Estimate 1849 .....						6	32	1 4 4
		do do 1850 .....						4	22	2 8
		do do 1851 .....						2	47	02 1 4
		do do 1852 .....						11	85	89 5 11
		Amount invested on account of the Sinking Fund .....						7	300	0 0
								65	125	2 4

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

No. 13.

STATEMENT of Monies collected under the Provincial Acts 45 Geo. 3, cap. 2, 2 Geo. 4, cap. 7, and 4 & 5 Vic. cap. 19, and of the Expenses incurred in Supporting and Improving the Navigation of the River St. Lawrence, from the Basin of Portneuf, in the District of Quebec, to the Division Line between the late Provinces of Lower and Upper Canada, for the year 1852, under the Trinity Board of Montreal.

\* 14

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Currency.			RECEIPTS.	Currency.		
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
James Holmes.....	To Balance paid him as Registrar and Treasurer of that Board.....	388	6	10	By Balance brought from last year .....	388	6	10
	Total Currency.....	388	6	10	Total Currency .....	388	6	10

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.



No. 14.

STATEMENT of the Revenue arising from the Estates of the late Order of Jesuits, and of Payments made therefrom for the Encouragement of Education in Eastern Canada, during the year ended the 31st January, 1853.

EXPENDITURE.	Currency.			RECEIPTS.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To this sum being the proportion chargeable to the Fund for Educational Institutions in Canada East, for the year 1852, as per Estimate. ....	4000	0	0	2803	15	0	4737	4	10
To Balance carried to next year .....	7402	0	7	3861	0	9	6064	15	9
Total, Currency..... £	11402	0	7				11402	0	7
	By Balance brought down.....			By Balance brought down.....			By Balance brought down.....		
							7402	0	7

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

## No. 15.

STATEMENT of Tonnage Duties collected during the Season of the Navigation of the year 1852, at Quebec and Montreal, under the Act 6 Will. IV. cap. 35, continued by Act of Canada, 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 68, and the sums paid thereout to provide for the Medical Treatment of Sick Mariners.

## QUEBEC.

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Currency.			RECEIPTS.			Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Napoleon Casault, Secretary .....	Balance of the Expenditure incurred for the Marine Hospital, at Quebec, for the year 1851 ..	288	18	9				932	4	0
do	On account of the same, for 1852.	1500	0	0	1788	18	9			
P. Chateauvert .....	For Repairs to the Hospital.....				117	16	7			
A. Campbell and J. W. Dunscombe.....	<i>Payments under Act 8 Vic. cap. 12.</i> To enable them to afford Relief to Shipwrecked Mariners during the Winter of 1851-2 .....				150	0	0	98	8	10
	To Balance carried to next year..				2056	15	4			
	Total, Currency .....				2802	14	0	1870	10	0
	By Balance brought down .....				2802	14	0			
								745	18	8

No. 15.—(Continued.)

MONTREAL.

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Currency.			RECEIPTS.	Currency.		
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Samuel Gerrard .....	Amount paid him as President of the Montreal General Hospital, being on account of the Expenditure of that Institution .....	170	8	2	By Balance brought from last year .....	170	8	2
	To Balance carried to next year .....	98	10	11	By Amount of Duty collected at Montreal during the Season of 1852 .....	98	10	11
	Total Currency .....	268	19	1	Total Currency .....	268	19	1
					By Balance brought down .....	98	10	11

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

No. 16.

STATEMENT of Monies arising from the Sale of School Lands, in that part of the Province heretofore called Upper Canada, pursuant to an Act of Canada, 4 & 5 Vic. cap. 19, and of Warrants issued thereon between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the year ended the 31st December, 1852.

NAMES.	SERVICE.	Currency.		RECEIPTS.	Currency.	
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.
D. O'Connor	Being the proportion payable to the Grammar Schools for the County of Carleton, for the year 1852	96	0 0	By Balance brought from last year	7045	10 10
F. Baby	do for Essex and Lambton, for 1851	92	0 0	By Cash credited by the Receiver General, being Interest on Debentures held on account of this Fund	1993	4 11
Rev. W. M. Herchimer	do for Lennox and Addington, for 1852	164	0 0	By Amount received from the Commissioner of Crown Lands for Interest on Lands sold	£1576	10 11
B. Foley	do for Haldimand, for 1851	60	0 0	By do from do, for rents	80	0 10
J. W. D. Moodie	do for Hastings, for 1852	96	0 0		1657	11 9
Arthur Acland	do for Huron, Perth, and Bruce, for do	100	0 0			
Rev. Wm. Smart	do for Leeds and Grenville, for do	155	0 0			
Rev. Thomas Green	do for Lincoln and Welland, for do	133	0 0			
Rev. M. Harris	do for Lanark and Renfrew, for do	113	0 0			
Rev. B. Cronyn	do for Middlesex, for 1851	208	0 0			
do	do do do and Elgin, for 1852	198	0 0			
Rev. F. Evans	do for Norfolk, for years 1851-2	137	0 0			
Rev. Wm. Betridge	do for Oxford, for 1852	151	0 0			
Rev. J. M. Rogers	do for Peterborough and Victoria, for do	83	0 0			
A. Jeffrey	do for Northumberland and Durham, for do	188	0 0			
Rev. S. B. Ardagh	do for Simcoe, for do	81	0 0			
Thomas McPherson	do for Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, for do	141	0 0			
	<i>Carried over</i>	2196	0 0	<i>Carried over</i>	3650	16 8
					7045	10 10

No. 16.—(Continued.)

NAMES.	SERVICE.	Currency.		RECEIPTS.	Currency.	
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....	2196	0 0			
Rev. A. Palmer .....	Being the proportion payable to the Grammar Schools for the County of Waterloo, for the year 1851 .....	188	0 0	<i>Brought over</i> .....	3650	10 10
Rev. C. Gregor .....	do for Wellington, Waterloo, and Grey, for 1852.....	200	0 0	By Amount of Interest on the sum of £4119 17s. 8d. uninvested of this Fund, from the 1st February, 1852, to the 31st January, 1853..	123	11 9
Rev. J. G. Geddes .....	do for Wentworth, Halton, and Brant, for years 1851-2 .....	373	0 0			
Rev. H. J. Grasett .....	do for York, Ontario, and Peel, for 1852 .....	408	0 0			
Rev. J. M. Rogers .....	To pay the Salary of an Assistant Teacher, and to purchase Books, Maps, and Philosophical Instruments for use of Schools, County of Peterborough, for 1851 .....	88	0 0			
	To Balance carried to next year .....					
	Total, Currency .....		£	Total, Currency .....	£	10819 19 8
				By Balance brought down .....	£	7366 19 8

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

STATEMENT of Monies paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, by the County Treasurers and Chamberlains, Canada West, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, pursuant to Act of Canada, 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 68, intituled, "An Act to provide Funds for defraying the cost of the erection of the Lunatic Asylum and other Public Buildings in Upper Canada"; shewing, also, the Payments made therefrom.

TO WHOM PAID.	P A Y M E N T S .	C u r r e n c y .			R E C E I P T S .	A m o u n t .			C u r r e n c y .			
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Etienne P. Taché, Receiver General.....	Amount of Interest paid by him during the year 1851, on Debentures issued under Act 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 2 & 68, for defraying the cost of the erection of the Lunatic Asylum and Normal School at Toronto	977	19	2	By Balance brought from Statement No. 25 of last year.....	560	12	11½	By Amount paid by the Treasurer of the County of Carleton, during the year 1852.....	53	13	0
do	Amount of Interest paid by him during the year 1852, on Debentures issued under Act 9 Vic. cap. 61, for erection of the Lunatic Asylum at Toronto.....				do of Essex and Lambton, do of Frontenac, Lennox, and Addington, do of Hastings, do of Huron, Perth, and Bruce, do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	1266	0	0	do of Huron, Perth, and Bruce, do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	296	10	0
	Carried over.....	977	19	2	Carried over.....	1266	0	0	do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	374	15	8
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	200	9	3
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	832	11	7
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	285	7	11
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	336	0	10
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	1007	8	11
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	1245	0	2
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	241	12	11
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	454	9	4
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	477	19	7
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	208	2	8
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	125	1	2
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	6882	14	8
									do of Kent, do of Haldimand, do of Lincoln and Welland, do of Leeds and Grenville, do of Lanark and Renfrew, do of Middlesex, do of Northumberland and Durham, do of Norfolk, do of Oxford, do of Prince Edward, do of Peterborough, do of Prescott and Russell, do	560	12	11½

No. 17.—(Continued.)

TO WHOM PAID.	P A Y M E N T S .	C u r r e n c y .			R E C E I P T S .			A m o u n t .			C u r r e n c y .			
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Etienne P. Taché, Receiver General	Brought over .....	977	19	2	1266	0	0	Brought over .....	6682	14	8	566	12	11½
J. F. Bradshaw, Cashier, Bank of Upper Canada, Quebec	Amount of Interest paid by him during the year 1852, on Debentures issued under Acts 13 & 14 Vic. caps. 2 & 68, for defraying the cost of the erection of the Lunatic Asylum and Normal School at Toronto. Being for the Redemption of Upper Canada Lunatic Asylum Debentures, matured in September, 1849 .....	1826	12	6				By Amount paid by the Treasurer of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, for the year 1852 .....	42½	7	0			
Christopher Widmer, Chairman	Being to defray the Expenditure of the above Institution, for the Quarter ended 5th January, 1852 .....	2500	0	0			do of Simcoe .....	226	2	9				
	To Balance carried to next year .....	1300	14	8	6605	6	4	do of Wentworth and Halton, do .....	995	16	4			
	Total Currency .....							do of Wellington, Waterloo, and Grey, do .....	269	9	2			
								do of York, do .....	1145	15	3			
								By Amount paid by the Chamberlain of the City of Hamilton, during the year 1852 .....	974½	5	2			
								do of Kingston, do .....	306	9	11			
								do of Toronto, do .....	149	16	2			
								Total Currency .....	475	0	0	10675	11	3
												11242	4	2½
								By Balance brought down .....						
												3370	17	10½

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

No. 18.

STATEMENT of the Amount of Fees received on Marriage Licenses issued during the year ended the 31st December, 1852, in Canada West, and subject to the provisions of the Act 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 70.

EXPENDITURE.	Currency.			RECEIPTS.	Currency.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
To Amount carried to next year.....	7328	6	7	By Balance from last year .....	8943	18	5
				By Amount of Fees received this year on 4189 Licenses, at £1 each.....	4189	0	0
				Less—Proportion of Printing, Postages, and Commission .....	204	11	10
Total, Currency..... £	7328	6	7	Total, Currency..... £	7328	6	7
				By Amount brought down .....	7328	6	7

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.



No. 19.

STATEMENT of the Amount of Fees received on Marriage Licenses issued during the year ended the 31st December, 1852, in Canada East, and appropriated towards the payment of Rebellion Losses in Lower Canada, by Act 9 Vic. cap. 65.

EXPENDITURE.	Currency.			RECEIPTS.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To this Amount paid by the Receiver General, on account of interest due on Debentures issued under this Act for the payment of said Losses.....	21	7	11	515	5	0	698	6	6
To Balance carried to next year .....	1160	6	10	26	16	9	488	8	3
Total, Currency..... £	1181	14	9				1181	14	9
				By Balance brought from last year .....					
				By Amount of Fees received on Marriage Licenses. LESS—Proportion of Printing, Postages, and Commission .....					
				Total, Currency.....					
				By Balance brought down .....					
							1160	6	10

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.



No. 20.—(Continued.)

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Currency.			RECEIPTS.	Currency.			
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				<i>Brought over., £7775 2 1</i>			£ 4280 9 6	
	<i>Payments out of Balance of 1851.</i>				<i>Less—The following Sum for Boat hire, and other services, as authorized by the Commissioner of Customs .....</i>	250 0 0	7525 2 1		
N. Casault, Secretary...	Being on account of the general Expenses of the Marine and Emigrant Hospital at Quebec, for 1851 .....	414	18	9	By Amount of Tax received from the Collector at Montreal, during the Season of 1852.....		129	13	9
A. C. Buchanan, Chief Emigrant Agent.....	do do to defray certain Claims on account of the Emigration of 1851 .....	327	13	8					
do do	do the Amount granted for relief of certain Emigrants from Scotland, now in the Township of Lingwick .....	50	0	0					
Reverend P. Maloney, Archdeacon, St. Michael Cathedral, Toronto .....	do the Amount awarded to the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum at Toronto .....	125	0	0					
Mrs. H. Lett .....	do the do to the Protestant Orphan Asylum at do .....	125	0	0		1042 12 0			
A. C. Buchanan, Chief Emigrant Agent .....	<i>Payments for Emigration of 1852.</i>								
N. Casault, Secretary .....	On account of the Emigration Expenses for the year 1852 .....	5477	6	8					
Reverend Sister N. M. Coutée .....	do of the Expenses attending the Emigrant Hospital at Quebec, for do .....	250	0	0					
	For one year's Lease of the Burial Ground at the Emigrant Sheds, Montreal, to 1st July, 1853.....	158	10	0					
William H. Robinson, Deputy Commissary General .....	<i>Quarantine.</i>	5885	16	8					
	On account of the Salaries and other Expenses at Grosse Isle, for 1852 .....	2495	0	0					

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Currency.			RECEIPTS.	Currency.			
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	
J. Parant and Z. Nault, Inspecting Physicians Quebec .....	Amount of their Salary and Contingencies for do at Quebec, for .....	311	4	10					
A. C. Buchanan .....	Being to pay the Wages and Allowances for Rations of the Party at the Quarantine Station, from the 1st to the 14th October, 1852 .....	22	8	5					
G. G. Allen .....	do for the hire of a Steamer from Quebec to Grosse Isle, in October, 1852 .....	27	10	0					
Reverend C. F. Cazeau .....	do to pay the Allowance of a Horse and Servants for a Roman Catholic Missionary at Grosse Isle, for Season of 1852.....	12	16	6					
Germain St. Pierre.....	Repairs to Buildings, &c., to do .....	902	5	1					
	Total Payments .....								11804 15 10
	To Balance carried to next year .....								
	Total Currency .....								15585 5 8
				By the following Sum allowed for Canadian Emigration by the Imperial Government, for the years 1851 and 1852, at £1500 Sterling, per annum, at 24s. 4d. currency .....					
				Total Currency .....		3650 0 0			
				By Balance brought down...					8885 12 2

F. HINCKS,

Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

No. 21.

STATEMENT of the Revenue derived from Law Fees received in Canada West, in virtue of the Act of Canada 9 Vic. cap. 33, by various Officers of the Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, and Court of Chancery, between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853; being applicable to the Interest and redemption of £6,000, issued in Debentures, for the Law Society of Upper Canada, under the authority of the said Act.

EXPENDITURE.	Currency.		RECEIPTS.	Currency.		Total Currency.
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.	
William Gunn, Cashier Bank of Montreal, Quebec .....			By Balance from last year .....			£ 1449 18 2
Being to redeem six Law Society Debentures of £100 each, issued under this Act .....			<i>Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas.</i> Received from the Clerk of the Crown and Pleas of the Court of Queen's Bench for the County of York.....	250 10 0	0 0	
do			do of Common Pleas, for do.....	61 2 0		
Being to pay Interest on the above sum of £600 re- deemed, from the 1st July, 1851, to the 23rd April, 1852 .....	29	2 11	do from the Deputy Clerk of the Court of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, for the County of Carleton .....	12 15 9	0 0	
To Amount of Interest paid by the Receiver General on the sum of £3000 issued in Debentures, under the Act, for the year ended 31st Decem- ber, 1852 .....	180	0 0	do do of Essex and Lambton .....	5 0 0		
			do do of Frontenac, Lennox, and Ad- dington .....	59 11 10		
			do do of Kent .....	10 10 6		
			do do of Hastings .....	66 15 0		
			do do of Haldimand .....	5 18 9		
			do do of Huron, Perth and Bruce .....	0 3 9		
			do do of Lincoln and Welland .....	49 7 3		
			do do of Leeds and Grenville .....	11 6 9		
			do do of Lanark and Renfrew .....	4 16 3		
			do do of Middlesex .....	39 0 0		
			do do of Norfolk .....	22 10 0		
			do do of Northumberland and Durham.....	37 10 0		
			Total	209	2 11	

W. A. Campbell .....			do do of Oxford .....	19 13 9		
Being his Salary as Marshal and Clerk of Assize for the County of York, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852 .....			do do of Prince Edward .....	7 13 9		
To Balance carried to next year .....			do do of Peterborough .....	0 5 0		
			do do of Stormont, Dundas, and Glen- gary .....	27 1 3		
			do do of Simcoe .....	3 8 9		
			do do of Wellington, Waterloo, and Grey .....	8 8 9		
			do do of Wentworth and Halton .....	64 7 5		
			<i>Court of Chancery.</i> Received from the Registrar for the County of York .....			776 16 6
			do do for do of Frontenac .....	71 15 0		
			do do for do of Middlesex .....	4 5 0		
			do do for do of Wentworth.....	0 5 0		
			Total, Currency .....	7 13 8		
			Total, Currency .....			88 18 8
			Total, Currency .....			2310 13 4
			To Balance brought down .....			1201 10 5

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General

No.

22.

STATEMENT of the Revenue arising from Tavern Licenses, in Canada West, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, applicable to Municipal purposes

during the year ended the 5th January, 1853, received between the 1st February, in Canada West, under the Act of the Province, 8 Vic. cap. 72.

TO WHOM PAID.	PAYMENTS.	Currency.					
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		
	To amount over expended brought from last year.....			1838	2	84	
	<i>Payments made by the Receiver General.</i>						
Thomas L. Helliwell.	Treasurer of the Town of St. Catherines, being the amount of Revenue arising from Duties on Tavern Licenses collected in that Municipality, up to the 5th April, 1851.....	33	13	9			
E. P. Taché, Receiver General.....	Amount paid by him for certain Claims for Rebellion Losses in Upper Canada..	55	6	11			
	<i>Payments made by Revenue Inspectors.</i>			89	0	8	
	Amount of Duties on Tavern Licenses received by the Revenue Inspector for the County of Carleton, during the year 1852, and paid over by him to the Treasurer of the Municipality of said County.....	728	8	2			
	do do of Durham.....	430	18	5			
	do do of Essex and Lambton.....	297	1	3			
	do do of Frontenac, Lennox, and Addington.....	1444	19	9			
	do do of Hastings.....	466	14	2			
	do do of Huron, Perth, and Bruce.....	341	19	1			
	do do of Haldimand.....	401	6	9			
	do do of Kent.....	400	9	2			
	do do of Leeds and Grenville.....	601	5	10			
	do do of Lanark and Renfrew.....	372	1	11			
	do do of Lincoln and Welland.....	935	13	8			
	do do of 1st Division of Middlesex.....	768	9	9			
	do do of No. 2 do of do.....	188	17	5			
	do do of Northumberland.....	324	13	10			
	do do of Norfolk.....	268	16	11			
	do do of Oxford.....	318	11	3			
	do do of Prescott and Russell.....	130	13	7			
	do do of Prince Edward.....	103	8	6			
	do do of Peterborough and Victoria..	256	10	10			
	do do of Simcoe.....	261	13	6			
	do do of Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary.....	395	12	3			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....	£ 9438	6	0	1427	8	44

COUNTIES.	No. of Licenses.	RECEIPTS.						Currency.		
		Amount.			Expenses of Collection.			Net Revenue.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CARLETON.....	138	832	9	4	104	1	2	728	8	2
DURHAM.....	64	492	9	7	66	11	2	425	18	5
ESSEX AND LAMBTON.....	38	339	10	0	42	8	9	297	1	3
FRONTENAC, LENNOX, AND ADDINGTON.....	237	1605	5	0	160	5	3	1444	19	9
HASTINGS.....	84	577	12	6	82	4	1	495	8	5
HURON, PERTH, AND BRUCE.....	74	390	15	10	48	16	9	341	19	1
HALDIMAND.....	78	470	2	0	68	15	3	401	6	9
KENT.....	75	457	13	4	57	4	2	400	9	2
LINCOLN AND WELLAND..	160	1062	11	3	126	17	7	935	13	8
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE..	96	687	3	9	85	17	11	601	5	10
LANARK AND RENFREW..	88	425	5	0	53	3	1	372	1	11
MIDDLESEX, First Division.	113	879	15	0	111	5	3	768	9	9
do, Second do.	47	221	11	3	32	13	10	188	17	5
NORTHUMBERLAND.....	55	376	16	4	52	2	6	324	13	10
NORFOLK.....	65	307	5	0	38	8	1	268	16	11
OXFORD.....	61	367	10	0	48	18	9	318	11	3
PRINCE EDWARD.....	22	129	6	3	21	19	6	107	6	9
PETERBOROUGH AND VICTORIA.....	57	293	3	9	36	12	11	256	10	10
<i>Carried over</i> .....	1552	9916	5	2	1238	6	0	8677	19	2

No. 22.

TO WHOM PAID.	PAYMENTS.	Currency.					
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....	9438	6	0	1427	3	4
	Amount of Duties on Tavern Licenses received by the Revenue Inspector of the County of Waterloo, during the year 1852, and paid over by him to the Treasurer of the Municipality of that County .....	718	17	3			
	do do of North Division of Wentworth and Halton .....	812	4	7			
	do do of South do do .....	1264	8	4			
	do do of East do of York .....	969	18	9			
	do do of West do of do .....	1239	13	3			
	do do of Centre do of do .....	1224	12	0			
					15668	0	2
	Total Currency .....				£ 17095	3	6½
	To Balance brought down .....				£ 1417	11	9½

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

—(Continued.)

COUNTIES.	No. of Licenses.	RECEIPTS.						Currency.					
		Amount.			Expenses of Collection.			Net Revenue.			£	s.	d.
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
<i>Brought over</i> .....	1552	9916	5	2	1238	6	0	8677	19	2			
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL ..	31	140	7	0	18	13	5	130	13	7			
STORMONT, DUNDAS, AND GLENGARY .....	80	373	17	6	46	14	8	327	2	10			
SIMCOE .....	86	306	3	6	44	10	0	261	13	6			
WENTWORTH AND HALTON, South Division .....	190	1894	5	0	129	16	8	1264	8	4			
do do North do ..	130	928	5	2	116	0	7	812	4	7			
WELLINGTON, WATERLOO, AND GREY .....	161	821	11	2	102	13	11	718	17	3			
YORK, Centre Division .....	142	1368	0	0	143	8	0	1224	12	0			
do, East do .....	145	1108	10	0	138	11	3	969	18	9			
do, West do .....	206	1416	15	0	177	1	9	1239	13	3			
	2723	17782	19	6	2155	16	3	15627	3	3			
Add—Amount deducted as unpaid for the year 1851 ..					339	12	11						
Less—Amount outstanding, 31st January, 1853 .....					289	5	5						
								50	7	6			
By Balance carried to next year .....											15677	10	9
											1417	12	9½
Total Currency .....								£ 17095	3	6½			

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.



TO WHOM PAID.	PAYMENTS.	Currency.					
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				3294	10	0
	<i>Payments under Act 12 Vic. cap. 113.</i>						
Jeffery Halo .....	Being the amount payable to the Protestant School Commissioners of Quebec out of the Duties on Tavern Licenses, for the period ended the 31st August, 1851 .....	222	13	6			
Jacques Cremazie ..	do to the do of the Roman Catholic do for do do .....	171	15	10			
					394	9	4
	<i>Amount received by the Revenue Inspectors for Duties arising from Tavern Licenses issued during the year 1852, and paid over by them to the different Municipalities in the undermentioned Districts:—Under Act 8 Vic. cap. 72.</i>						
	District of Montreal .....	63	0	0			
	do Quebec .....	81	18	0			
	do St. Francis .....	14	8	0			
	do Gaspé .....	37	16	0			
	do Three Rivers .....	23	4	0			
					220	6	0
	<i>Payments under 13 &amp; 14 Vic. cap. 94.</i>						
	Amount received by the Revenue Inspectors, District of Montreal, for Duties arising from Tavern Licenses, issued during the year 1852 in the City and County of Montreal, and transferred to the Special Fund, for the Building of the Court House at Montreal, in the said District .....				1508	2	0
	<i>Payments under Act 14 &amp; 15 Vic. cap. 63.</i>						
	Amount received by the Revenue Inspector, District of Ottawa, for Duties arising from Tavern Licenses, issued during the year 1852, and transferred to the Special Fund for the Building of the Court House at Aylmer, in the said District .....				79	8	0
	To Balance carried to next year .....				2178	14	4
	Total Currency .....	£			7615	10	5

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

RECEIPTS.		Currency.		
		£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....	7615	10	5
Total Currency .....		£	7615	10 5
By Balance brought down .....		£	2178	14 4

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.



No. 24.

STATEMENT of Tonnage Duties, Collected at the Port of Quebec, during the year 1852, under Act 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 25, and Appropriated towards defraying the Expenses of the Quebec River Police.

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.		RECEIPTS.		Currency.		Currency.		
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	
To Balance brought from last year.....			985	2 6	1553	4 10			
William K. McCord....					77	1 5	1476	8 5	
For 1 year's Rent of a Police Dock at Quebec, for the reception of picked up timber.....	25	0 0							
James Ferguson.....	60	0 0							
For 2 Six Oared Boats.....									
Louis Savard.....	58	7 6			400	0 0			
For Repairs to Station Houses.....									
R. H. Russell.....					1043	17 10	1448	17 10	
For Pay, Clothing, and Contingent Expenses of the Force for the Season ending November, 1852....	1741	19 11	1885	7 5					
To Balance carried to next year.....			75	7 8			25	16 4	
Total Currency.....		£	2945	17 7			2945	17 7	
		By Balance brought down.....						75	7 8

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

STATEMENT of Monies collected at Montreal, under Acts 12 Vic. cap. 112, and 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 94, on account of Law and other Fees, and for Duties on Tavern Licenses issued for the City and County of Montreal, during the year 1852; the same being applicable towards the Erection of the New Court House at Montreal, as also the Payments made on account thereof, to the 31st January, 1853.

\* 17

CASH ACCOUNT.

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Currency.		RECEIPTS.	Currency.		Total	
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Sundry Persons .....	To Amount of Interest paid on the sum of £31,720, during the year 1852, for Debentures negotiated on account of the Construction of the said Court House .....			By Balance brought from last year ..			5345	3 6
	To Balance carried to next year .....			12 Vic. cap. 112.				
				By Amount received from J. Boston, Sheriff of Montreal, during the year 1852 .....	660	17 10		
				By do from Monk, Coffin & Papi- neau, Prothonotary of do, dur- ing do .....	1878	13 4		
				By do from G. H. Ryland, Registrar of do, during do .....	158	0 9		
				13 & 14 Vic. cap. 94.	2897	11 11		
				By Amount received from the Revenue Inspectors of Montreal, for Duties on Tavern Licenses issued in the City and County of Montreal, during the year 1852 .....	1508	2 0		
	Carried over .....			Carried over .....	4205	13 11	5345	3 6
							10567	13 9

No. 25.—(Continued.)

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Currency.		RECEIPTS.	Currency.		Total Currency.	
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....							
		10567	13 9	<i>Brought over</i> .....	4205	13 11	5345	3 6
				By Interest received from the Montreal City and District Savings' Bank, on the sum of £11,000, from the 11th October, 1850, to the 31st January, 1853, at 4 per cent., being proceeds of Montreal Court House Debentures, sold and deposited there.....	1016	16 4	5222	10 3
	Total Currency.....	£	10567 13 9	Total Currency.....			£	10567 13 9
				By Balance brought down.....			£	8779 13 9



No. 26.

STATEMENT of Monies arising from Law and other Fees, Collected in the County of Kamouraska, and of the Payments made thereout, towards the Erection of a Court House and Gaol at that place, up to 31st January, 1853, under the Act 12 Vic. cap. 112.

CASH ACCOUNT.

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Total Currency.		RECEIPTS.	Currency.		Total Currency.		
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	
Sundry Persons .....	To Amount of Interest paid on the sum of £2238 15s. 0d., during the year 1852, for Debentures negotiated on account of the construction of said Court House.								
			76	19	3				
			42	5	0	49	9	9	
						27	0	6	
	To Balance carried to next year.....								
	Total Currency.....£	119	4	3			76	10	3
				Total Currency .....		£	119	4	3
				By Balance brought down .....		£	42	5	0

No. 26.—(Continued.)

DEBENTURE ACCOUNT.

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Total Currency.		RECEIPTS.	Currency.		Total Currency.	
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Sundry Persons .....	To Amount of payments made in Debentures, during the years 1850 and 1851.....	2157	0 0	By Amount of Debentures negotiated during the years 1850 and 1851.....	2157	0 0	2157	0 0
Jean St. Louis .....	To Amount paid him in Debentures for the Building of a Hangard in 1852 .....	81	15 0	By do do 1852.....	81	15 0	81	15 0
	Total Currency..... £	2238	15 0	Total Currency.....	2238	15 0	2238	15 0

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

No. 27.

STATEMENT of the Monies, arising from Law and other Fees, collected in the District of Ottawa, and of the Payments made thereout, towards the Erection of a Court House and Gaol, at Aylmer, up to the 31st January, 1853, under Acts 12 Vic. cap. 112, and 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 63.

CASH ACCOUNT.

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Currency.		Total Currency.		RECEIPTS.	Currency.		Total Currency.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Sundry Persons .....	To Amount of Interest paid on the sum of £4918 14s. 10d. during the year 1852, for Debentures negotiated on account of the said Court House.....	.....	.....	201	4 0	By Balance brought from last year.....	.....	.....	126	14 1
	To Balance carried to next year .....	.....	.....	88	15 7	By Amount of Law Fees received by A. LaFontaine, Clerk of the Circuit Court, at Aylmer, during the year 1852 .....	49	10 7		
	Total, Currency .....	.....	£	289	19 7	By do from J. F. Taylor, Registrar, County of Ottawa, do .....	34	6 11		
						14 & 15 Vic. cap. 63. £	83	17 6		
						By amount received from C. Symmes, Revenue Inspector, District of Ottawa, for Duties on Tavern Licenses, during the year 1852.	79	8 0		
						Total, Currency .....	.....	£	163	5 6
							.....	.....	289	19 7
						By Balance brought down .....	.....	£	88	15 7

No. 27.—(Continued.)

DEBENTURE ACCOUNT.

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Currency.		Total Currency.		RECEIPTS.		Currency.		Total Currency.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Sundry Persons .....	To Amount of Payments made in Debentures during 1850 and 1851.	.....	.....	2435	0 0	By Amount of Debentures negotiated during the years 1850 and 1851.	.....	.....	.....	2435	0 0
D. Kennedy .....	Amount paid him in Debentures, on account of his Contract for the Court House, in 1852 .....	2183	14 10	.....	.....	By do do do, 1852 .....	.....	.....	.....	2483	14 10
Ruggles Wright .....	do for Land taken for the same ..	200	0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. Lafontaine .....	do for Services rendered do .....	100	0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total, Currency .....	.....	.....	2483	14 10	Total, Currency .....	.....	.....	.....	4918	14 10

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.



No.

STATEMENT of the Fees received by the Supervisor of Cullers at Quebec, therefrom to the several Cullers, including the Salaries and Contingent authorized by Acts 8 Vic. cap. 49, and 9 Vic. cap. 16, including a

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Amount		
		Currency.		
		£	s.	d.
Sundry Cullers	Amount of Fees paid them during the year 1852	9955	11	10
	<i>Salaries.</i>			
John Sharples	Twelve months' Salary as Supervisor of Cullers, to the 31st December, 1852	500	0	0
Matthew Harberson	do as Head Clerk, to do	300	0	0
C. J. Graddon	do as Cash Keeper, to do	220	0	0
Alexander Fraser	do as Book Keeper, to do	220	0	0
J. Y. Cook	Salary as Specification Clerk, Timber Department, for the Season, from 1st May to 1st November, 1852	145	0	0
Ed. Byrne	do as do, from do to 31st December, 1852	145	0	0
John O'Kane, Senr.	do as do, from do do	145	0	0
James Prendergast	do as do, from do to 24th November, 1852	110	0	0
Alexander McGillis	do as do, from do to 10th do	110	0	0
John O'Kane, Junr.	do as do, from do to 1st do	105	0	0
Stewart S. Orr	do as do, from do to do	100	0	0
William Knight	do as do, from do to 31st December, 1852	75	0	0
Pierre Miller	do as do, from 1st June to do	55	0	0
H. O'Meara	do as do, from 1st May to 20th October, 1852	47	10	0
Thomas Kelly	do as do, from do to 31st December, 1852	45	0	0
Frs. Vezina	do as do, Deal and Stave Department, from 1st May to 31st August, 1852, 3 months, at £150 per Season of 8 months	56	5	0
W. T. Burke	do as do, for Season, from do to the 31st December, 1852	135	0	0
Jerry Crolly	do as do, from 1st May to do	75	0	0
Sundry Clerks	Employed from time to time	160	9	3
Widow James Crolly	Balance of her late Husband's Salary accrued to him during the Season of 1851, and paid her under authority of the Provincial Secretary's Letter of April, 1852	56	5	0
	<i>Carried over</i>	2805	9	3
		9955	11	10

28.

for the Measuring, Culling, and Counting of Timber, and of the Payments made Expenses of the Department, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852, as Balance on hand of £798 1s. 6d. brought from 1851.

	RECEIPTS.			Amount		
	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Balance brought from last year				798	1	6
By Amount of Fees received for Measuring, Culling, and Counting Lumber, during the year 1852	14222	2	0			
By Amount received for furnishing Duplicate Specifications connected with Surveys	18	9	2			
By short credited in the Account for 1851	0	9	6			
				14241	0	8
MEMO.—£4750 of this Fund is invested at 6 per cent., and the amount of Interest accrued on the same, up to 31st January, 1853, on hand, is £1447 16s. 8d.						
<i>Carried over</i>				15039	2	2

No. 28.—

TO WHOM PAID.	EXPENDITURE.	Amount Currency.									
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				2805	9	3	9955	11	10	
	<i>Contingencies.</i>										
James Dean .....	One year's Rent of Office, to the 30th April, 1853 .....	150	0	0							
R. Middleton, and others .....	For Books and Stationery furnished the Department ...	109	16	6							
A. Côté, and others..	For Advertisements .....	5	13	9							
R. W. S. Mackay ..	For a Quebec Directory .....	0	7	6							
Martin Kelly .....	Making and fitting up Desks, &c., in the Department ...	97	0	6							
	For Fuel and Assessment .....	10	12	7							
	For Postages .....	8	13	0							
	Disbursements on account of Board of Examiners .....	3	17	9							
	Caleche, Boat, and Cariole hire.	14	19	9							
C. Alleyn, Advocate.	For professional advice and opinions during 1852 .....	11	13	4							
C. Jordan.....	Twelve months' Salary as Office Keeper and Messenger, to 31st December, 1852 .....	72	0	0							
John Kane, and others	For Tinsmith's work, and Sundry other trifling disbursements of the year 1852 ...	31	15	11							
George Colley, Deputy Supervisor of Cullers, Sorel .....	For this amount to cover the Balance due him for charges and expenses attending his Agency during the Season of 1852 .....				456	10	7				
								3285	14	9	
								£	13241	6	7
	To Balance carried to next year.								1797	15	7
	Total Currency.....							£	15039	2	2

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

—(Continued.)

RECEIPTS.	Amount Currency.			
	£	s.	d.	
<i>Brought over</i> .....	15039	2	2	
Total Currency .....	£	15039	2	2
By Balance brought down .....	£	1797	15	7

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

## No. 29.

STATEMENT showing the Amount of the Clergy Reserve Fund of Upper Canada, received during the year 1852, derived from Dividends on Investments of the Proceeds of Sales of Clergy Reserve Lands, made under the authority of the Imperial Act 8 Geo. 4, cap. 62; also, from Interest on Lands sold on Credit, and Leased Lots, as well as the several Appropriations thereof, in accordance with the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.

HEADS OF REVENUE.				Amount Currency.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Dividends on Investments in England, proceeds of Exchange.....				9208	12	11	
Interest on Investments made within the Province.....				2515	17	6	
Interest on Lands sold on credit .....				4270	0	10	
Rents of Leaseholds .....				1914	8	7	
Total Revenue .....			£	17908	19	10	
<i>Payments thereout made to the Clergy of different Religious Denominations, viz.:</i>							
To the Clergy of the Roman Catholic Church, as per Statement of particulars, A.....	740	13	4				
To W. Bell, Salary as Presbyterian Minister at Perth.....	111	2	2				
To the Ministers of the United Synod of the Presbyterian Church, as per do B.....	565	13	4				
To do of the Wesleyan Methodist Society, as per do C.....	574	0	10				
				1901	9	8	
Leaving a Surplus to be divided between the Churches of England and Scotland, of .....			£	15917	10	2	
Two-thirds of which for the Church of England, is .....				10611	13	5	
Which is paid as under:—							
For Salary of Venerable G. O. Stuart, Archdeacon of Kingston, for the year .....	393	6	8				
For do of do as Minister of do .....	111	2	2				
For additional Salary of Reverend Mr. Desroche, as Missionary at Brockville, for 18 months, to 30th June, 1852, at £70 Sterling, (\$ 4s. 6d.) per annum.....	116	13	6				
For Stipends and Allowance to Ministers who were Pensioners, to Ministers and Widows of Ministers, and to whom the faith of Government was pledged, as per Statement of particulars, D .....	5383	6	10				
Surplus paid to the Agents of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign parts .....	4067	4	3				
				10611	13	5	
(Vide Statement of Expenditure, printed in the Journals of first part of present Session, Appendix AA. Nos. 10 & 11.)							
One-third of the above sum of £15,917 10s. 2d. for the Church of Scotland, is .....				5305	16	0	
Paid as under:—							
For Stipends of Ministers of that Church, who were Incumbents in 1840, as per Statement of particulars, E .....	411	13	4				
Carried over.....	£	411	13	4	5305	16	9

## No. 29.—(Continued.)

HEADS OF REVENUE.				Amount Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought over</i> .....	411	18	4	5305	16	9
Surplus paid to the Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of the Synod of Canada, in connexion with the Church of Scotland .....	4894	3	5			
(Vide Statement of Expenditure of Surplus, F.)				5305	16	9

F. HINCKS,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.*Inspector General.*

## No. 30.

STATEMENT shewing the Amount of the Clergy Revenue Fund of Lower Canada, received during the year 1852, derived from Dividends on Investments of the proceeds of Sales of Clergy Reserve Lands, made under the authority of the Imperial Act 8 Geo. 4, cap. 62; also, from Rents of Leased Lots; as well as the several Appropriations thereof, in accordance with the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.

HEADS OF REVENUE.				Amount Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dividends on Investments in England, proceeds of Exchange..				2957	17	4
Interest on Investments within the Province .....				95	0	0
Rents of Leased Lots .....				3	15	4
Total, Revenue.....			£	3056	12	8
<i>Appropriations.</i>						
Two-thirds of which for the Church of England, is.....				2037	15	1
Which sum has been paid to the Agent of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts. For Expenditure, see Statement G.						
One-third part for the Church of Scotland, is .....				1018	17	7
To be paid.						
The usual Annual Stipends to the Clergy of that Church, who were Incumbents in 1840 .....	277	15	6			
As per Statement of particulars II.						
To the Secretary to the Board of Commissioners of the Synod of Canada, in connexion with the Church of Scotland..	741	2	1			
For Expenditure, see Statement F.				1018	17	7

F. HINCKS,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.*Inspector General.*

## No. 31.

STATEMENT showing the Amount of the Clergy Revenue Fund of Upper Canada, received during the year 1852, derived from Dividends on Investments of the Proceeds of Sales of Clergy Reserved Lands, made under the authority of the Imperial Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78; also, from Interest on Sales of Lands made on Credit, as well as the several Appropriations thereof, in accordance with the provisions of that Act.

HEADS OF REVENUE.				Amount Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dividends on Investments made in England, proceeds of Exchange .....				1897	4	4
do on do within the Province.....				6648	0	0
Interest on Lands sold on Credit .....				4950	7	4
Total Revenue.....			£	18495	11	8
<i>Appropriation.</i>						
Two-sixths Shares to the Church of England is .....				4498	10	6
Paid to the Agents of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts. For Expenditure of Surplus of 1851, ( <i>vide</i> Statement E., printed in Journals of present Session, Appendix (A.A.), Nos. 10 and 11.)						
One-sixth Share to the Church of Scotland is .....				2249	5	4
Paid to the Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of the Synod of Canada, in connexion with the Church of Scotland. For Expenditure of Surplus of 1851, see Statement F.						
The remaining Three-sixths Shares, or residue of the said Fund, is .....				6747	15	10
Pursuant to the Order of the Governor in Council, of 19th February, 1848, so much is allowed to the Clergy of the Roman Catholic Church, as with the amount paid to them out of the other, or Old Fund, as will make the sum payable annually £1,500 Sterling, or Currency ..						
There being charged against the Old Fund, under Act 8 Geo. IV. cap. 62 .....	1666	13	4			
Leaving a Balance out of this Fund of .....	740	13	4			
For application of this Fund, see Statement A.						
To the Ministers of the Wesleyan Methodist Society, balance out of this Fund, over and above the amount paid to them out of the Old Fund, to make the whole sum of £700 Sterling .....	926	0	0			
Leaving a Balance of this Fund at the appropriation of the Governor in Council, as provided by the 7th Section of the Act, to be .....	203	14	8	1129	14	8
Add—The amount of this Fund unappropriated at the end of 1851 .....			£	5618	1	2
Total unappropriated.....			£	14340	5	10
Total unappropriated.....			£	19958	7	0

F. HINCKS,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.*Inspector General.*

No. 32.

STATEMENT shewing the Amount of the Clergy Revenue Fund of Lower Canada, received during the year 1852, derived from Dividends on Investments of proceeds of Sales of Clergy Reserve Lands, sold under the authority of the Imperial Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78; also, from Interest on Sales made on Credit; as well as the several Appropriations thereof, in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

HEADS OF REVENUE.				Amount Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dividends on Investments within the Province.....				199	17	10
Interest on Lands sold on Credit .....				252	12	7
Total, Currency .....			£	452	10	5
<i>Appropriations.</i>						
Two-sixth Shares to the Church of England, is .....	150	16	9			
Paid to the Agents of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts. For Expenditure, see Statement G.						
One-sixth Share to the Church of Scotland, is .....	75	8	5			
Paid to the Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of the Synod of Canada, in connexion with the Church of Scotland. For Expenditure, see Statement F.						
Leaving a Balance at the appropriation of the Governor in Council, as provided by the 7th section of the Act ....				226	5	3
Add—The Amount of this Fund unappropriated at the end of 1851 .....				747	3	1
Total, unappropriated .....			£	978	8	4

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

A.

STATEMENT of the manner in which the Government Appropriation for the Catholic Clergy of Upper Canada has been distributed in the year 1852.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
June	30, 1852.. Diocese of Kingston, 32 Priests.....				192	15	6
	<i>Carried over</i> .....			£	192	15	6

A.—(Continued.)

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought over</i> .....					192	15	0
December 31, 1852..	Diocese of Kingston, 33 Priests .....				181	12	0
	Contingencies .....				0	11	0
June 30, do ..	Diocese of Toronto, 36 Priests .....	231	0	8	374	10	0
December 31, do ..	do do 43 do .....	286	1	10	467	8	6
June 30, do ..	do of Bytown, 21 do .....	131	1	10			
December 31, do ..	do of do 25 do .....	137	12	1	268	13	11
Total for 101 Priests doing duty ..					1111	2	2
do do do ..	Salary of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Upper Canada, for the year .....				555	11	2
Total for Roman Catholic Clergy ..					1666	13	4
Of which there is charged in the Statement of the Old Clergy Fund .....					740	13	4
And in Statement of New Fund .....					926	0	0

F. HINCKS,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

*Inspector General.*

B.

STATEMENT of Allowances paid to Ministers of the late United Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Upper Canada, for the year 1852, guaranteed by the Clergy Reserve Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.

NAMES.	STATIONS.	Amount			REMARKS.
		Currency.			
		£	s.	d.	
William Smart .....	Brockville .....	70	14	2	
Robert Boyd .....	Prescott .....	70	14	2	
William King .....	Nelson .....	70	14	2	
Andrew Bell .....	Dundas .....	70	14	2	
George McClutchey .....	Clinton .....	70	14	2	
John Bryning .....	Mount Pleasant .....	70	14	2	
Thomas Johnson .....	Chinguacousey .....	70	14	2	
James Rogers .....	Demorestville .....	70	14	2	
	Total .....	£ 565	13	4	

F. HINCKS,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

*Inspector General.*

## C.

STATEMENT of Allowances paid to Ministers of the Wesleyan Missionary Society of Upper Canada, for the year 1852, as guaranteed by the Clergy Reserves Act, 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES.	Amount		
	Currency.		
	£	s.	d.
William Case .....	160	0	0
William Scott .....	83	4	0
William Ryerson .....	100	0	0
John Sunday .....	38	6	8
Peter Jones .....	91	10	2
Benjamin Hight .....	38	6	8
William Herkimer .....	38	6	8
Sylvester Hurlbert .....	38	6	8
Total .....	£ 574	0	10

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Quebec, February, 1853.

## D.

STATEMENT of Salaries and Pensions Paid to Missionaries of the Church of England in Upper Canada, and Widows of late Missionaries, for the year 1852, as guaranteed by the Clergy Reserve Act, 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.

NAMES.	PARISHES.	Amount Sterling.			REMARKS.
		£	s.	d.	
<i>Missionaries.</i>					
Armour, Samuel .....	Cavan .....	170	0	0	
Atkinson, A. F. ....	St. Catherines .....	100	0	0	
Bethune, A. N. ....	Cobourg .....	170	0	0	
Betridge, William .....	Woodstock .....	100	0	0	
Blake, O. G. ....	Thornhill .....	100	0	0	
Blakey, Robert. ....	Prescott .....	170	0	0	
Boswell, Edward J. ....	Williamsburgh .....	170	0	0	
Burnham, Mark .....	St. Thomas .....	170	0	0	
Green, Thomas .....	Niagara .....	170	0	0	
Cronyn, Benjamin .....	London .....	170	0	0	
Desroche, Edward .....	Brockville .....	185	0	0	
	<i>Carried over</i> .....	£ 1625	0	0	Increased £35 last half of the year.



## D.—(Continued.)

NAMES.	PARISHES.	Amount Sterling.			REMARKS.
		£	s.	d.	
<i>Missionaries.—(Continued.)</i>					
	<i>Brought over.....</i>	1625	0	0	
Evans, Francis.....	Simcoo.....	170	0	0	
Flood, John.....	Richmond.....	100	0	0	
Flood, Richard.....	Delawaro.....	100	0	0	
Geddes, J. G.....	Hamilton.....	100	0	0	
Grier, John.....	Belleville.....	170	0	0	
Givins, Sultane.....	Oakville.....	170	0	0	
Ganning, W. II.....	Elizabethtown.....	170	0	0	
Harper, W. F. J.....	Bath.....	100	0	0	
Harris, Michael.....	Perth.....	170	0	0	
Leeming, William.....	Chippawa.....	170	0	0	
Macaulay, William.....	Picton.....	170	0	0	
Mack, Frederick.....	Amherstburgh.....	100	0	0	
MacMurray, William.....	Dundas.....	100	0	0	
Mortimer, Arthur.....	Adelaide.....	100	0	0	
Padfield, James.....	Beckwith.....	100	0	0	
Palmer, Arthur.....	Guclph.....	170	0	0	
Patton, Henry.....	Cornwall.....	170	0	0	
Rolph, Romaine.....	Osnaburgh.....	170	0	0	
Short, Jonathan.....	Port Hope.....	100	0	0	
Stuart, George O'Kill.....	Kingston.....	170	0	0	
Total Salaries to Missionaries.....		£ 4895	0	0	
<i>Retired Missionary.</i>					
Leeming, Ralph.....		100	0	0	
<i>Widows' Receiving Pensions.</i>					
Mrs. Addison.....	£50 0 0				
do Archbold.....	50 0 0				
do Johnstone.....	50 0 0				
do Morley.....	50 0 0				
do Mountain.....	50 0 0				
do Sampson.....	50 0 0				
do Stoughton.....	50 0 0				
		350	0	0	
Total, Sterling.....		£ 4845	0	0	
Equal in Currency to.....		£ 5388	6	10	

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Quebec, February, 1853.

## E.

STATEMENT of Allowances paid to the Ministers of the Synod of the Church of Scotland, in Upper Canada, for the year 1852, as guaranteed by the Clergy Reserve Act, 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 78.

NAMES.	STATIONS.	Amount Currency.			REMARKS.
		£	s.	d.	
John Machar, D.D. ....	Kingston.....	63	6	8	
John Mackenzie .....	Williamstown .....	63	6	8	
Hugh Urquhart .....	Cornwall .....	63	6	8	
Robert McGill .....	Montreal .....	63	6	8	
Peter Ferguson .....	Esquesing.....	63	6	8	
John Tawse.....	King .....	31	13	4	
John McLaurin .....	Martintown .....	63	6	8	
	Total.....	£ 411	13	4	

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

## F.

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the Clergy Reserve Fund, rendered by the Secretary to the Board of Commissioners of the Synod of Canada in connexion with the Church of Scotland, in the year 1852.

			Dr.		£	s.	d.	
January	1,	1852	To paid Reverend	Alexander Mathieson, D.D.	36	5	2	
do	do	do	do	Duncan Moody	36	8	2	
do	do	do	do	William Mair	36	8	2	
do	do	do	do	James Anderson	36	8	2	
do	do	do	do	John Cook, D.D.	36	8	2	
do	do	do	do	James C. Muir	36	8	2	
do	do	do	do	William Simpson	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	John Merlin	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	John Davidson	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	James Thom	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Alexander Wallace	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Robert McGill	24	11	8	
do	do	do	do	James T. Paul	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Thomas Haig	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	John Mackenzie	24	11	8	
do	do	do	do	— Urquhart	24	11	8	
do	do	do	do	John M. Laurin	24	11	8	
do	do	do	do	Thomas Macpherson	36	8	2	
do	do	do	do	Isaac Pinkes	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Aeneas McLean	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Donald Munro	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Thomas Scott	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Joseph Anderson	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	William Bell (Perth)	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Alexander Mann	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	David Evans	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Thomas Fraser	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	William Bain	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	John McMorine	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Alexander Spence	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Solomon Mylne	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	David Shanks	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	John Whyte	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Duncan Morrison	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	George Thompson	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	John Machar, D.D.	24	11	8	
do	do	do	do	Robert Neill	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	William McEwen	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	J. M. Smith, } Professors Queen's {				
do	do	do	do	J. Williamson, } College, {				
do	do	do	do	Archibald Colquhoun	30	0	0	
do	do	do	do	P. McNaughton	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Peter Ferguson	24	11	8	
do	do	do	do	James George	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	John Tawes	40	8	4	
do	do	do	do	Thomas Johnston	14	18	0	
do	do	do	do	Alexander Lewis	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	Samuel Porter	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	William Barr	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	James Stewart	56	5	0	
do	do	do	do	A. C. Blair	50	0	0	
do	do	do	do	William King	20	18	0	
do	do	do	do	John Bryning	14	18	0	
do	do	do	do	George McClutchey	20	18	0	
<i>Carried forward</i>					£	2337	12	6

## F.—(Continued.)

				Dr.—(Continued.)		£	s.	d.
				<i>Brought forward.</i> .....		2337	12	6
January	1, 1852	To paid Reverend	Alexander Macked			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Andrew Bell			20	18	0
do	do do	do	Hugh Mair, D.D.			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Colin Grigor			56	5	0
do	do do	do	William Bell (Stratford)			56	5	0
do	do do	do	John McMurchy			56	5	0
do	do do	do	John Barclay			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Alexander Ross			56	5	0
do	do do	do	George Bell			56	5	0
do	do do	do	J. B. Mowat			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Daniel McNee			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Hamilton Gibson			56	5	0
do	do do	do	John Robb			56	5	0
July	1, do	do	Alexander Mathieson, D.D.			36	8	2
do	do do	do	Duncan Moody			36	8	2
do	do do	do	William Mair			36	8	2
do	do do	do	James Anderson			36	8	2
do	do do	do	John Cook, D.D.			36	8	2
do	do do	do	James C. Muir			36	8	2
do	do do	do	William Simpson			56	5	0
do	do do	do	John Merlin			56	5	0
do	do do	do	John Davidson			56	5	0
do	do do	do	James Thom			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Alexander Wallace			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Robert McGill			24	11	8
do	do do	do	James T. Paul			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Thomas Haig			56	5	0
do	do do	do	A. C. Blair			50	0	0
do	do do	do	Robert Dolie			33	6	8
do	do do	do	Thomas Morrison			8	6	8
do	do do	do	John Mackenzie			24	11	8
do	do do	do	Hugh Urquhart			24	11	8
do	do do	do	John McLaurin			24	11	8
do	do do	do	Thomas Macpherson			36	8	2
do	do do	do	Isaac Pawkis (Dead)			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Æneas McLean			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Donald Munroe			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Thomas Scott			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Andrew Bell			20	18	0
do	do do	do	John Machar, D.D.			24	11	8
do	do do	do	Robert Neill			56	5	0
do	do do	do	William McEwen			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Archibald Colquhoun			30	0	0
do	do do	do	William Bell (Perth)					
do	do do	do	J. M. Smith, } Professors Queen's					
do	do do	do	J. Williamson, } College.					
do	do do	do	Joseph Anderson			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Alexander Mann			56	5	0
do	do do	do	David Evans			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Thomas Fraser			56	5	0
do	do do	do	William Bain			56	5	0
do	do do	do	John McMorine			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Alexander Spence			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Solomon Mylne			56	5	0
do	do do	do	David Shanks			56	5	0
do	do do	do	Duncan Morrison			56	5	0
			<i>Carried over.</i> .....			£ 4847	12	4

## F.—(Continued.)

		DR.—(Continued.)		£	s.	d.
		<i>Brought over</i> .....		4847	12	4
July	1, 1852	To paid Reverend	George Thompson	56	5	0
do	do do	do	John Whyte	56	5	0
do	do do	do	P. McNaughton	56	5	0
do	do do	do	Peter Ferguson	24	11	8
do	do do	do	James George	56	5	0
do	do do	do	John Tawse	40	8	4
do	do do	do	Thomas Johnstone	20	18	0
do	do do	do	Alexander Lewis	56	5	0
do	do do	do	John McMurchy	56	5	0
do	do do	do	John Barclay	56	5	0
do	do do	do	Alexander Ross	56	5	0
do	do do	do	Samuel Porter	56	5	0
do	do do	do	William Barr	56	5	0
do	do do	do	James Stewart	56	5	0
do	do do	do	John Campbell	16	10	0
do	do do	do	William King	11	10	6
do	do do	do	John Bryning	11	10	6
do	do do	do	George McCluthey	11	10	6
do	do do	do	Alexander Macked	56	5	0
do	do do	do	Hugh Mair, D.D.	56	5	0
do	do do	do	Colin Grigor	56	5	0
do	do do	do	William Bell (Stratford)	56	5	0
do	do do	do	George Bell	56	5	0
do	do do	do	J. B. Mowatt	56	5	0
do	do do	do	Daniel MacNee	56	5	0
do	do do	do	Hamilton Gibson	56	5	0
do	do do	do	John Robb	56	5	0
do	do do	do	T. P. Sim	28	2	6
do	do do	do	William Johnson	14	1	8
do	do do	do	George Macdonnell	43	4	7
do	do do	do	K. McLennan	11	10	0
September	20, do	do	this sum set aside for the purpose of assisting in providing Manses and Glebes for such of the Ministers as may not already be provided therewith, and for paying off Debts on those already existing (see note below)	* 9000	0	0
December	31, do	do	Secretary Clerk's allowance	100	0	0
do	do do	do	Contingencies of the Office	27	11	4
do	do do	To	Balance on hand carried down	965	16	2
				£	16299	17 8

\* NOTE.—This sum (£9000) is not yet all expended, the amount given to each Congregation being to some extent contingent on the sum they may raise amongst themselves for the same purpose. £12000 was the sum originally voted by the Commissioners, but £9000 only was laid aside till the result of the exertions of the Congregations be ascertained. When the whole is paid, a detailed Statement of it will be furnished. (Signed,) H. A.

		CR.		£	s.	d.
January	5, 1852	By	Balance per Account rendered	5521	1	0
do	10, do	By	Debentures redeemed by Government	2724	5	5
March	30, do	By	Warrant from Government	4830	5	1
<i>Carried forward</i> .....				£	13075	11 6

## F.—(Continued.)

		Cr.—(Continued.)		£	s.	d.
		<i>Brought forward</i> .....		13075	11	6
March	30, 1852	By Warrant from Government	.....	733	9	3
do	do do	do do	.....	1742	16	7
do	do do	do do	.....	75	14	0
December	31, do	By Balance of Interest to date	.....	672	6	4
				£	16299	17 8
January	10, 1852	By Balance brought down, deposited in the Bank of Montreal	..... £	965	16	2

Errors and omissions excepted.

(Signed,) HUGH ALLAN, *Secretary,*  
*Clergy Reserves Commissioners.*

MONTREAL, 10th January, 1853.

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1852.

G. STATEMENT of Monies received from the Clergy Reserves Fund in Lower Canada, by the Society for Propagating the Gospel, and of the Expenditure thereof.

EXPENDITURE.

Table with columns: DATE OF PAYMENT, INCUMBENT, RESIDENCE, TERM OF PAYMENT, Amount Sterling, Amount Currency. Rows list payments to individuals like Reverend W. Anderson, J. Hellmuth, etc., with amounts in pounds, shillings, and pence.

Table with columns: DATE OF PAYMENT, INCUMBENT, RESIDENCE, TERM OF PAYMENT, Amount Sterling, Amount Currency. Rows list payments to individuals like W. Arnold, J. Mackin, J. Irwin, etc., with amounts in pounds, shillings, and pence.

EXPENDITURE.

DATE OF PAYMENT.	INCUMBENT.	RESIDENCE.	TERM OF PAYMENT.	Amount Sterling.	Amount Currency.
				£ s d	£ s d
October 4, 1852	Reverend R. Whitwell	St. Armand	Brought over		1495
do do	G. M. Ross	Drummondville	Three months, to 1st October, 1852	12 10 0	15 17 4
do do	F. Robinson	Abbotsford	do do	12 10 0	15 4 4
do do	J. Constantine	Stanbridge	do do	20 0 0	24 6 5
do do	W. Anderson	Sorel	do do	15 0 0	18 5 4
do do	F. E. Judd	L'Acadie	do do	6 5 0	7 12 1
do do	W. King	St. Sylvester	do do	12 10 0	15 4 4
do do	D. C. O'Grady	Hemmingford	do do	18 15 0	22 16 4
do do	J. Irwin	Montreal	do do	12 10 0	15 4 4
do do	J. Doolittle	Lennoxville	do do	12 10 0	15 0 0
do do	Bishop's College	do	do do	61 12 11	75 0 2
do do	Reverend W. Abbott	St. Andrews	do do	16 5 0	19 15 4
December, 28, do	do W. A. Merrick	Frampton, East	do do	12 10 0	15 4 0
January, 3, 1853	do W. Anderson	Sorel	to 1st January, 1853	12 10 0	15 4 0
do do	Bishop's College	Lennoxville	do do	12 10 0	15 4 0
do do	Reverend J. Mackin	St. Hyacinth	do do	12 10 0	15 5 0
do do	do J. Constantine	Stanbridge	do do	61 12 11	75 0 2
do do	do J. Fulton	Russelltown	do do	15 0 0	18 8 4
do do	do F. Wilson	Lennoxville	do do	25 0 0	30 15 5
do do	do J. Ellegood	Montreal	do do	25 0 0	30 8 4
do do	do J. Lindsay	Shelford	do do	18 15 0	22 16 4
do do	do J. Irwin	Montreal	do do	12 10 0	15 4 0
do do	do G. M. Ross	Drummondville	do do	12 10 0	15 4 0
do do	do J. Hellmuth	Sherbrooke	do do	18 15 0	22 16 4
do do	do W. Arnold	Caspé Basin	do do	12 10 0	15 4 0
do do	do G. O'Grady	Hemmingford	do do	18 15 0	22 16 4
do do	do R. Whitwell	St. Armand	do do	12 10 0	15 4 0
do do	do R. G. Pleas	Quebec	do do	18 15 0	22 16 4
do do	do W. Abbott	St. Andrews	do do	12 10 0	15 4 0

DATE OF PAYMENT.	INCUMBENT.	RESIDENCE.	TERM OF PAYMENT.	Amount Sterling.	Amount Currency.
				£ s d	£ s d
do do	R. L. Stephenson	Buckingham	do do	18 15 0	22 16 4
do do	J. Doolittle	Lennoxville	do do	12 10 0	15 4 4
do do	J. Pennefather	Quebec	do do	20 0 0	24 6 5
do do	F. Robinson	Abbotsford	do do	15 0 0	18 5 4
do do	W. King	St. Sylvester	do do	12 10 0	15 4 4
do do	G. Percy	Quebec	do do	18 15 0	22 16 4
do do	T. S. Chapman	Dudswell	do do	12 10 0	15 4 0
				£ 2261	2261 13 11
RECEIPTS.					
January 28, 1853	To Balance as per account rendered this date				
March 29, do	To Received the Instalment from the Provincial Government for the year ended 31st December last, per Warrants for £2022 9s. 7d. and £150 7s. 11d.				
January 26, 1853	Balance due Treasurer				
				£ 94	94 0 0
N.B.—Arrears of Stipends, to 1st January, unpaid, viz.:					
				Reverend F. Boyle, Magdelen Islands, 6 months	£50 Sterling
				Reverend F. A. Smith, Caspé, 6 months	40 do

MONTREAL, 27th January, 1853.

E. E. (Signed) THOMAS B. ANDERSON,  
Treasurer, S.P.G.

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.



## H.

RETURN of the Presbyterian Clergy in Lower Canada in receipt of Government Allowances for the year 1852, having claim under the Clergy Reserve Act, 3 and 4 Vic., cap. 78.

NAMES.	STATION.	Amount Currency.			REMARKS.
		£	s.	d.	
Revd. A. Mathieson, D.D. ....	Montreal .....	80	18	7½	
do J. Cook, D.D. ....	Quebec .....	80	18	7½	
do D. Moodie .....	Dundee .....	80	18	7½	
do J. C. Muir .....	South George Town .....	80	18	7½	
do James Anderson .....	Durham .....	80	18	7½	
do W. Muir .....	Chatham .....	80	18	7½	
do Thomas McPherson ....	Lancaster .....	80	18	7½	
Total Currency .....	£	277	15	6½	

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Quebec, February, 1853.

No. 33.

STATEMENT shewing the amount of Fees received and due certain Officers connected with the Administration of Justice, in Lower Canada, including, also, the Payment of their Salaries and Disbursements, during the year ended 31st December, 1852, as authorized by Act 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 37.

Districts and Offices.	Names of Officers.	Amount of Fees received in Office.		Amount of former Fees and Allowances paid, as due by Government.		Total Fees and Allowances Received.		Amount of New Salaries and of Disbursements due under this Act.		Deficiency of Fees, &c., to meet the Amount Due.		Surplus Paid to the Receiver General.		Amount of former Salaries or Allowances due by Government, remaining in the Chest.		Total Surplus.		
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	
<i>District of Quebec.</i>																		
Sheriff	W. S. Sewell	1774	9 5	141	2 0	1915	11 5	1533	7 11			362	3 6			362	3 6	
Prothonotary and Clerk Circuit Court	Burrongs & Fiset	2949	6 4	66	15 0	3016	1 4	2898	18 5			117	2 11			117	2 11	
Clerk of the Crown	James Green	1612	3	361	17 4	378	9 7	330	10 3			47	19 4			47	19 4	
Clerk of the Peace	Perrault & Doucet	500	19 9	73	13 1	1235	12 10	1124	9 1			111	3 9			111	3 9	
<i>District of Montreal.</i>																		
Sheriff	Boston & Coffin	2002	5 1	141	2 0	2143	7 1	1892	14 5			750	12 8			750	12 8	
Prothonotary and Clerk Circuit Court	Monk, Coffin & Papi-neau	4242	19 3½	71	15 0	4314	14 8½	4809	17 8					416	7½	416	7½	
Clerk of the Crown	A. M. Delisle	683	10 6	304	6 8	304	6 8	284	17 5					19	9 3	19	9 3	
Clerk of the Peace	Delisle & Brehaut	683	10 6	864	17 6	1548	8 0	1368	16 6					179	11 6	179	11 6	
<i>District of Three Rivers.</i>																		
Sheriff	J. G. Ouden	320	6 6	286	5 6	606	12 0	991	7 9	384	15 9							
Prothonotary and Clerk Circuit Court	E. Barnard	515	5 5	15	15 0	531	0 5	574	13 7	43	13 2							
	<i>Carried over</i>	13005	14 6½	2988	9 1	15994	3 7½	14329	13 0	428	8 11	1229	19 1	363	0 5½	1592	19 6½	

Districts and Offices.	Names of Officers.	Amount of Fees received in Office.		Amount of former Fees and Allowances paid, as due by Government.		Total Fees and Allowances Received.		Amount of New Salaries and of Disbursements due under this Act.		Deficiency of Fees, &c., to meet the Amount Due.		Surplus Paid to the Receiver General.		Amount of former Salaries or Allowances due by Government, remaining in the Chest.		Total Surplus.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
<i>District of Three Rivers.—</i> (Continued.)		13005	14 6½	2988	9 1	15994	3 7½	14829	13 0	428	8 11	1220	19 1	303	0 5½	1592	19 6½
	<i>Brought over.</i>																
	E. Barnard	0	10 0	49	14 0	50	4 0	54	19 2	4	15 2						
	H. B. Hughes	26	9 0	278	14 8	305	3 8	315	19 3	10	15 7						
<i>District of St. Francis.</i>																	
	G. F. Bowen	35	10 5	41	13 3	77	3 8	112	10 0	35	6 4						
	Prothonotary and Clerk Circuit Court																
	Clerk of the Crown	220	19 9	209	2 11	430	2 8	618	17 3	188	14 7						
	Clerk of the Peace																
<i>Court of Queen's Bench.</i>																	
	Clerk of the Court of Appeals	360	13 6½			360	13 6	382	14 8½	22	1 2						
	J. U. Beaudry																
<i>Crier's Fees.</i>																	
	Clerk of the Court of Appeals			57	11 8	57	11 8					57	11 8			57	11 8
	Prothonotary and Clerk Circuit Court, Quebec	338	13 0	63	9 6	402	2 6	309	5 6			92	17 0			92	17 0
	do do Three Rivers.	54	6 9	46	4 4	46	4 4	48	15 4	35	13 3						
	Clerk of the Peace, Quebec			46	4 4	46	4 4	30	0 0	0	3 0						
	do do Montreal			29	17 0	29	17 0										

Reporter's Fees.	Amount paid Messrs. Angers & Lelièvre, Advocates, towards defraying the Expenses of Compiling and Publishing the Decisions of the Tribunals, in Lower Canada, during 1852		Surplus, 1852		Total Surplus for the years 1851 and 1852, in the hands of the Receiver General.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Prothonotary and Clerk Circuit Court, Quebec	121	5 0	121	5 0	23	15 0
do do Montreal	157	2 3	157	2 3		
do do Three Rivers.	9	2 6	9	2 6		
Totals	1430	6 9	1430	6 9	1681	6 2½
			876	4 16 5	1681	6 2½
			5		728	9 0
					1644	2 6
					363	0 5½
					2007	2 11½
					400	0 0
					1607	2 11½
					1467	7 1
					3074	10 0½

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

STATEMENT of Payments made by the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, on Warrants issued between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on Account of the Expenditure under the Estimates for the years 1843, 1846, 1847, and 1848, as provided for by various Acts of the Legislature.

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thomas A. Begly	Being for the Survey of the Saguenay, from St. Agnès to Grand Bay				28	11	6
	<i>Estimate 1843.</i>						
Honorable James Morris	Being for the redemption of Debuture, No. 70, issued by the late Commissioners for the St. Lawrence Canals				31	6	9
	<i>Estimate 1846.</i>						
	<i>Estimate 1847.</i>						
Joseph Wenham	For Bricks, &c., furnished the Montreal Gaol	275	12	11			
Hutchison & Morrison	On account of Contract	105	0	0			
Thomas Maguire	For certain work performed	509	8	3			
Thomas Hewitt	do	176	16	3			
F. Dufresne and F. Gingras.	do Lime furnished	85	9	6			
Thomas Logan	do Sand do	12	10	0			
Frothingham & Workman.	do Iron, &c., supplied	172	9	11	1387	1	10
	<i>Court Houses.</i>						
M. E. Gauvreau and others.	For Repairs to the Quebec Court House	315	11	5			
W. & J. McKay	For Painting	244	11	8			
S. B. Ange	For Opening and Cleaning Drains	49	15	0			
Thomas Andrews	For Gas Fittings	318	7	8			
H. Benjamin and others	For Oil Cloth and Carpeting	184	12	6			

W. Drum & J. O. Valliers.	For Furniture	276	7	5						
Joseph Pennoyer	For Services performed at the Sherbrooke Court House	16	17	6						
Henry Rowed	For work performed on the Road between Trent Slides and Drawbridge				1406	3	2			
J. C. Taché	For do on the Metis and Maitan Road (balance of Grant)				1250	0	0			
William Whalen	For do on the Road from Kingston to the Ottawa				189	9	8			
Pierre Brochu	For Improvements on the Gaspé Road, being balance of the Grant				255	8	0			
Thomas A. Begly	For work done at the Nottawassaga, Bridges and Hills				14	10	4			
J. F. Bradshaw	For work performed on the Road from Prescott to Ottawa				78	16	9			
Thomas A. Begly	For do at the Bobcaygean Dam				482	13	6			
W. H. Robinson, Deputy Commissary General	To refund in part the amount advanced by the Commissariat on account of the Survey of the Halifax and Quebec Railway				1127	3	2			
	<i>Estimate 1848.</i>									
Representatives of the late Selby Burns	Being the Balance of Salary due him as late Teacher of the School under the Royal Institution at Three Rivers, from the 1st January to 7th April 1848, at £45 per annum							12	0	7
	Less—The amount of a Note for £233 6s. 8d., received on account of the Sale of the Steamer St. Peter, including Interest to 1st October, 1851							6222	5	3
	Net Payments							345	14	2
								5876	11	1

F. HINCKS,

Inspector General

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Quebec, February, 1853.

No. 35.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Net Revenue and Expenditure of the Consolidated Fund of the Province of Canada, for the years 1851 and 1852.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1851. Currency.			1852. Currency.			Increase.			Decrease.			Causes of Increase or Decrease.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Net Customs .....	703700	14	0	705517	15	10	1817	1	10				
Net Excise .....	20180	13	8	23445	11	11	2264	18	3				
Territorial .....	19961	5	10	32248	12	7	12287	6	9				
Light House Duty .....	937	6	10							937	6	10	In the payment of Militia Land Scrip.
Banks Imposts .....	15832	7	7	18989	2	10	3156	15	3				This duty was repealed by Act 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 52.
Public Works .....	65008	19	8	71424	3	10	6415	4	2				Increase of Circulation.
Militia Commissions .....	8	2	6	41	4	2	33	1	8				Principally from Tolls on Welland Canal.
Fines and Forfeitures, including Seizures .....	1361	0	0	2785	6	11	1421	6	11				
Casual Revenue .....	11138	2	11	23431	7	10	11293	4	11				Increase of Interest on Public Deposits .....
Law Fee Fund, 12 Vic. caps. 63 & 64 .....	4052	12	2	4648	0	5	595	8	3				Surplus Postage Revenue for 1850 .....
Totals, Currency .....	842184	5	2	880531	6	4	39284	8	0	937	6	10	6000

No. 35.—(Continued.)

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1851. Currency.			1852. Currency.			Increase.			Decrease.			Explanations on Increase or Decrease.	
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
														£
Interest on Public Debt.....	228561	14	3	214125	5	10	.....	.....	.....	9486	8	5	Gain on purchase of Montreal Harbor Debentures.	
Civil List, Schedule A, Provincial Act	29250	18	2	29806	8	10	575	10	8	.....	.....	.....		
Civil List, Schedule B, Provincial Act	33547	8	9	34041	12	4	491	3	7	.....	.....	.....		
Permanent Charges under Acts, Canada East.....	4655	8	2	4334	16	11	.....	.....	.....	320	11	3		
Permanent Charges under Acts, Canada West.....	10573	0	0	5448	6	0	.....	.....	.....	5124	14	0	Expenses of maintaining Light Houses, formerly paid by Acts of U. C., are now provided for by an Act of the Province.	
Permanent Charges under Acts of Canada.....	125355	0	7	140333	1	7	14973	1	0	.....	.....	.....	Increase, Agriculture, East..... £ 1000 Census..... 18349 Maintenance Light Houses... 7700	
														£27049
Payments under Estimate, 1849 ..	.....	.....	.....	6322	1	4	6322	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Decrease, Education, East, £4000
do, 1850 ..	8770	1	4	422	2	3	.....	.....	.....	8347	19	1	.....	Pay of Members..... 5384
do, 1851 ..	125972	15	5	24702	1	4	.....	.....	.....	101270	14	1	.....	P. P. M. General's Depart. 1900
do, 1852 ..	.....	.....	.....	118589	5	11	118589	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	Criminal Justice, C. W. 800
Sinking Fund.....	73000	0	0	73000	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12084
Totals, Currency.....£	634666	6	8	651125	2	4	14959	2	6	194500	6	10	.....	Actual Increase.....£ 14965
														Arrears of that year. do do

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

STATEMENT of Payments made by the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, on Warrants paid between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the undermentioned Public Works, as provided for by 4 & 5 Vic. cap. 28, and subsequent Acts.

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Clark, and others . . . . .	<i>Welland Canal.</i> For Work performed on account of various Contracts . . . . . Less—Received for Land sold on the line of Canals . . . . .	21632 1057	2 12	6 7	20574	9	11
D. Tait, and others . . . . . George Ellis, and others . . . . .	<i>St. Lawrence Canals.</i> For Work performed, and Materials . . . . . £51294 8 2 On account of Surveys of Lachine Rapids . . . . . 392 9 3 Less—Received for Lands sold on the line of the Canal . . . . .	51686 327	12 4	5 6	51359	7	11
Michel Borne, and others . . . . .	<i>Chambly Canal, and River Richelieu.</i> To pay Contractors on account of Work performed on the River Richelieu . . . . .				776	4	2
Nathaniel Burwash, and others . . . . . A. Gough . . . . .	<i>Ottawa Works.</i> For Work performed on account of Contracts . . . . . To pay Accounts connected with the Works at St. Ann's Rapids . . . . .	5511 13	9 8	4 6	5324	17	10
W. D. Hall, and others . . . . . L. J. Beliveau, and others . . . . . G. F. Ballarge, and others . . . . .	<i>Harbors and Light Houses.</i> On account of the Work performed at Port Stanley Harbor . . . . . Payments on account of Erection of Light Houses . . . . . On account of Landing Piers, &c., below Quebec . . . . .	2738 684 12686	17 11 13	5 8 7	16110	2	8

Edward Chamberlain . . . . .	<i>Improvements on the Trent.</i> On account of the Work in progress at Whitlaw's Rapids . . . . .				350	0	0
Wm. McDougall, and others . . . . . James Sparrow, and others . . . . . T. A. Begly . . . . . do . . . . .	<i>Roads and Bridges—Canada West.</i> For Work performed on London and Brantford Road . . . . . For Work done on Road from L'Original to Bytown . . . . . To pay for Work on Chatham Bridge . . . . . To do do Grimsby Road . . . . .	251 282 40 32	2 10 4 9 0	10 4 3 6			
J. M. Ferres . . . . . Charles Du Berger . . . . .	<i>Roads and Bridges—Canada East.</i> For Work performed on Granby Road . . . . . do do at Chemins des Caps . . . . .	128 220	0 0	0 0	348	0	0
John McDougall, and others . . . . . Joshua Bates, and others . . . . . Jean Benoit, and others . . . . .	<i>Miscellaneous.</i> On account of Erection of Slides on the River St. Maurice . . . . . For Land taken, and damages sustained by them on various Public Works . . . . . On account of Contracts for Building the Parliament House at Quebec, and for furnishing the same . . . . .	10366 3783 19378	19 4 19	8 5 6	33529	3	7
	Total Payments . . . . .				128078	8	7

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

No. 37.

STATEMENT of Monies paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada on account of the Purchase or Transfer of the several undermentioned Public Works, in virtue of the Acts 12 Vic. cap. 5, and 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 57, up to the 31st January, 1853, and carried to the Credit of those Works respectively.

BY WHOM PAID.	PARTICULARS OF PAYMENT.	NAMES OF WORKS.	Amount.			
			£	s.	d.	
John Steele	1st Instalment of 5 per cent.	London and Brantford Road	905	0	0	
John Lovejoy	do do	Hamilton and Brantford Road	1355	0	0	
S. W. Ryckman	do do	Hamilton and Port Dover Road	885	0	0	
John White	do do	Port Dover Harbor	380	0	0	
John Beatty	do do	Toronto Roads	3755	0	0	
William Miller	do do	Dundas and Waterloo Road	1300	0	0	
Rondeau Harbor Company	1st and 2nd Instalments of 10 and 5 per cent.	Rondeau Harbor	301	0	0	
	Total Receipts, Currency		7781	0	0	

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Quebec, February, 1853.



STATEMENT of Warrants issued on the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, up to the 31st January, 1853, in Payment of various Expenses of the Civil Government of Canada, and for which a Supply is required.

TO WHOM PAID.	S E R V I C E.	Amount			Currency.				
		£	s.	d.	£	ʳ. s.	d.		
Michel Borne	For Repairs on Chambly Canal			194	1	0			
	Less—unexpended Balance refunded			134	14	0			
W. B. Hamilton	On account of Repairs on Main North Toronto Road					6			
Cook & Berryman	do of Bridges at Scugog Lake					1			
J. F. Bradshaw	To pay the Gentlemen of St. Sulpice Seminary, Montreal, for "Une rente foncière," on Land on Lachine Canal					0			
J. F. Rubidge and others	On account of Survey of proposed Canal at Sault St. Marie					0			
Cotton & Rowe	For Work performed on Windsor and Scugog Road					2			
do	do do on Whitby Harbor					0			
Sundry Persons	For Redemption of Debentures paid towards the Construction of the Dundas and Waterloo Road, with Interest thereon					3			
	Total, Public Works	4260	19	6			8481	13	6
J. F. Bradshaw	To pay for Advertising for Tenders for Atlantic Steam Boats					1			
Harrison Stephens	For purchase of the High School at Montreal					0			
D. H. MacDonald	To pay Henry Smith, late Warden of the Provincial Penitentiary, his Salary, from 19th November, 1848, to 13th April, 1850, at £500 per annum					0			
James Morris, Provincial Post Master	To defray the expense of keeping the Postage Road between Rivière du Loup and the New Brunswick Frontier in a state of repair during the present Winter					0			
	Total, Miscellaneous Items						5250	11	1
	Total, Currency						18892	4	7

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 Quebec, February, 1853.  
 F. HINCKS,  
 Inspector General.

No.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the Province of Canada, on

Dr.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Loans to Incorporated Companies.</i>						
Desjardins Canal Company .....	30005	10	8			
Eric and Ontario Railroad Company .....	2500	10	0			
Grand River Navigation Company .....	825	11	2			
Grantham Academy .....	438	2	8			
Onkville Harbor Company .....	2267	18	11			
Tay Navigation Company .....	1941	0	3			
				38030	2	8
<i>Provincial Works.</i>						
St. Lawrence Canals .....	1592408	7	4			
Welland Canal .....	1644536	12	2			
Chambly Canal, and River Richelieu .....	103836	5	1			
Lake St. Peter .....	73558	15	5			
Burlington Bay Canal .....	52773	7	2			
Ottawa Works .....	115735	2	10			
Harbors and Light Houses .....	274256	12	0			
Improvements of the Trent .....	139626	11	0			
Roads and Bridges, Upper Canada .....	510440	16	6			
do, Lower Canada .....	369251	11	7			
Provincial Penitentiary .....	34297	15	1			
Miscellaneous .....	165894	2	8½			
				4950525	18	10½
Losses by Public Works and otherwise .....				127802	14	1
Rebellion and Invasion Claims, Canada East .....	8802	12	11			
Quebec Loan .....	87730	0	0			
Law Society .....	3000	0	0			
Lunatic Asylum .....	24250	0	0			
Upper Canada Building Fund. { Lunatic Asylum .....	12000	0	0			
do { Normal School .....	15000	0	0			
do { Montreal .....	23203	18	2			
Court Houses, Lower Canada. { Kamouraska .....	2288	15	0			
do { Aylmer .....	4918	14	10			
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company .....	486666	13	4			
Great Western Railroad Company .....	243333	6	8			
				911234	0	11
<i>Special Funds Investments.</i>						
Clergy Reserves Fund, Canada West, 5 per cent. Provincial Debentures .....	181847	0	2			
do do Canada West, within the Province .....	44464	11	1½			
do do Canada West, New Sales, 5 per cent. Debentures .....	62050	0	0			
do do Canada West, New Sales, within the Province .....	117100	0	0			
do do Canada East, 5 per cent. Provincial Debentures .....	58301	6	3			
<i>Carried over</i> .....	£ 488762	17	6½	8027601	16	6½

39.

the 31st January, 1853, in which the year 1852 is included.

Cr.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Imperial Guaranteed Loan</i> .....						
Debentures (Principal and Interest payable in London) ..	1825000	0	0			
do do do do in Canada ..	1046286	18	7			
do "in small Debentures" do in do ..	894511	6	8			
	395	0	0			
				4666198	5	8
<i>Redemption of Public Debt</i> .....						
				488830	15	11½
<i>Provincial Debentures, Acts 9 Vic. cap. 65, and 12 Vic. cap. 58</i> .....						
do do Acts 9 & 10 Vic. caps. 65 & 35 ..	8802	12	11			
do do Act 9 Vic. cap. 33 ..	87730	0	0			
do do Acts 9 Vic. cap. 61, and 12 Vic. cap. 34 ..	3000	0	0			
do do Acts 13 & 14 Vic. caps. 2 & 18 ..	24250	0	0			
do do Act 12 Vic. cap. 112 { Montreal ..	30000	0	0			
do do { Kamouraska ..	31720	0	0			
do do { Aylmer ..	2288	15	0			
do do Acts 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 73 ..	4918	14	10			
do do do do .....	486666	13	4			
	243333	6	8			
				922660	2	9
<i>Special Funds.</i>						
Clergy Reserves Fund, Canada West .....	230804	17	5			
do do do New Sales .....	208886	10	10			
do do Canada East .....	54916	10	3			
do do do New Sales .....	12374	10	10			
Clergy Revenue Fund, Canada West .....	8491	3	1½			
do do do New Sales .....	28910	8	11			
do do Canada East .....	2999	4	1½			
do do do New Sales .....	1037	5	6			
School Land Fund .....	83106	19	0			
do New Account .....	5593	16	1			
<i>Carried over</i> .....	£ 591621	1	1	6077664	8	11½

No. 39.—

Dr.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Special Funds Investments.—(Continued.)</i>						
<i>Brought over</i> .....						
Clergy Reserves Fund, Canada East, within the Province.....	493702	17	0½	0027001	10	0½
do do Canada East, New Sales, within the Province.....	1900	0	0			
Grammar School Fund.....	2300	0	0			
do, Special Account.....	31062	0	8			
Jesuits' Estates Fund.....	1590	0	0			
Cullers' Fund, Quebec.....	53715	0	0			
Indian Fund.....	4750	0	0			
	89201	13	4	040181	17	0½
Cash Account.....	482104	12	3			
Bank of England Investment Account.....	368074	15	11			
Glynn & Co.....	95715	3	2			
Baring & Co.....	33226	7	4			
Bosanquet & Co.....	12	10	8			
Bank of England Agency Account.....	243	0	0			
Bills Receivable.....	4000	0	0			
Montreal Harbor Company.....	814	8	5			
Glynn & Co., (Special Account).....	£64008	16	8			
Baring & Co., (do).....	64008	16	8			
Montreal Harbor Company, (Special Account).....	128017	13	4			
Commissariat Department.....	48666	13	4			
Tavern Licenses, Canada West.....	6083	6	8			
Trinity Fund, Quebec.....	1417	12	0½			
Law Fees, 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 37.....	122	10	1½			
Rebellion Losses Act 9 Vic. cap. 65.....	3950	9	2			
Crown Lands Department.....	12	1	4			
Services of 1853.....	2606	5	9			
Quebec Loan.....	402	0	0			
Quebec and Richmond Railroad Company.....	10936	3	1			
Montreal and Kingston Railroad Company.....	580	13	3			
Huron and Ontario Railroad Company.....	1950	14	6			
Emigration, 1847.....	61	17	6			
Unprovided Items.....	30026	5	8			
Toronto and Simcoe Railroad.....	13832	4	7			
	100	0	0	1172958	3	9½
Total Currency.....	£			7840741	17	10½

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Quebec, February, 1853.

—(Continued.)

Cr.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Special Funds.—(Continued.)</i>						
<i>Brought over</i> .....						
School Land Fund, Distribution.....	501021	1	1	6077084	3	11½
do Special Account.....	7300	19	3			
Jesuits' Estates Fund.....	1500	0	0			
Cullers' Fund, Quebec.....	01117	0	7			
Indian Fund.....	4750	0	0			
Clergy Suspended Sales.....	116174	8	3			
	5000	0	0	787619	9	2
Consolidated Fund.....	401901	0	0½			
Sinking Fund.....	308074	15	11			
Tavern Licenses, Canada East.....	2178	14	4			
Marriage Licenses, do.....	1160	6	10			
do Canada West.....	7328	6	7			
War Losses.....	341	4	9			
Royal Institution.....	2	10	0			
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad Company.....	3128	7	7			
Great Western Railroad Company.....	127076	13	4			
Montreal Harbor Debentures.....	48006	13	4			
Tonnage Duty, Quebec.....	745	18	8			
do Montreal.....	98	10	11			
Montreal District Council.....	452	18	4			
Emigration.....	3835	12	2			
Copyright Duty.....	124	12	9			
Quebec Decayed Pilot Fund.....	322	1	3			
Commutation Fund.....	1483	4	8			
do do (Jesuits' Estates).....	1073	11	7			
Law Fees, 9 Vic. cap. 33.....	1201	10	5			
Water Police, Quebec.....	75	7	8			
Lunatic Asylum.....	3370	17	10½			
Cullers' Fund.....	1447	16	8			
Seamen's Penalties.....	19	1	1			
Chaudière Hydraulic Works.....	709	5	6			
Montreal.....	8779	13	9			
Kamouraska.....	42	5	0			
Aylmer.....	88	15	7			
Chicoutimi.....	22	9	6			
Gaspé.....	140	1	1			
Percé.....	0	14	5			
Bank of Upper Canada.....	139	3	7			
Total Currency.....	£			984498	4	6½
Total Currency.....	£			7849841	17	10½

F. HINCKS,

Inspector General.

## No. 40.

STATEMENT shewing the apportionment paid, and sums owing on the appropriation of £25,000 currency, for Common Schools in Canada East, 1852.

COUNTIES.	Amount paid.			Amount unpaid.			Amount of Apportionment.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Beauharnois .....	1178	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1178	4	5
Bellechasse .....	397	19	9	140	12	3	538	12	0
Berthier .....	1021	19	1	.....	.....	.....	1021	19	1
Bonaventure .....	238	11	11	50	8	4	289	8	8
Chambly .....	688	14	4	.....	.....	.....	688	14	4
Champlain .....	358	18	3	28	8	2	387	6	5
Deux Montagnes .....	978	4	4	81	16	3	1060	0	7
Dorchester .....	1210	18	3	160	17	7	1371	15	10
Drummond .....	299	0	11½	78	0	11½	377	1	11
Gaspé .....	202	19	0½	103	2	3½	306	1	4
Huntingdon .....	1372	13	8	.....	.....	.....	1372	13	8
Kamouraska .....	556	17	4	120	19	0	677	18	4
L'Islet .....	272	0	0½	375	2	5½	647	2	6
Leinster .....	953	15	7	.....	.....	.....	953	15	7
Lotbinière .....	509	9	7	68	7	8	568	17	3
Megantic .....	255	4	7	56	19	0	312	3	7
Missisquoi .....	402	16	5	.....	.....	.....	402	16	5
Montmorency .....	258	12	7	2½	8	7	283	1	2
Montreal .....	1041	19	5	.....	.....	.....	1041	19	5
Nicolet .....	602	16	3	3½	1	10	636	18	1
Ottawa .....	288	1	5	178	12	10	466	14	3
Portneuf .....	576	4	8	37	1	6	613	6	2
Quebec .....	845	19	5	269	4	8	1115	4	1
Richelieu .....	685	3	9	127	5	5	812	9	2
Rimouski .....	629	1	8	167	11	7	796	13	3
Rouville .....	959	1	0	.....	.....	.....	959	1	0
Saguenay .....	515	6	4½	62	17	11½	578	4	4
St. Hyacinthe .....	821	11	0	.....	.....	.....	821	11	0
St. Maurice .....	787	3	7	53	11	0	840	14	7
Shefford .....	325	0	1	55	2	3	380	2	4
Sherbrooke .....	491	1	11½	41	16	5½	532	18	5
Stanstead .....	438	4	1	.....	.....	.....	438	4	1
Terrebonne .....	829	5	1	.....	.....	.....	829	5	1
Vaudreuil .....	717	12	4	.....	.....	.....	717	12	4
Verchères .....	491	10	3	.....	.....	.....	491	10	3
Yamaska .....	278	19	4	211	7	2	490	6	6
Totals, Currency .....	£ 22472	4	9½	2527	15	2½	25000	0	0

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Quebec, February, 1853.

## No. 41.

STATEMENT shewing the apportionment paid, and sums owing on the appropriation of £25,000 currency, for Common Schools in Canada West, 1852.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Amount Paid.			Amount Unpaid.			Amount of Apportionment.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Counties.</i>												
Glengary .....	347	15	11½									
Stormont, and Dundas .....	257	5	5½									
	273	6	10½				878	8	3½			
Prescott, and Russell .....	207	6	9									
	60	0	11½				267	7	8½			
Carleton .....	436	18	5	22	5	3½	459	3	8½			
Grenville, and Leeds .....	367	3	1½									
	573	4	6				904	7	7½			
Lanark, and Renfrew .....	502	6	7½									
	130	5	9½	22	16	0	655	8	5			
Frontenac, Addington, and Lennox .....	379	0	2½									
	300	2	9½									
	157	8	10½				836	11	10½			
Prince Edward .....	342	15	0½				342	15	0½			
Hastings .....	542	9	0				542	9	0			
Northumberland, and Durham .....	537	1	4									
	559	4	8				1096	6	0			
Peterborough, and Victoria .....	258	4	0½									
	230	14	2½				488	18	3½			
Ontario .....	582	10	11½									
York, and Peel .....	944	1	3									
	491	3	0				2017	15	2½			
Simcoe .....	537	10	0½				537	10	0½			
Halton .....	362	12	5½									
Wentworth, and Brant .....	494	11	10½									
	389	1	8½				1246	6	0½			
Lincoln, and Welland .....	319	16	8									
	353	8	4½				673	5	0½			
Haldimand .....	371	16	11				371	16	11			
Norfolk .....	392	8	7				392	8	7			
Oxford .....	580	12	2				580	12	2			
<i>Carried over</i> .....			£	45	1	3½	12291	9	11			

No. 41.—(Continued.)

MUNICIPALITIES.	Amount Paid.			Amount Unpaid.			Amount of Apportionment.						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
<i>Counties.—(Continued.)</i>													
<i>Brought over</i> .....				45	1	3½	12201	9	11				
Waterloo .....	457	7	3¼										
Wellington, and .....	493	18	5										
Grey .....	248	3	4¼										
Perth .....	307	13	2¼				1199	9	1				
Huron, and .....	341	3	8½	12	13	4¼							
Bruce .....	56	2	11¼										
Middlesex, and .....	643	1	2	7	7	6	717	13	3¼				
Elgin .....	477	17	0										
Kent .....	304	15	5½				1128	5	8				
Lambton, and .....	213	10	4¼				304	15	5¼				
Essex .....	295	12	6¼										
							509	11	11				
<i>Cities.</i>													
Toronto .....	608	17	0½							16151	5	4	
Hamilton .....	281	0	5½				608	17	0¼				
Kingston .....	229	5	8¼				281	0	5½				
							229	5	8¼				
<i>Towns.</i>										1110	8	2¼	
Belleville .....	90	8	6¼										
Brantford .....	76	14	7¼				90	8	6¼				
Brockville .....	64	4	10½				76	14	7¼				
Bytown .....	153	11	8				64	4	10½				
Cobourg .....	76	12	3¼				153	11	8				
Cornwall .....	33	9	9				76	12	3¼				
Dundas .....	69	12	1¼				33	9	9				
Goderich .....	26	6	0¼				69	12	1¼				
London .....	140	19	11				26	6	0¼				
Niagara .....	66	2	1				140	19	11				
Peterborough .....	43	7	3¼				66	2	1				
Picton .....	31	1	0¼				43	7	3¼				
Port Hope .....	49	0	1				31	1	0¼				
							49	0	1				
<i>Carried forward</i> .....			£	65	2	2½	921	10	4¼	17270	8	6¼	

## No. 41.—(Continued.)

MUNICIPALITIES.	Amount Paid.			Amount Unpaid.			Amount of Apportionment.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Towns.—(Continued.)</i>												
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	42	13	5	65	2	2½	921	10	4¼	17270	8	0½
Prescott .....							42	13	5			
St. Catharines .....	86	9	0				86	9	0			
<i>Town Municipalities.</i>										1050	12	9¼
Amherstburgh.....	37	4	2				37	4	2			
Chatham .....	40	19	4½				40	19	4½			
Guelpi .....	36	16	3				36	16	3			
Perth .....	37	18	5				37	18	5			
Simcoe .....	28	14	9				28	14	9			
Woodstock .....	41	16	0				41	16	0			
<i>Incorporated Villages.</i>										223	8	11¼
Chippewa .....	23	12	2¼				23	12	2¼			
Galt .....	44	9	10				44	9	10			
Ingersoll .....	23	11	0½				23	11	0½			
Oshawa.....	22	12	0½				22	12	0½			
Paris .....	37	8	1½				37	8	1½			
Preston.....	23	7	1				23	7	1			
Richmond.....				8	11	9½	8	11	9½			
St. Thomas .....	25	4	3¼				25	4	3¼			
Thorold .....	21	11	10¼				21	11	10¼			
<i>Extra.</i>										280	8	3½
Normal School Contingencies....	1500	0	0									
do do Aid to Students .....	1000	0	0									
Libraries .....				3000	0	0	2500	0	0			
Practical Science (applied for 15th January, 1853) .....				200	0	0	3000	0	0			
Teachers' Institutes (balance) ...				525	1	5	200	0	0			
							525	1	5			
Totals, Currency.....			£	3798	15	5				6225	1	5
										25000	0	0

No. 42.

STATE of the Grammar School Land Fund of Upper Canada, for the year 1852, under Act 4 & 5 Vic. cap. 19, arising from Interest on Investments made on Proceeds of Sales of Land, Interest on Lands sold on Credit, Rents of Leased Lots, &c., and proposed apportionment thereof.

HEADS OF REVENUE RECEIVED IN 1852.	Amount Currency.			APPORTIONMENTS TO THE SEVERAL COUNTIES, AND UNIONS OF COUNTIES.		Population, according to the last Census.	Proportion for each County, or Union, for 1853.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.		d.	£	s.	d.
Interest on Investments made in Provincial Securities .....	1993	4	11	Essex and Lambton.....	27632	109	0	0		
do on £4119 17s. 8d. uninvested, deposited in the Banks, from the 1st February, 1852, to 31st January, 1853 .....	123	11	9	Huron, Perth, and Bruce .....	37380	151	0	0		
do on Lands sold on Credit .....	1576	10	11	Middlesex and Egin, including Town of London.....	65317	259	0	0		
Rents of Leased Lots .....	81	0	10	Lincoln and Welland .....	44009	174	0	0		
Total, Revenue .....	3774	8	5	Wentworth, Halton, and Brant, including City of Hamilton .....	86367	345	0	0		
ADD—Balance from previous year, not apportioned .....	8	16	8	Wellington, Waterloo, and Grey .....	66350	264	0	0		
Total .....	3783	5	1	York, Ontario, and Peel, including City of Toronto .....	135111	534	0	0		
				Northumberland and Durham .....	61961	246	0	0		
				Peterborough and Victoria .....	26394	108	0	0		
				Frontenac, Lennox and Addington, including City of Kingston .....	53855	214	0	0		
				Leeds and Grenville .....	50987	205	0	0		
				Lanaik and Renfrew .....	36732	147	0	0		
				Prescott and Russell .....	13357	56	0	0		
				Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary .....	46052	188	0	0		
				Hastings .....	31977	126	0	0		
				Simcoe .....	27165	106	0	0		
				Haldimand .....	18788	74	0	0		
				Oxford .....	32638	129	0	0		
				Norfolk .....	21250	85	0	0		
				Prince Edward .....	18887	74	0	0		
				Carleton, including Town of Bytown .....	31397	125	0	0		
				Kent .....	17469	69	0	0		
				Balance to next year .....	952005	3783	0	5		
				Total .....	£ 3783	5	1	1		

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Quebec, February, 1853.

F. HINCKS, Inspector General



## No. 43.

STATEMENT of Monies Paid the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, on account of the School Land Fund; the same being derived from the Sale of Lands in Canada West, under the authority of the Act 12 Vic. cap. 200, up to 31st December, 1852.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For Amount received from the Commissioner of Crown Lands, viz. :—						
For Sales effected from May to December, 1851 .....	1025	16	4			
do do 1st January to 31st December, 1852.....	4428	0	0	5453	16	4
For Interest, from May to 31st December, 1851 .....	12	9	0			
do do 1st January to 31st December, 1852.....	115	12	0	128	1	0
For Rent, from May to 31st December, 1851 .....	6	19	10			
do 1st January to 31st December, 1852 .....	4	18	11	11	18	9
Total Currency.....			£	5598	16	1

NOTE.—The sum of £1,500 has been advanced by the Government, to be repaid out of the Revenue derived from the Sales under the above Act.

F. HINCKS,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

*Inspector General.*

## No. 44.

A STATEMENT of Legislative Grants towards the Construction of Public Works, and of all outstanding Debentures issued under the several Acts of appropriation, up to the 31st January, 1853, and where payable.

APPROPRIATIONS.	Currency.			Total Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Acts, Lower Canada, (prior to Union) ....	177498	13	4			
Acts, Upper Canada, ( do ) ....	1186798	8	0	1364297	1	4
Acts, Upper and Lower Canada, redeemed as per Statement No. 45, authorized to be repaid under Act 12 Vic. cap. 5. ....				153349	0	0
Act 4 & 5 Vic. cap. 28 .....	1825000	0	0			
Acts 7 Vic. cap. 34 to 9 Vic. cap. 74.....	120579	18	9			
do do do back Interest	108700	5	2			
Act 9 Vic. cap. 66..... £519676 7 11						
Less—Premium on one and a half million Loan credited to Redemption of Public Debt, £140,000.....	170883	6	8			
	349348	1	3			
Carried over.....	£ 2408628	5	2	1517546	1	4

No. 44.—(Continued.)

APPROPRIATIONS.	Currency.			Total Currency.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
<i>Brought over</i> .....	2403623	5	2	1517646	1	4			
Acts 10 & 11 Vic. cap. 34 .....	60000	0	0						
Act 11 Vic. cap. 9 .....	115001	9	8						
Act 12 Vic. cap. 5 .....	200000	0	0						
Act 12 Vic. cap. 32 .....	71494	6	4						
Acts 13 & 14 Vic. cap. — .....	187573	14	3						
Acts 14 & 15 Vic. cap. — .....	196580	15	2						
				8234273	10	7			
<i>Negotiated prior to Union.</i>							4751919	11	11
In England, Acts, Upper Canada, Special Funds, at 5 per cent.....	167148	6	5						
do, do, do, Individuals' Funds, at 5 per cent.....	891777	10	5						
				1058925	16	10			
In Canada, do, do, Special Funds, at 5 per cent .....	21215	0	0						
do, do, do, Individuals' Funds, at 5 per cent.....	20695	0	0						
do, do, do, Special Funds, at 6 per cent .....	24383	17	9						
do, do, do, Individuals' Funds, at 6 per cent.....	61578	18	5						
do, do, Lower Canada, do, at 4½ per cent .....	3650	0	0						
do, do, do, do, at 5 per cent.....	113006	13	4						
do, do, do, do, at 6 per cent.....	60842	0	0						
				305371	4	6			
<i>Subsequent to Union.</i>									
In England, held by Individuals at 4 per cent .....	1825000	0	0						
do, do, Clergy, at 5 per cent ..	86383	6	8						
do, do, Welland Canal, at 5 per cent .....	135461	1	9						
do, do, Individuals, at 6 per cent .....	665516	18	4						
In Canada, do do not bearing Interest.....	395	0	0						
do, do, Special Funds, at 5 per cent .....	89250	0	0						
do, do, do, at 6 per cent .....	211984	13	4						
do do Individuals, at 6 per cent .....	£342680	4	6						
LESS — Redeemed, see Statement No. 45 .....	54774	15	8						
	287905	8	10						
				3301896	3	11			
							4666193	5	3
Balance authorized to be negotiated to 31st January, 1853 .....							£ 85726	6	8

F. HINCKS,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

Inspector General.



No. 45.—(Continued.)

NAMES OF WORKS.	1849.			1850.			1851.			1852.			Currency.			Totals.			REMARKS.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
<i>Brought over</i> .....	21600	0	0	68533	6	8	60785	13	4	2430	0	0	.....	.....	.....	153349	0	0	
<i>Subsequent to Union.</i>																			
Public Works, 9 Vic. cap. 66 .....	.....	.....	.....	13179	0	3	150	0	0	2787	0	0	10116	0	3				
do 10 & 11 Vic. cap. 34.....	.....	.....	.....	1350	0	0	1600	0	0	.....	.....	.....	2950	0	0				
do 12 Vic. cap. 5 .....	.....	.....	.....	11003	7	4	9192	18	1	9280	5	1	29476	10	6				
do 12 Vic. cap. 32 .....	.....	.....	.....	107	0	0	1812	14	11	2100	0	0	4019	14	11				
do 7 Vic. cap. 34 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2212	10	0	2212	10	0				
Totals, Currency .....	£ 21600	0	0	94172	14	3	73541	6	4	18809	15	1	.....	.....	.....	208123	15	8	

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

## No. 46.

A STATEMENT shewing the amount at the Credit of the Sinking Fund of the Province of Canada, up to the 31st January, 1853, the same being invested in reduced 3 per cent. Annuities.

				Sterling.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For amount of the Receiver General's Draft for £44000 sterling, transmitted to the Bank of England in December, 1844; as also the gain and Dividends accruing thereon,—the same being invested in 3 per cent. Consols, say up to the 5th April, 1851.....				54660	10	4
For £60000 remitted for Investment on account of Sinking Fund for 1849, in July, 1851, the same producing ..				62337	13	8
For half year's Dividends on £54660 10s. 4d., with gain on investing same, say to 10th October, 1851.....				846	7	0
For Twelve months' Dividends on £40000 Montreal Harbor Debentures, to 1st January, 1852, with gain on Investment .....				2039	10	4
For half year's Dividends, and gain on £119884 0s. 10d., to 5th April, 1852.....				1809	11	5
For Six months' Dividends on Montreal Harbor Debentures, say £40000, less loss on Investing same to July, 1852 .....				988	17	6
For £60000 remitted on account of Sinking Fund for 1850, invested on 7th September, 1852, the same producing .....				60301	10	2
For Dividends for half year, to 10th October, 1852, on £122682 9s. 9d.....	1840	4	8			
ADD—Gain on investing same .....	6	18	5	1847	3	1
For Investment of £120000, on 28th December, 1852, on account of Sinking Fund, 1851 and 1852, the same producing .....				117696	1	7
Sterling.....			£	302527	4	8
Total, Currency .....			£	368074	15	11

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Quebec, February, 1853.

No. 47.

A STATEMENT of Debentures paid on behalf of various Special Accounts for which the Government are partially liable, up to 31st January, 1853.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AUTHORITY.	Amount			REMARKS.
		£	s.	d.	
Quebec Loan (Fire) .....	9 & 10 Vic. cap. 62 & 55 .....	87730	0	0	The Government liable for Interest at 6 per cent. towards which 4 per cent. is to be collected from the parties loaning.
Rebellion and Invasion Claims, Lower Canada .....	9 Vic. cap. 65, and 12 Vic. cap. 58 .....	8802	12	11	Interest under last mentioned Act charged against Consolidated Fund.
Law Society, Upper Canada .....	9 Vic. cap. 33 .....	3000	0	0	Principal and Interest paid out of Law Fees, U. C.
Lunatic Asylum .....	9 Vic. cap. 61, and 12 Vic. cap. 32 .....	24250	0	0	do do Assessment, do.
Upper Canada Building Fund .....	13 & 14 Vic. cap. 2 & 68 .....	30000	0	0	do do do do
Court Houses, Lower Canada .....	12 Vic. cap. 112 .....	88877	9	10	do do Law Fees, L. C.
St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad .....	14 & 15 Vic. cap. 73 .....	486666	13	4	do do do payment in England on £400,000 Sterling, being amount of Debt.
Great Western Railroad .....	do .....	248388	6	8	do do as above on £200000 Sterling, do.
	Total Currency .....	922660	2	9	

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

RECAPITULATION of the Public Debt of Canada, shewing the rate of Interest, where Payable, and the Annual Amount of Interest Payable thereon, up to the 31st January, 1853.

AUTHORITY.	WHERE PAYABLE.										TOTALS CURRENCY.			RATE OF INTEREST.		ANNUAL INTEREST.											
	WITHIN THE PROVINCE.					IN LONDON.																					
	Held on account Special Funds.		Held on account Individuals.		Held on account Special Funds.		Held on account Individuals.				£	s.	d.	At 5 per cent.	At 6	£	s.	d.									
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	At 5									At 6	At 5	At 6						
Acts Upper Canada .....	45598	17	9	82273	13	5	167148	6	5	891777	10	5	1186798	8	0	1100885	16	10	55041	15	10						
Acts Lower Canada .....				177498	13	4							177498	13	4	85962	11	2	5157	15	1	3650	10	5			
Imperial Guaranteed Loan .....										1825000	0	0				60842	0	0	3650	0	0	164	5	0	73000	0	0
Acts Province of Canada .....	301234	13	4	287905	8	10	86388	6	8	800977	15	1	1476501	3	11	113006	13	4	1825000	0	0	1165406	15	6	69924	8	1
do do Small Debentures.....													395	0	0	311094	8	5	395	0	0	15554	14	5			
Totals, Currency .....	£ 346838	11	1	548072	15	7	256531	13	1	3517755	5	6	4666198	5	3	4666198	5	3				228148	15	6			

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

STATEMENT of the Payments made by the Receiver General of the Province of Canada, on Warrants issued between the 1st February, 1852, and the 31st January, 1853, on account of the Expenditure of the Civil Government, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852, as provided for by the Vote of £180,000 made during the present Session.

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Adjutant General of Militia's Department.</i>							
D. G. Macdonell	Twelve months' Salary as Deputy Adjutant General of Militia, for Canada West, to 31st December, 1852	500	0	0	500	0	0
A. DeSalaberry	do do do East, to do	500	0	0	500	0	0
Charles Petitclair	Salary as Clerk, from 1st January to 31st March, 1852, at £130 per annum	32	10	0	156	12	0
do	do, from 1st April to 31st August, at £150 do	62	10	0	175	0	0
do	do, from 1st September to 31st December, at £185 do	61	12	0	173	7	10
Joshua Thompson	Twelve months' Salary as Clerk, to do	123	7	10	73	0	0
P. L. McDonnell	Salary as Clerk, from 1st January to 31st August, 1852, at £185 per annum	50	0	0	188	6	8
do	do, from 1st September to 31st December, at £150 do	150	0	0	258	13	8
Henry Smeaton	Twelve months' Salary as Messenger, to do	38	6	8	2022	0	2
E. W. R. Antrobus	Nine months' Salary as Provincial Aid-de-Camp, to 30th September, 1852, at £200 per annum	150	0	0	13	13	2
J. G. Irvine	Two do do do, from 1st November to 31st December, do to do	60	0	0	185	0	6
A. DeSalaberry	Being to enable him to proceed to the Districts of Three Rivers, St. Francis, and Montreal, to organize the Militia	13	13	2	19	13	2
D. G. Macdonell and A. DeSalaberry	Contingent Expenses of their Departments, for the half year ended the 30th June, 1852	185	0	6	2022	0	2
James Morris, Provincial Post Master General	Postages for the quarter ended the 5th October, 1851	13	13	2	2022	0	2

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Legislative Council.</i>							
R. E. Caron	Twelve months' Salary as Speaker, to the 31st December, 1852	500	0	0	500	0	0
J. F. Taylor	do do do as Clerk to do	500	0	0	400	0	0
Robert LeMoine	do do do as Assistant Clerk and French Translator, to do	400	0	0	250	0	0
Edward L. Montizambert	do do do as Law Clerk, to do	250	0	0	200	0	0
* Rev. W. A. Adamson	do do do as Chaplain and Librarian, to do	200	0	0	94	10	8
Representatives of do	Salary as Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, from 1st January to the 31st March, 1852, at £100 per annum	25	0	0	100	0	0
Réné Kimber	do do do do from 1st April to 31st June, at do do	22	10	6	100	0	0
Olivier Vallierand	do do do do from 12th July to 31st December, at do do	47	0	2	7	10	0
Michael Keating	Twelve months' Salary as Sergeant at Arms, to do	94	10	8	2000	0	0
John Fenwick	do do do as Head Messenger, to do	100	0	0	163	8	6
John F. Taylor	Salary as Door Keeper, from 16th August to 30th September, 1852, at £60 per annum	7	10	0	500	0	0
	On account of the Contingent Expenses of the Legislative Council, as per Address of that Body, dated 15th September, 1852	2000	0	0	400	0	0
J. S. McDougald	Salary as Speaker, from 19th August to 31st December, 1852, at £500 per annum	163	8	6	350	0	0
W. B. Lindsay	Twelve months' Salary as Clerk, to do	500	0	0	180	0	0
G. B. Paribault	do do do as Assistant Clerk, to do	400	0	0	100	0	0
G. W. Wicksteed	do do do as English Translator and Law Clerk, to do	350	0	0	5000	0	0
Felix Fortier	do do do as Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, to do	180	0	0	5000	0	0
G. K. Chisholm	do do do as Sergeant at Arms, to do	100	0	0	10000	0	0
W. B. Lindsay, Clerk	On account of the Contingent Expenses of the Legislative Assembly, as per Address of that Body, dated the 16th September, 1852	2000	0	0	66	13	4
do do	do of the do, dated 18th October	66	13	4	21683	8	6
do do	do of the do, dated 3rd November	66	13	4	27857	9	4
William Ginger	Pensions to Officers, &c., of the late Legislative Bodies of Upper and Lower Canada, and of the Province	66	13	4	27857	9	4
	Twelve months' Pension as late Sergeant at Arms to the Legislative Council, Lower Canada, to the 31st December, 1852	66	13	4	27857	9	4
	Carried over	66	13	4	27857	9	4



TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Louis Noreau	<i>Pensions to Officers, &amp;c.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over</i> .....	66	13	4	27857	9	4
Pierre Lacroix	Twelve months' Pension, as late Messenger to the Legislative Council, Lower Canada, to the 31st December, 1852 .....	20	0	0			
L. B. Pinquet	do as do do, do do .....	18	0	0			
Samuel Waller	do do as do Clerk of Committers of the House of Assembly, do do .....	66	13	4			
François Rodrigue	do do as do do do, do do .....	100	0	0			
Louis Gagné	do do as do Messenger do do, do do .....	18	0	0			
William Coates	do do as do do do, do do .....	18	0	0			
John Bright	do do as do Writing Clerk to the do do, Upper Canada, to do do .....	133	6	8			
	do do as do Messenger, Legislative Council, Province of Canada, to do do .....	20	0	0	460	13	4
Jacques Brien	<i>Other Pensions.</i> Twelve months' Pension for Wounds received in the Public Service, to the 31st December, 1852 .....	20	0	0			
Margaret Powell	do do as late Keeper of the Public Offices, Toronto, to do do .....	35	0	0			
do	do Allowance in lieu of Rooms occupied by her in the Public Buildings, Toronto, to do .....	20	0	0			
Mrs. McDonell	do do to her on the claim for Dower on certain Property, taken by Government, through the Welland Canal Commissioners, to do .....	55	0	0			
Antoine Hamel	do do to him and Wife, for the use of their land on the Island of Anticosti, occupied by the Trinity House, Quebec, to do .....	50	0	0			
Mrs. Widow Antrobus	do do Two months' Pension, from 1st November to 31st December, 1852, at £200 per annum .....	25	0	0			
		33	6	8	183	6	8

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Louis Massue	<i>Hospitals and other Charities.</i> Treasurer, and one of the Commissioners for the Relief of Foundlings and Indigent Sick Persons in the District of Quebec, being the amount of the Expenses for those objects, in the half year ended the 30th June, 1853 .....	438	7	0			
J. B. Trestler	do Being the amount of the Grant for the same objects in the District of Montreal, for the year 1853 .....	1000	0	0			
John McDougall	do Chairman, and one of the Commissioners of the District of Three Rivers, being the amount of the Expenses for the half year ended the 30th June, 1852 .....	204	16	9			
Samuel Gerard	do Amount of the Grant as an aid to the Corporation of the General Hospital, at Montreal, for the year 1852 .....	1000	0	0			
Mrs. M. H. Mountain	do do do to the Protestant Female Orphan Asylum, at Quebec, for do .....	100	0	0			
Frances Davidson	do do do to the Benevolent Society of Montreal for Widows and Orphans, for do .....	100	0	0			
Jane Ross and Mary Jane Tylic	do do do to the Montreal Protestant Orphan Asylum, for do .....	100	0	0			
Mrs. M. H. Mountain	do do do to the Male Orphan Asylum, at Quebec, for do .....	100	0	0			
Mrs. Josephite Quesnel	do do do to the Charitable Association of the Ladies of the Roman Catholic Asylum, Montreal, for do .....	100	0	0			
Augusta Durnford	do do do to the University Lying-in Hospital, at do, for do .....	50	0	0			
C. Widner, Chairman, Commissioners	do of the Expenses of the Lunatic Asylum, at Toronto, for the nine months ended the 30th September, 1852 .....	4475	3	4			
Louis Massue	Treasurer, and one of the Commissioners for the Lunatic Asylum, at Quebec, amount of the Expenses of that Institution, for the do .....	3676	8	9			
do	do being the Balance due them on their Expenditure for the same, during the year 1851 .....	217	6	11			
Drs. Morin & Fremont	Amount of Disbursements incurred by them in the internment of Pauper Patients in that Institution, during the years 1849, 1850, and 1851 .....	78	15	0			
W. M. Westmacott	Amount of the Grant in aid of the House of Industry, at Toronto, for 1852 .....	8972	7	8			
John Couuter	do do to the Indigent Sick, at Kingston, for do .....	500	0	0			
Edward Malloch	do do to the Kingston General Hospital, for do .....	500	0	0			
John Brown	do do to the Protestant Hospital, at Bytown, for do .....	300	0	0			
do	do do to the Hamilton Hospital, for do .....	75	0	0			
		300	0	0			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....	13816	14	0			
		41817	4	1			

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought over.....</i>							
<i>Various Public Institutions.</i>							
A. F. Holmes	Amount of the Grant as an aid to the Medical Faculty of McGill College, at Montreal, for 1852				41817	4	1
Louis Boyer	do do to the School of Medicine, at Montreal, for do.	250	0	0			
J. Z. Nault	do do do do, at Quebec, for do.	250	0	0			
Wm. A. Holwell	do do do to the Mechanics' Institute, at Quebec, for do.	50	0	0			
John Fletcher	do do do do, at Montreal, for do.	50	0	0			
G. Benjamin	do do do do, at Belleville, for do.	50	0	0			
James Morris	do do do do, at Brockville, for do.	50	0	0			
R. L. Denison	do do do to the Provincial Agricultural Association of Upper Canada, for do	1000	0	0			
William Evans	do do do do of Lower Canada, for do.	1000	0	0			
W. B. Robinson	do do do to the Canadian Institute at Toronto, for 1852	250	0	0	3200	0	0
<i>Bureau of Agriculture.</i>							
W. R. Wright	Salary as Clerk, from 1st April to 31st December, 1852, at £200 per annum.	150	0	0			
N. F. Laurent	do do from 19th August to 31st December, 1852, at do do	73	7	5			
William Walker	do as Messenger, from 1st April to 31st December, 1852, at £75 do	56					
Malcolm Cameron	For Travelling Expenses, &c	20	10	0			
do	On account of the Contingent Expenses of his Office, for the year 1852	200	0	0			
Derbishire & Desbarats	Being for Stationery furnished the Department, between 13th April and the 30th June, 1852	12	5	5	232	15	5
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.</b>							
<i>Criminal Prosecutions—East.</i>							
Henry Driscoll, Queen's Counsel	Being for Professional Services performed by him at the Criminal Terms of the Court of Queen's Bench, at Montreal, in March and October, 1852, including other Services for the year ended the 31st December, 1852						
<i>West.</i>							
Dunbar Ross, Advocate	do do by him for the Provincial Government, from July, 1848, to June, 1852	290	19	8			
P. B. Casgrain, do	do do during the Criminal Term at Kamouraska, in March, 1852	26	16	10			
F. R. Angers, do	do do during do at do, in November, 1852	62	10	0			
Edward Short, do	do do during do at Sherbrooke, in February and September, 1852	66	0	0			
J. E. Turcotte, Queen's Counsel	do do in the case of the Queen vs. Thérion, for Murder, at Three Rivers	6	10	0	796	9	10
<i>Being for Professional Services performed by him at the Spring and Fall Assizes of 1852, at London, Chatham, Goderich, and Sandwich.</i>							
John Prince, Queen's Counsel	do do at the Spring Assize at Victoria, Prince Edward, and Frontenac, and on the Fall do at Brockville, Picton, Bellville, and Kingston	339	0	0			
Stephen Richards, Jr.	do do on the do at Brockville, and the Fall do at Peterborough, Victoria, Counties of Northumberland and Durham, and Lincoln and Welland	336	7	5			
William Notman, Queen's Counsel	do do on the do for the Counties of Haldimand, Norfolk, the United Counties of Waterloo, Wellington, and Grey, Wentworth and Halton; and the Fall do for the County of Oxford	160	0	0			
S. B. Freeman, do	do do the Assizes in County of Oxford, in May, 1852	287	10	0			
John Wilson	do do on the Spring Assize for the Home District	53	0	0			
J. C. Morrison	do do on the Fall do for the County of Simcoe	95	10	0			
Patrick Freeland	do do on the do do, for the Eastern Circuit	13	0	0			
T. M. Radenhurst, Queen's Counsel	do do on the Spring do for the do	66	10	0			
Kenneth McKenzie	do do on the Fall do for the United Counties of Prescott and Russell	77	10	0			
William K. McKenzie	do do on the Fall do for the United Counties of Prescott and Russell	6	10	0	1484	17	5
<i>Contingencies of Sheriffs—Canada East.</i>							
William Smith Sewell	Balance of the Contingencies of his Office as Sheriff of Quebec, in the half year ended the 30th June, 1852	2231	7	8	45529	11	11
<i>Carried over.....</i>							

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought over.....</i>							
<i>Various Public Institutions.</i>							
A. F. Holmes	Amount of the Grant as an aid to the Medical Faculty of McGill College, at Montreal, for 1852				41817	4	1
Louis Boyer	do do to the School of Medicine, at Montreal, for do.	250	0	0			
J. Z. Nault	do do do do, at Quebec, for do.	250	0	0			
Wm. A. Holwell	do do do to the Mechanics' Institute, at Quebec, for do.	50	0	0			
John Fletcher	do do do do, at Montreal, for do.	50	0	0			
G. Benjamin	do do do do, at Belleville, for do.	50	0	0			
James Morris	do do do do, at Brockville, for do.	50	0	0			
R. L. Denison	do do do to the Provincial Agricultural Association of Upper Canada, for do	1000	0	0			
William Evans	do do do do of Lower Canada, for do.	1000	0	0			
W. B. Robinson	do do do to the Canadian Institute at Toronto, for 1852	250	0	0	3200	0	0
<i>Bureau of Agriculture.</i>							
W. R. Wright	Salary as Clerk, from 1st April to 31st December, 1852, at £200 per annum.	150	0	0			
N. F. Laurent	do do from 19th August to 31st December, 1852, at do do	73	7	5			
William Walker	do as Messenger, from 1st April to 31st December, 1852, at £75 do	56					
Malcolm Cameron	For Travelling Expenses, &c	20	10	0			
do	On account of the Contingent Expenses of his Office, for the year 1852	200	0	0			
Derbishire & Desbarats	Being for Stationery furnished the Department, between 13th April and the 30th June, 1852	12	5	5	232	15	5
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.</b>							
<i>Criminal Prosecutions—East.</i>							
Henry Driscoll, Queen's Counsel	Being for Professional Services performed by him at the Criminal Terms of the Court of Queen's Bench, at Montreal, in March and October, 1852, including other Services for the year ended the 31st December, 1852						
<i>West.</i>							
Dunbar Ross, Advocate	do do by him for the Provincial Government, from July, 1848, to June, 1852	290	19	8			
P. B. Casgrain, do	do do during the Criminal Term at Kamouraska, in March, 1852	26	16	10			
F. R. Angers, do	do do during do at do, in November, 1852	62	10	0			
Edward Short, do	do do during do at Sherbrooke, in February and September, 1852	66	0	0			
J. E. Turcotte, Queen's Counsel	do do in the case of the Queen vs. Thérion, for Murder, at Three Rivers	6	10	0	796	9	10
<i>Being for Professional Services performed by him at the Spring and Fall Assizes of 1852, at London, Chatham, Goderich, and Sandwich.</i>							
John Prince, Queen's Counsel	do do at the Spring Assize at Victoria, Prince Edward, and Frontenac, and on the Fall do at Brockville, Picton, Bellville, and Kingston	339	0	0			
Stephen Richards, Jr.	do do on the do at Brockville, and the Fall do at Peterborough, Victoria, Counties of Northumberland and Durham, and Lincoln and Welland	336	7	5			
William Notman, Queen's Counsel	do do on the do for the Counties of Haldimand, Norfolk, the United Counties of Waterloo, Wellington, and Grey, Wentworth and Halton; and the Fall do for the County of Oxford	160	0	0			
S. B. Freeman, do	do do the Assizes in County of Oxford, in May, 1852	287	10	0			
John Wilson	do do on the Spring Assize for the Home District	53	0	0			
J. C. Morrison	do do on the Fall do for the County of Simcoe	95	10	0			
Patrick Freeland	do do on the do do, for the Eastern Circuit	13	0	0			
T. M. Radenhurst, Queen's Counsel	do do on the Spring do for the do	66	10	0			
Kenneth McKenzie	do do on the Fall do for the United Counties of Prescott and Russell	77	10	0			
William K. McKenzie	do do on the Fall do for the United Counties of Prescott and Russell	6	10	0	1484	17	5
<i>Contingencies of Sheriffs—Canada East.</i>							
William Smith Sewell	Balance of the Contingencies of his Office as Sheriff of Quebec, in the half year ended the 30th June, 1852	2231	7	8	45529	11	11
<i>Carried over.....</i>							

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
William Smith Sewell	<i>Contingencies of Sheriffs—Canada East.—(Continued.)</i> On account of the same, for the half year ended the 31st December, 1852	3098	10	11	2281	7	8
Boston & Coffin	Brought over						
John Boston	On account of the same, for the half year ended the 31st December, 1852	5981	7	6	45520	11	11
J. G. Ogden	Balance of their do do as do of Montreal, to the 31st December, 1851	1237	8	1			
do	On account of his do as do of do for the year ended 31st December, 1852	800	0	0			
G. F. Bowen	do of his Office as Sheriff of Three Rivers, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	313	17	8			
Martin Sheppard	do do do of St. Francis, do do for the year 1852	651	16	9			
do	Twelve months' Salary, and Allowance for Travelling Expenses as Sheriff for the District of Gaspé, to do do	279	6	0			
Ovide Martineau	On account of the Contingencies of his Office for the year 1852	111	2	0			
do	do do do as Sheriff of Kamouraska, for the year ended the 31st December, 1852				18262	6	11
Louis M. Coutlée	Salary from 1st October, 1851, to the 31st December, 1852, at £55 11s. 0d. per annum						
do	do as Sheriff of Ottawa, from 21st June to do, at do						
B. A. & J. A. Panet	On account of the Contingent Expenses of his Office, for the year 1852						
	Twelve months' Salary as Joint Coroner, at Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852						

Coroners—East.

do	Amount of their Fees and Disbursements, for the year ended 30th June, do	591	11	8			
Jones & Coursol	Twelve months' Salary as Joint Coroner, at Montreal, to 31st December, do	111	2	0			
do	On account of their Fees and Disbursements, for the year ended do do	971	18	7			
Valere Guillet	Twelve months' Salary as Coroner, at Three Rivers, for do do	55	11	0			
do	Amount of his Fees and Disbursements, for the do do	158	16	5			
C. A. G. DeTonnancour	Six months' Salary as Coroner, at St. Francis, to the 30th June, 1852	25	0	0			
Wm. Tilly	Twelve months' Salary as Coroner, at Gaspé, to 31st December, 1852	27	15	4			
do	Amount of his Fees and Disbursements, for the half year ended 30th June, 1852	7	11	6			
J. G. LeBel	Salary as Coroner, at Bonaventure, (Gaspé), from 16th January to 31st December, 1852, at £27 16s. 4d. per annum	26	12	5			
do	Amount of his Fees and Disbursements, from 1st March to 30th July, 1852	40	1	0			
André Larue	Salary as Coroner of Ottawa, from 21st June to 31st December, 1852, at £50 per annum	26	7	6			
do	Amount of his Fees and Disbursements for the half year ended the 31st December, 1852	3	8	0			
P. L. Gauvreau	do of his do, as Joint Coroner for the District of Kamouraska, during the year 1852	18	9	10			
D. S. Marquis	do of his do, as do, of do, during the half year ended the 30th June, 1852	22	11	8			
	<i>Interpreters to the Courts—East.</i>				2197	18	11
Siméon Letévre	Twelve months' Salary as Interpreter, at Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852	79	8	8			
Richard Dillon	do do as do, at Montreal, to do do	79	8	8			
N. A. Duberger	do do as do, at Three Rivers, do do	27	15	4			
	<i>High Constables—East.</i>				186	12	8
William Downes	Twelve months' Salary as High Constable, at Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852	40	0	0			
do	On account of his Services for the year 1852	563	12	1			
Benjamin Delisle	Twelve months' Salary as High Constable, at Montreal, to the 31st December, 1852	40	0	0			
do	Amount of his account for Services performed in the half year ended 30th June, 1852	297	11	9			
Philip Burns	Twelve months' Salary as High Constable, at Three Rivers, to the 31st December, 1852	30	0	0			
	Carried over	971	8	10	17878	5	9
					45520	11	11

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Philip Burns	<i>High Constables—East.</i> —(Continued.) <i>Brought over</i> .....	971	3	10	45529	11	11
do	Amount of his account for Services performed in the half year ended 31st December, 1851.....	157	9	11			
Eteazar Clarke	On account of do, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.....	209	6	5			
do	Twelve months' Salary as High Constable, at St. Francis, to do do.....	30	0	0			
S. Dupuy	On account of Services performed in the years 1851 and 1852.....	775	0	0			
do	Salary as High Constable, at Kamouraska, from 5th March to the 30th December, 1852, at £30 per annum.....	24	14	6			
do	Amount of his account for Services performed by him from 23rd March to do.....	48	8	3			
John Gordon	Salary as High Constable, at Ottawa, from the 21st June to 31st December, 1852, at £30 per annum.....	15	16	6	2226	19	5
Patrick Lowe	<i>Court House Keepers.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Keeper of the Court House, at Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852.....	60	0	0			
Amable Loiselle	do do as do do, at Montreal, to do do.....	80	0	0			
Joseph Robitaille	do do as do do, at Three Rivers, to do do.....	40	0	0			
Joseph McLellan	do do as do do, and Gaol, at New Carlisle, to do do.....	40	0	0			
Thomas Tuvo	do do as do do, do, at Percé, to do do.....	40	0	0			
C. M. Hyndman	do do as do do, and Crier of the Court of Queen's Bench, at Sherbrooke, to the 31st December, 1852.....	40	0	0			
Honoré Desjardins	Twelve months' Salary as Keeper of the Court House and Gaol, at Kamouraska, to 31st December, 1852.....	75	0	0	375	0	0
James Maclaren	<i>Keepers of Gaols—East.</i> Twelve months' Salary, and allowance for two Turnkeys, as Keeper of the Gaol, at Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852.....	261	2	0			
Thomas McGinn	do do do do do, at Montreal, to do.....	218	17	8			

Richard Gennis	do do do do do, at Three Rivers, to do.....	141	2	0			
Patrick Road	do do as Keeper of the Gaol, at Sherbrooke, to do.....	37	15	4			
John Murphy	Salary as Keeper of Gaol and Court House, at Aymer, from 22nd June to do, at £62 15s. 4d. per annum.....	32	18	8	691	15	8
* Joseph Morrin	<i>Physicians to Gaols—East.</i> Twelve months' Salary as Physician to the Gaol, at Quebec, to the 31st December, 1852.....	222	4	4			
Pierre Beaubien	do do as do do, at Montreal, to do do.....	222	4	4			
George Badeaux	do do as do do, at Three Rivers, to do do.....	55	11	0			
James B. Johnston	do do as do do, at Sherbrooke, to do do.....	40	0	0			
Peter H. Church	Salary as do do, at Aymer, from the 21st June, to do, at £40 per annum.....	21	2	0	561	1	8
Burroughs & Fisot	<i>Prothonotaries—East.</i> Balance of the Disbursements of their Office as Prothonotary, Quebec, for the year ended the 31st December, 1851.....	44	18	6			
do	On account of do do do, for the year 1852.....	384	2	3			
Monk, Coffin, & Papineau	Balance of do do do do, at Montreal, for the half year ended 31st December, 1851.....	227	0	0			
do	On account of do do do, at do, for the year 1852.....	469	4	4			
Edward Barnard	Amount of do do do, at Three Rivers, for the do.....	114	12	4			
William Bell	do of do do do, at St. Francis, for the year ended the 30th June, 1852.....	64	5	3			
G. F. Tremblay	do of do as Joint do of Gaspé, residing at Percé, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.....	39	11	0			
John Wilkie	do of do, as do, residing at New Carlisle, for do.....	25	18	0			
Chalou & Déry	do of do, at Kamouraska, for do.....	8	1	7	1377	13	3
G. F. Fremblay	<i>Clerks of the Peace and Crown—East.</i> Amount of his Fees and Disbursements as Joint Clerk of the Peace, at Gaspé, residing at Percé, for the year 1852.....	46	1	4			
John Wilkie	do of do, as do, at New Carlisle, for do.....	30	12	6			
Wilkie & Tremblay	do of their do, as Clerk of the Crown for the District of Gaspé, for the do.....	22	5	0			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....	98	18	10	28110	15	9
					45529	11	11

No. 49.—(Continued.)

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charles Déry	<i>Clerks of the Peace and Crown—East.</i> —(Continued.) <i>Brought over.</i> Amount of his Fees and Disbursements as Clerk of the Peace for the District of Kamouraska, to 30th June, 1852	98	18	10	23110	15	9
Thomas A. McLean	<i>Clerks of Assize—West.</i> Being for his Services as Clerk of Assize on the Fall Circuit of 1851, at the County of Oxford	36	17	2	135	16	0
Louis Beaudry	<i>Circuit Courts—East.</i> Contingent Expenses of the Circuit Court, at Beauharnois, for the year ended the 30th April, 1853	47	0	0			
H. Bourret	do and Rent Court House, at Berthier, for do to 1st May, 1852	46	17	6			
J. T. Taschereau	Rent of do do, at Beauce, for do to do	8	0	0			
Widow of J. Chaperon	Six months' Rent and Allowance for Fuel and Stationery for do, at Chicoutimi, to do	16	15	0			
O. Bossé	do do for do do, to 1st November, 1852	13	8	3			
M. S. David	Rent and Contingencies of Circuit Court, at St. Johns, to 31st October, 1852, including some arrears from 1844 to 1849	97	12	6			
C. A. Richardson	Contingencies of do, at Stanstead, to 1st May, 1852	5	10	0			
P. Chevallier	Rent and do of do, at Richelieu, to 31st December, 1851	32	10	0			
M. A. Primeau	Three years of do, at St. Martine, to 1st May, 1853, at £50 per annum.	150	0	0			
L. O. LeTourneau	Contingent Expenses of do, at St. Hyacinthe, for year 1852	18	10	10			
P. LePage	Eight months' Rent of do, at Terrebonne, from the 1st September, 1850, to the 1st May, 1851, at £12 10s. per annum	8	6	8			
J. O. Bastien	Rent of Court House, at Vaudreuil, to 1st May, 1852, and Contingencies to the 31st October, 1852	72	16	6			
William Hume	Rent of do, at Leeds, for one year to 1st May, 1852, and Contingencies from 1st May, 1849, to 1st May, 1852	23	13	0			
Henry Dalton	Books, &c., for his office, as do, at Grand Rivière, (Gaspé)	2	14	0			

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joseph Filteau	Rent and Contingencies of do, at Lotbinière, to 1st May, 1852	24	0	0			
A. LaFontaine	do and do of do, at Ottawa, to do	36	15	0			
R. Lelièvre	do of do, at Portneuf, to 1st November, 1852, and Contingencies to 30th April, 1853	37	5	5			
James Reeves	do and Contingencies of do, at Rimouski, to 1st May, 1852	25	15	0			
L. G. DeLorimer	do and do of do, at L'Assomption, to do	42	10	0			
John Fraser	do and do of do, at Restigouche, to 31st December, 1851.	25	0	0			
J. B. F. Painchaud	do of do of Magdeleine Islands, for 1852	10	0	0			
A. Bender	do and Contingencies of do, at St. Thomas, to 1st May, 1852	37	2	6			
Edward Rowen, Chief Justice Superior Court	<i>Circuit Allowances.</i> Being his usual Allowance for attending the Superior Courts at Sherbrooke in July, Kamouraska in October, and Three Rivers in November, 1852	75	0	0			
C. Mondelet, Judge	do for attending the same at Sherbrooke in July, 1852	25	0	0			
J. F. J. Duval, do	do for do at Kamouraska in October, 1852	25	0	0			
C. H. Day, do	do for do at Sherbrooke in do	25	0	0			
James Smith, do	do for do at Three Rivers in November, 1852	25	0	0			
Sir J. Stuart, Baronet, Chief Justice Queen's Bench	do for Court of Queen's Bench at Sherbrooke, in September, and the Court of Appeals at Montreal, in October, 1852	50	0	0			
J. R. Rolland, Judge do	do for do at Three Rivers, in September, 1852, and the Court of Appeals at Quebec, in January, 1853	50	0	0			
Philip Panet, do do	do for do at do in do, and the Court of Appeals at Montreal, in October, 1852	75	0	0			
Thomas C. Aylwin	do for do at Quebec, in July, and at Sherbrooke, in September, at Aylmer, in December, 1852, and the Court of Appeals at Quebec, in January, 1853	100	0	0			
Edward Bacquet, Judge Superior Court	do for do at the Circuits Courts at Cap Santé, in January and May, 1850, and in January and May, 1851, at Rimouski in January, 1851 and 1852; at Kamouraska in February, 1851 and 1852; at St. Thomas in February, 1851 and 1852; at Lotbinière in July, 1851, and the Superior Court at Kamouraska, in March, 1852. 11 Circuits at £12 10s. and 1 at £25	162	10	0			
	<i>Carried over.</i>	612	10	0	24085	0	2
					45529	11	11

No. 49.—(Continued.)

SERVICE.

Circuit Allowances.—(Continued.)

TO WHOM PAID.	Description of Service	Amount			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
J. B. Macaulay, Chief Justice, Common Pleas	Being his usual allowance for attending the Fall Assizes of 1851, at Counties of Prince Edward, Leeds, and Grenville, Hastings and Frontenac, Lennox and Addington.—4 at £25	612	10	0	24085	0	2
J. B. Robinson, Chief Justice, Queen's Bench	do for do at do at Counties of Lincoln and Welland; Northumberland and Durham; Peterborough and Simcoe; and the same of 1852, at Brockville, Picton, Belleville, and Kingston.—8 at £25.	100	0	0			
R. B. Sullivan, Judge, Common Pleas	do for do at Fall Assizes of 1852, at Cayuga and Simcoe, Woodstock, Guelph, and Hamilton.—5 at £25	200	0	0			
	<i>Miscellaneous Items of Justice.</i>	125	0	0	1087	10	0
A. Flemming	Twelve months' Salary as Usher and Crier of the Court of Queen's Bench, Toronto, to the 31st December, 1852	20	0	0			
James Alexander	do do as Keeper and Messenger to the Superior Courts, Upper Canada, in Osgoode Hall, to do	75	0	0			
Alexander Ross	do do as Messenger to the Court of Chancery, to do	55	11	0			
Dennis O'Connell	do do as Crier and Usher of the Court of Common Pleas, Upper Canada, in Osgoode Hall, to do	20	0	0			
G. F. Tremblay	do do as Joint Prothonotary, District of Gaspé, residing at Percé, to do	50	0	0			
John Wilkie	do do as do, residing at New Carlisle, to do	50	0	0			
L. Hayden	Contingent Expenses of his Office as Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, for the year ended 30th June, 1852	36	15	3			
E. C. Thomas, Sheriff, Wentworth and Halton	Being the Amount of his Account for Services on certain Writs of Extent.. do for his attendance on 5 Prisoners in Quebec Gaol, laboring under Insanity	13	13	6			
Dr. James A. Sewell	To enable him to meet certain Expenses connected with the Administration of Criminal Justice in Lower Canada	2	10	0			
L. T. Drummond, Attorney General East		200	0	0			

TO WHOM PAID.	Description of Service	Amount			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
W. B. Jarvis, Sheriff, York, Ontario and Peel	Being for Services rendered in the Court of Queen's Bench, Civil side, from 1847 to 1852	10	13	0			
Philip Burns	To enable him to pay the Salary and Fees due the late Louis Giroux as Crier and Messenger, to the Court of Quarter Sessions at Three Rivers, up to 7th March, 1852	9	9	0			
Pierre Portugais	On account of his Salary as Crier of the several Courts, at do	75	0	0			
Thomas Galt	Being costs incurred by the Crown in defending certain Suits brought by James Henderson against Westover—McCormick and Seymour, Lessees of the Crown, in possession of certain Lands in the Township of Warwick	123	4	1			
J. C. Morrison	do for Expenses of the Witnesses in the case of the Queen vs. McDonnell, and others, at the late Toronto Assizes, relative to the Mica Bay disturbances.	65	0	0			
Honorable R. Bruce, Superintendent General Indian Affairs	do to refund the Indian Department the Expenses attending the bringing down from Mica Bay to Toronto certain Indians, both as Principal and Witnesses in a prosecution connected with disturbances at the former place	73	2	7			
C. E. Shiller	Amount of his account for certain Services performed by him as Superintendent of Crown Witnesses at Montreal, in the year ended 31st December, 1852	351	16	3			
George Brown	Being for Printing Forms for the Office of the Clerk of the Crown and Pleas of the Court of Common Pleas	10	0	0			
James Thompson, Sheriff, Lanark and Renfrew	do for attendance at Pembroke, on 12th July last, in anticipation of a Riot	17	14	3			
John Bonner	do for Travelling Expenses incurred by him in the case of the Queen vs. Allan McDonnell and others	46	0	0			
Pierre Fortin	do the amount retained by Major Johnstone from his Salary as late Inspector of the Montreal Constabulary Force (deducted from Major Johnstone's Salary)	20	0	0			
Rev. S. S. Strong	do for his Travelling Expenses in attendance at the Woodstock Assizes, in May last, as a Witness on the part of the Crown in the Libel case of the Queen vs. Vansittart	14	10	0			
Stephen Richards	do for Disbursements in Government Suits as Agent at Toronto for the Attorney General West	7	19	7			
	<i>Carried over</i>	1847	19	3	25122	10	2
					45529	11	11

TO WHOM PAID.	S E R V I C E.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
R. B. Johnston, Special Magistrate	Miscellaneous Items of Justice.—(Continued.) <i>Brought over.</i> Balance of certain Expenses incurred by him in the District of Three Rivers, concerning the Riots there. . . . . £ 54 11 3 Amount of do, at Durham and Stanstead, in the District of St. Francis, respecting Outrages committed on the Line of Railway . . . . . 233 8 9 Salary as Special Magistrate to the 31st December, 1852, including certain Expenses on various Missions to Rawdon, &c., concerning the Small Cause Courts, during the year . . . . . 357 6 9 Less—Deducted, being amount retained by him from the pay of P. Fortin, late Inspector of Mounted Constabulary Force in Montreal . . . . . 20 0 0	1347	19	3	25122	10	2
J. C. Morrison	Being to enable him to meet such Disbursements as may be required in the Question of the Legality relative to the Endowment of certain Rectories or Parsonages in Upper Canada, brought before the Courts with a view of having the matter fully adjudicated upon, in compliance with the Address of the House of Assembly . . . . . Amount of the Contingencies of the Superior Court and offices, at Osgoode Hall, Toronto, for the eighteen months ended the 31st December, 1852 . . . . .	625	6	9	2637	2	3
C. C. Small	Provincial Penitentiary. Being on account of the Expenses of that Institution, for the year 1852 . . . . .	100	0	0			
D. Æ. McDonell, Warden	Superior Court—Lower Canada. Twelve months' Salary as Puisné Judge, to the 31st December, 1852 . . . . .	563	16	3	1000	0	0

C. J. E. Mondelet	do	as	do	to	do	do	do	do	0	0	0
J. F. J. Duval	do	as	do	to	do	do	do	do	1000	0	0
Wm. C. Meredith	do	as	do	to	do	do	do	do	1000	0	0
R. H. Gairdner	Additional Salary as do, of the District of St. Francis, for the nine months ended 31st September, 1852, at £19½ 9s. per annum . . . . . do as do, from 12th November to 31st December, 1852, at do . . . . .								145	16	9
Edward Short	do								26	8	5
Thomas Amiot	Being towards paying his Salary in part as Deputy Provincial Registrar, and French Translator to Government, to 31st December, 1852 . . . . .								116	13	0
B. Bradley	Six months' Salary as Keeper of a Dépôt of Provisions, at Shallop Creek, to 30th June, 1852 . . . . .								25	0	0
Pierre Brochu	Nine do for residing on Kempt Road to assist Travellers, to 30th September, 1852, at £25 per annum . . . . . do for do, on do, to do, for do . . . . .								18	15	0
Jonathan Noble	On account of the Printing of the Laws of the present Session . . . . .	1150	0	0							
Derbshire & Desbarats, Queen's Printer	do of the General Printing done for the various Public Departments of the Civil Government, including the "Official Gazette" furnished the various Functionaries throughout the Province, for the year 1852 . . . . . For Printing 400 Copies of the Election Act, including 105 Copies Writs of Election on Parchment . . . . . do for the Provincial Secretary's Department during the year 1852 . . . . .								2827	5	7
E. R. Frechette	Arrears of 1851. Being for Printing 8000 Copies in English, and 4000 in French, of the Revised Acts of 1851, caps. 171, 2, 3, 4, and 5 . . . . .										
Derbshire & Desbarats, Queen's Printer	Balance due from Printing the same number of the Laws of 1851, including Folding, Sewing, Pasting, Cutting, and Binding the same, half-bound in Calf . . . . . do for General Printing, and Subscription to the "Official Gazette," to 31st December, 1851 . . . . .								1443	5	6
do	On account of the Expenses attending the distribution of the Laws of 1852 . . . . .								200	0	0
do	Carried over . . . . .								4649	14	1
									83401	9	6

No. 49.—(Continued.)

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....						
	<i>Repairs, Rent, and Insurance, &amp;c., of Public Buildings.</i>						
Pierre Vachon.....	For Carpenter's Work done for the Public Buildings .....	£207	19	5			
L. Savard .....	do do for do .....	145	18	10			
A. Amiot.....	do do for do .....	25	15	0			
Joseph Primeau.....	do do for Albion Hotel .....	16	3	3			
J. F. Bradshaw .....	do and care of the Public Buildings .....	100	0	0			
Thomas A. Begly .....	do and do .....	100	0	0			
Joseph Grenier .....	do to old Government House, Montreal .....	284	0	0			
David Luck.....	Expenses attending the care of the same .....	70	0	0			
Richard Clancy .....	To pay Laborers for certain work performed at Public Buildings and Gardens .....	53	13	3			
Jean Benoit.....	For Work performed for the Public Buildings .....	25	14	9			
Alfred Patrick.....	Salaries of the House Keepers and other Expenses attending the care of Public Buildings at Toronto, including £132 16s. 3d. paid P. Sautler and Co. for fuel .....	383	9	6			
John Pyc .....	For Plumber's Work for various Offices of Government .....	67	8	4			
J. F. Bradshaw .....	Being for Painting Public Buildings .....	56	5	0	1536	7	4
B. C. A. Guay .....	Rent of the Building occupied by the Provincial Post Master General's Department, from the 1st November, 1851, to the 1st May, 1854, at £125 per annum .....	£295	16	8			
John Jones .....	do of do occupied by the Receiver and Inspector General's Department, from 1st September, 1851, to 1st November, 1852, at £240 per annum .....	280	0	0			
E. W. Sewell .....	do of St. George's Hotel, occupied by Public Departments, from 1st November, 1851, to the 30th April, 1852, at £425, and from 1st May to 1st November, 1852, at £400 per annum .....	412	10	0			

Thomas Amiot .....	do of Building occupied by the Deputy Adjutant General of Militia's Department and others, for 6 months ended the 1st November, 1852 .....	62	10	0			
S. C. Monk .....	do of Monklands, up to the 1st March 1853 .....	325	0	0			
Henry Atkinson .....	do of Spencer Wood, the Residence of the Governor General, from 1st November, 1851, to 24th March, 1852, at £450 per annum .....	177	16	10			
Pemberton Brothers .....	do for do on the Parliament Buildings, at Quebec ..	27	10	0			
H. L. Routh .....	do for do on Parliament Library .....	31	10	0			
Peter Sheppard .....	do for do on the Old Government House and Wing at Montreal .....	28	8	4			
Ryan, Brothers & Co .....	do for do on the Geological Buildings at do ..	41	5	0			
H. L. Routh .....	do for do on the Geological Buildings at do ..	18	15	0			
A. Gauthier, City Treasurer .....	do for Assessment on certain Public Buildings at Quebec ..	18	18	9			
Willis Russell .....	Rent of Albion Hotel, to 1st May, 1852 .....	500	0	0			
James Henderson .....	Assessment on Public Buildings at Toronto .....	75	12	2	2295	12	9
E. A. Meredith, Assistant Secretary West .....	Being for his Travelling Expenses from Quebec to Woodstock in May, on Public Business .....	18	0	0	8892	0	1
G. W. Wicksteed .....	do his usual allowance for Acting Law Clerk to Government during the year 1851, including £7 10s. for expenses incurred by him for copying Abstracts of the Acts of that year .....	107	10	0			
George Blaiklock.....	do for fixing the Time Signal Apparatus at the Quebec Observatory ..	84	17	9			
R. Lupien .....	Agent for the Colonization of the Eastern Townships, being to enable him to meet the expense of providing Food for such needy Settlers as may resort to his Agency, and other expenses .....	100	0	0			
Henry Atkinson .....	do the Interest on the purchase of Spencer Wood for £10,000, from 24th March to the 13th July, 1852, as per agreement .....	182	9	2	492	16	11
John Sewell, Post Master, Quebec.....	Amount of Postages against the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for the three months ended 5th October, 1852 .....				17	12	4
Lieut. E. D. Ashe, Royal Navy .....	do of his Salary and Allowance as Superintendent of the Royal Observatory, at Quebec, for the year ended 31st December, 1852 .....	305	1	0			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....	305	1	0	8992	3	5
					88461	9	6



No. 49.—(Continued.)

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>General Miscellaneous Items.—(Continued.)</i>						
J. F. Bradshaw	Amount for a Bill of Exchange for £169 4s. 11d. sterling, to be remitted to England in payment of Messrs. Forresters' account, for the machinery of the Time Ball Apparatus of the Quebec Observatory, exchange at 10½ per cent. on Sterling at 4s. 6d. per \$.....	207	15	11	8992	8	5
John Drysdale	Twelve months' Additional Salary as Clerk in the Inspector General's Department, to 31st December, 1852.....				512	10	11
George Boxall	do as Messeng'or, Governor General's Secretary Department, to do ..	19	0	0	25	0	0
James Dorr	do as do, Provincial Secretary's do, to do.....	19	0	0	38	0	0
George Twanley, and J. N. Fradet	do as do, do, to do.....	10	0	0	30	0	0
James Thompson	do as do, Receiver General's do, to do.....	10	0	0	75	0	0
Patrick Gaul	do as do, Inspector General's do, to do.....	10	0	0	75	0	0
M. Valliquette.	do as do, Provincial Registry Office, to do.....				200	0	0
W. C. Crofton	do as Secretary to the Board of Statistics, to do ..				183	0	0
Louis Prevost	do as Clerk attached to the Inspector General's Office to look after the Interest of the Crown in respect to the Loans made to the Sufferers by the Great Fires at Quebec, to do ..				149	3	8
J. R. Audy	do as Clerk, Custom's Branch, Inspector General's Office, to do, at 10s. per diem ..				150	0	0
John Boyd	Salary as Extra do, in do, from 1st January to the 18th August, 1852, at £130 per annum ..	94	19	5			
Wm. Hufion	do as do, in do, from 20th August to 31st December, 1852, at do ..	54	4	3			
J. R. Green.	Twelve months' Salary as Extra Clerk, Customs Branch, Inspector General's Office, to 31st December, 1852 ..				16	11	6
David A. Ross	Additional Salary as Principal Checking Clerk in the Inspector General's Office, in consideration of Extra Duty performed by him in more fully checking the interest accruing on Debentures than heretofore existed, from 1st September to do, at £30 per annum ..						

W. Dickinson	do as 1st Book Keeper in do, in consideration of his do, performed by him in keeping Books for the Registration of the great number of Debentures in circulation, from do to do, at £25 per annum ..				8	5	9
C. E. Anderson	Twelve months' Salary as Confidential Clerk in the Receiver General's Department, to do ..				100	0	0
A. M. Delisle	Expenses incurred by him on two Commissions of Enquiry, &c., one at St. Valentine, in February, 1852, in a case of Murder, and the other in May, enquiring into the Outrages committed on the line of the Champlain and St. Lawrence Railroad ..	39	10	0			
W. K. McCord	do by him in an Investigation of certain Outrages committed at the Church, at Lotbiniere, in March, 1852 ..	23	10	0			
B. C. A. Gagy	On account of the Expenses of his Mission to Drummondville, in the case of Watts vs. Marier ..	75	0	0	138	0	0
Alfred Hawkins	Being arrears of Salary due him as Shipping Master at Quebec, from the 17th August to the 31st December, 1847, at £250 per annum ..				92	18	7
Olivier Cofo	Compensation to him as Clerk in the Executive Council Office for the amount of double rent paid by him on the removal of the Public Departments from Montreal to Toronto, in the Fall of 1849 ..				10	0	0
William A. Himsworth	do as Clerk in do for do ..				10	0	0
William H. Lec	do as Acting Clerk of do for do ..				31	10	0
C. E. Anderson	do as Confidential Clerk in the Receiver General's Department for do ..				25	0	0
T. D. Harrington	do as Chief Clerk, in the Provincial Secretary's Office, for do ..				31	12	6
E. J. King	do as Accountant, Post Master General's Department, from Montreal to Toronto, and thence to Quebec ..				22	1	8
James Morris, Provincial Post Master General	Being for Repairs to the Temiscouata Portage Road for the safety of the Couriers and Mails passing over it ..				100	0	0
William R. Wright	Three months Salary as Extra Clerk in the Office of the Provincial Secretary, to 31st March, 1852, at £175 per annum ..				43	15	0
W. M. Ross	Being the balance of the cost (£89 15s. 7d.) of a lot of Land purchased as a Site of a Lunatic Asylum near Montreal, with interest thereon for 11 months ..				73	12	4
Thomas Aniot, Deputy Provincial Registrar	On account of the Expenses of collecting and copying Documents relative to the Seigniorial Tenure in Lower Canada ..	200	0	0			
R. McDonald	do of the Translation of the Documents for the same, and superintending the Printing of the 1st volume thereof ..	100	0	0			
Lefevre & Angers	Amount of their account for Translation of certain portions of the same ..	110	8	0			
	<i>Carried over.</i>	410	8	0	11188	11	4
					88461	9	6

TO WHOM PAID.	S E R V I C E.	Amount.		Total Currency.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
E. R. Frechette	<i>General Miscellaneous Items.—(Continued.)</i> <i>Brought over</i> Amount of his account for Printing 1,000 Copies in English, and 1,000 in French, of certain Volumes of Documents and other Papers connected with the Seigniorial Tenure.	410	8 0	11133	11 4 6
Pierre Jolicœur	To compensate him for his Scrip as a Militiaman	1581	5 2	1991	13 2 0
F. Lefebvre dit Beaulac	do for do as do			15	0 0 0
Joseph Pagé	do for do as do			15	0 0 0
Doctor Hall	Being the purchase of a Building used as a Station House for the River Police at Quebec			150	0 0 0
James Morris, Provincial Post Master General	Being to pay the purchase of 2 Building Lots at Montreal as a Site for a Post Office.			2900	0 0 0
E. P. Taché, Receiver General	To enable him to pay the Annuity to the North Shore Lake Superior Indians, and the Ojibwas of Lake Huron, guaranteed these Tribes under Treaty of 1850, made through the Honorable W. B. Robinson			1100	0 0 0
Pierre Fortin, Special Magistrate	Balance of his Salary and that of the Captain and Crew of the Schooner "Alliance," including certain other Expenses attending the Protection of the Fisheries in the Gulf of St. Lawrence during 1852.	227	1 11		
Charles Joncas	do due him for the Hire of the Schooner Alliance for do during the Season of 1852	175	0 0		
William A. Holwell, Ordnance Storekeeper	do for Ordnance Stores issued for the equipment of the same	103	8 7	505	10 6 6
A. Bélanger	Salary as a Temporary Clerk employed in the Provincial Registry Office, from the 30th September to the 31st December, 1852, at £150			41	19 8
John Young, Chief Commissioner of Public Works	Being the amount of his Expenses and those of the Honorable F. Hincks, and E. P. Taché, in proceeding to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick on Public Business			134	14 6

Francis Hincks, Inspector General	Expenses of his mission to England on Public Service, from February to June, 1852			320	14 0
D. McDonell	Expenses of Removal from Toronto to Quebec.	15	0 0		
Alpheus Todd	do of do do	50	0 0		
John Rolph	do of do do	100	0 0		
Reverend W. A. Adamson	do of do do	30	0 0		
Alfred Todd	do of do do	50	0 0		
J. F. Taylor	do of do do	30	0 0		
John Kane	On account of Tinsmith's Work, &c., done and furnished various Public Offices of Government	300	0 0		
W. Drum	Being for Furniture furnished the do	421	4 0		
Jean Benoit	do for do the do	91	5 5		
F. S. Lafleur	do for do the do	57	14 0		
J. O. Vallier	do for do the do	203	16 3		
P. Vachon	do for do the do	14	0 0		
H. S. Scott	do for Hardware, &c., do the do	92	18 0		
S. Strang	do for Stoves do the do	11	15 8		
H. Benjamin	do for Oil Cloth do the do	31	7 9		
L. Bloudeau & Co	do for Carpeting furnished various Public Offices of Government.	38	10 9		
L. & C. Tetu	do for do do do	41	8 1		
Glover & Fry	do for Oil Cloth do do	31	12 2		
Thomas Andrews	do for Tinsmith's Work do do	23	16 4		
J. F. Bradshaw	do for General Expenses of Removal	50	0 0		
R. Robertson	do for Packing the Furniture of the Governor General.	104	16 1		
S. Levy	do for Sundries furnished the Government	13	2 2	1862	6 2
M. Mernagh	On account of his Contract for Spencer Wood	4746	0 7		
Murphy & O'Leary	do of do do	376	8 6		
P. Whitty	do of do do	410	9 8		
S. Corniel, and others	For Painting done at the same	299	18 9		
John Pye	do Plumber's Work, do do	524	7 1		
William Drum, and J. O. Vallier	do Furniture and Papering do	234	4 11		
J. Kane, and Thomas Andrews	do Gas Fittings, &c., done at do	358	5 9		
J. F. Bradshaw	do the Payment of Laborers and others, at do	698	1 5		
	<i>Carried over.</i>	7642	16 8	20191	9 4 6



**A.**  
STATEMENT of the Particulars of the Payments and Deductions made from the Revenues constituting the Consolidated Fund of the Province of Canada, for Expenses of Management, Collection, Return Duties, &c., for the year ended the 5th January, 1853.

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.		Total Currency.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
<b>SERVICE.</b>					
<b>OUT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE.</b>					
<i>Port of Montreal.</i>					
T. Bouthillier	Salary as Collector for the year ended 5th January, 1853	600	0	0	0
Isadore Mallon	do as Surveyor for the do	350	0	0	0
John Lewis	do do do	200	0	0	0
John N. Travers	do as 1st Clerk for the do	49	17	3	0
F. Crispo	do as 2nd do from 6th January to the 5th May, 1852, at £150 per annum	75	0	0	0
H. W. King	do as 3rd do for the half year ended 5th January, 1853, at do	83	13	1	0
M. Desnoyers	do as 4th do from the 6th January to the 12th April, 1852, at £125 per annum	91	6	11	0
F. Champion	do as Clerk to Surveyor, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	150	0	0	0
R. Hampson	do as Assistant Clerk to do, from the 6th January to the 30th November, 1852, at £125 per annum	112	1	5	0
C. W. Maçon	do do do, from the 4th December, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at do	11	17	1	0
J. Jordan	do as 1st Landing Waiter, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	150	0	0	0
L. Globensky	do as 2nd do do	125	0	0	0
William Eden	do as 3rd do from the 13th April to the 30th November, 1852, at £75 p. an.	47	9	8	0
John Gray	do as 4th do for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0	0
Thomas Bell	do as Appraiser, for the do	125	0	0	0
William McNider	do as Assistant do and Examining Warehouse Keeper, for the do	100	0	0	0
J. B. Routier	do as Locker, for the do	50	0	0	0
John Douglass	do as Weigher, for the do	80	0	0	0
William Scholes	do as House Keeper and Messenger, for the do	13	10	0	0
H. W. King	do as Extra Clerk, for Services during the year 1852	16	17	6	0
D. Handyside	do as do from the 8th May to the 21st June, 1852, at 7s. 6d. per day				

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.		Total Currency.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
<b>SERVICE.</b>					
<i>Port of Quebec.</i>					
J. N. Travers	do as do from the 6th May to the 22nd July, 1852	32	10	0	0
W. Christopherson	do as do from the 1st May, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at 7s. 6d. per day	93	15	0	0
H. Fletcher	do as Acting Tide Surveyor, from the 6th April, 1852, to the do, at 5s. per day	68	15	0	0
do	For Services as Acting Clerk in Surveyor's Office	5	0	0	0
C. Egan	do as do during months of November and December, 1852	13	2	6	0
T. Bouthillier	To enable him to pay the Wages of Tide Waiters, &c., for the year ended 5th January, 1853.	1306	3	9	0
do	do to pay for Stationery, Printing, Law Expenses, &c., for the do	985	5	9	0
B. Burland	Salary as Landing Waiter, Rouse's Point Station, from 21st August, 1851, to 5th January, 1853, at £125 per annum	171	17	7	0
<b>Port of Quebec.</b>					
J. W. Dunscomb	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	600	0	0	0
L. Massue	do as Surveyor for do	350	0	0	0
P. V. Bouchard	do as 1st Clerk, for do	200	0	0	0
N. N. Ross	do as 2nd do for do	125	0	0	0
P. M. Partridge	do as Clerk to Surveyor, for do	150	0	0	0
J. B. A. Chartier	do as do for do	150	0	0	0
A. C. Taschereau	do as 1st Landing Waiter, for do	150	0	0	0
C. E. Allan	do as 2nd do for do	125	0	0	0
C. Cazeau	do as 3rd do for do	100	0	0	0
F. Thompson	do as 4th do for do	75	0	0	0
F. X. Frenette	do as Appraiser, for do	125	0	0	0
F. X. Metivier	do as Assistant do, for do	125	0	0	0
James Sealy	do as Locker, for do	100	0	0	0
H. Macaulay	do as House Keeper and Messenger, for do	80	0	0	0
H. McHugh	do as Sampler and Weigher, for do	50	0	0	0
J. Radford	do as Coast Officer at Tadoussac, for year ended 1st January, 1852.	61	0	0	0
P. Gauvreau	do as do at Father Point, for do 12th June, 1852	61	0	0	0
J. W. Dunscomb	To enable him to pay Wages and Boarding Bills of Lockers and Weighers, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	812	12	7	0
do	do Rent of Custom House and Examining Warehouse, for the year 1852	195	0	0	0
do	Less—Received from Rent of Custom House	887	5	9	0
do	To enable him to pay for Printing, Stationery, Postages, Fuel, &c., for year ending 5th January, 1853	4081	18	4	0
<i>Carried over.</i>					

A.—(Continued.)

N A M E.	S E R V I C E.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
J. W. Dunscornb	<i>Brought over</i> .....	4021	18	4	5342	15	4
A. C. Taschereau	To enable him to pay for Boat Service, for the year ending 5th January, 1853 .....	168	16	11			
	As a Gratuity for Services for the past year .....	75	0	0	4265	15	3
	<i>Port of St. Johns.</i>						
William Macrae	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....	500	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do .....	60	0	0			
do	Rent of Ex-Warehouse, for year ended 31st March, 1852 .....	12	10	0			
do	For Postages, Stationery, Fuel, &c., for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....	22	0	9			
J. W. Taylor	Salary as Surveyor, for do .....	200	0	0			
Thomas Watkins	do as Clerk, for do .....	125	0	0			
F. Crispo	do as Assistant do, for half year ended 5th July, 1852, at £75 per annum .....	37	10	0			
L. Fournier	do as Appraiser, for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....	125	0	0			
L. C. Vandal	do as Landing Waiter, from the 5th January to the 5th October, 1852, at £100 per an.....	75	0	0			
W. Leggett	do do do for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....	100	0	0			
do	Allowance for taking charge of Custom House Building, for do do .....	15	0	0	1272	0	9
	<i>Port of Beauce.</i>						
T. J. Taschereau	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....				75	0	0
	<i>Port of Côteau du Lac.</i>						
J. Perrigo	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....	75	0	0			
do	Postages for do .....	0	1	5			
	<i>Port of Clarencerville.</i>						
G. Stewart	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do .....	20	0	0			

A. Holden	Salary as Preventive Officer, for do .....	16	0	0	136	0	0
	<i>Port of Dundee.</i>						
John Cameron	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....	125	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do .....	9	6	0			
J. H. Smith	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do .....	75	0	0	209	6	0
	<i>Port of Gaspe.</i>						
J. J. Cavanaugh	Salary as Acting Collector, from the 5th January to the 8th May, 1852, at £150 per annum.....	51	4	8			
do	Allowance for Office Rent, Fuel, and Stationery, from the 11th October, 1851, to 8th May, 1852. at £16 13s. 4d. per annum .....	9	12	8			
do	Storage for Boats, Sails, &c., from do do do, at £5 per annum .....	2	17	10			
J. C. Belleau	Salary as Collector, from the 9th May, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £100 per annum .....	65	18	8			
do	Office Rent, for the year ended 1st January, 1853 .....	12	10	0			
do	For Boat Service, for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....	43	10	8			
do	Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do .....	12	3	6			
do	Amount paid for Assistance in Office during the year ended do .....	15	0	0			
do	do John and Elias Collis, for Protection to Fisheries .....	20	13	8			
Edmund Flynn	Salary as Coast Officer, from 11th October, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £48 16s. per annum .....	61	0	0	294	11	8
	<i>Port of Freighsburg.</i>						
A. Kemp	Salary as Collector, for the year ended the 5th January, 1853 .....	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, Fuel, and Stationery, for do .....	20	0	0	120	0	0
	<i>Port of Hemmingford.</i>						
G. N. Johnston	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do .....	10	0	0			
do	Office Stamp .....	1	10	0	86	10	0
	<i>Port of Huntingdon.</i>						
James Botham	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853 .....	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do .....	12	0	0	112	0	0
	<i>Carried over</i> .....				£11989	0	5

A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				11989	0	0
	<i>Port of Herford.</i>						
R. Vincent	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	25	0	0			
do	Stationary, Travelling Expenses, for do	4	14	11			
A. Workman	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	50	0	0	154	14	11
	<i>Port of Lacolle.</i>						
T. Gordon	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	20	0	0			
do	Allowance for a Boat, at the River Station, for do	10	0	0			
Edward Marsh	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	50	0	0	180	0	0
	<i>Port of New Carlisle.</i>						
John Fraser	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	13	10	0			
do	Boat Service, for do	35	10	5			
do	Horse Hire, Postages, Stationery, &c., for do	25	2	7			
E. Mann	Salary as Coast Officer, for do	50	0	0	224	3	0
	<i>Port of Philipsburgh.</i>						
P. P. Russell	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	200	0	0			
do	Allowance for Office Rent and Fuel, for do	25	0	0			
do	Stationery, for do	0	14	6			
do	For a Boat	6	5	0			
J. Henderson	Salary as Surveyor for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0	806	19	6

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Port of Herford.</i>						
J. H. McVey	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent and Fuel, for do	18	0	0			
J. C. Tuck	Salary as Preventive Officer, for the six months ended do, at £50 per annum	25	0	0	143	0	0
	<i>Port of Russelltown.</i>						
John Davidson	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	125	0	0			
do	Office Rent, Fuel, and Stationery, for do	20	0	0	145	0	0
	<i>Port of Stanstead.</i>						
James Thompson	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	150	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	25	0	0			
do	Postages, Horse Hire, Office Stamps, &c., for do	9	19	9			
Andrew Patton	Salary as Surveyor, for do	50	0	0			
F. J. Parker	do as Preventive Officer, for do	50	0	0			
do	Extra Allowance while on board Steamboat on Lake Memphrango	2	13	5			
M. Dickson	Salary as Preventive Officer, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	40	0	0			
W. McGowan	do as do, for do	30	0	0	357	13	2
	<i>Port of Sutton.</i>						
Benjamin Seaton	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do	20	0	0	95	0	0
	<i>Port of St. Regis.</i>						
W. B. Gwyn	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	125	0	0			
do	Office Rent, Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do	25	0	0			
do	Expenses of Travelling, for do	1	15	0			
H. J. McDougall	Salary as Landing Water, from the 6th to the 15th January, 1852, at £75 per annum	2	1	1			
G. R. Audy	do as do, from the 26th February, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at do	64	9	4	218	5	5
	<i>Port of Amherst.</i>						
J. C. Belleau	Salary as Collector, from the 6th January to the 5th April, 1852, at £146 per annum	86	10	0			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....	36	10	0	18813	16	5

N A M E.	S E R V I C E.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Port of Amherst.—(Continued.)</i>						
	<i>Brought over.</i>				18819	16	5
J. C. Belleau	Salary as Collector, from 6th April, to the 8th May, 1852, at £100 per annum	9	1	4			
do	Boat Service, Stationery, &c., for do	15	0	0			
J. B. F. Painchaud	Services as Acting Collector, to the 10th October, 1852	87	10	0			
do	Office Rent.	10	0	0			
do	Boat Expenses	6	0	0	114	1	4
	<i>Port of Amherstburgh.</i>						
Edmund Anderson	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	25	0	0			
do	Store Rent, for do	12	0	0			
do	For Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do, £9 16s. 1d., less £7 10s., erroneously credited him in Account of 1851	2	6	1			
do	Amount paid W. K. McLaughlin, for Extra Work performed during Collector's illness	5	5	0			
James Hamilton	Salary as Landing Waiter, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	50	0	0	191	11	1
	<i>Port of Belleville.</i>						
S. S. Finden	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	200	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	15	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Printing, &c., for do	26	15	11			
Henry Easton	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	125	0	0	366	15	11
	<i>Port of Bath.</i>						
W. J. Fairfield	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	6	0	0	106	0	0

W. B. Simpson	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	300	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	25	0	0			
do	Warehouse do, for half year ended 5th July, 1852	15	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Postages, &c., for the year ended 5th January, 1853	30	11	2			
Joseph Bertraun	Salary as Surveyor, for do	125	0	0			
Anthony Dixon	do as Landing Waiter, for do	75	0	0			
W. M. Dunham	do as Preventive Officer, for do	50	0	0			
R. A. Kelly	do as Extra Landing Waiter, for do	91	10	0	712	1	2
	<i>Port of Brighton.</i>						
R. Bullock	Salary as Collector, for half year ended 5th July, 1852, at £75 per annum	37	10	0			
J. R. Yielding	do as do, from the 6th July, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at do	37	10	0			
do	Office Rent, from do, at £20 per annum	10	0	0			
do	Travelling Expenses, from Port Credit to this Port	6	15	9			
H. Lennon	Salary as Landing Waiter, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	50	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for Colborne Station, for do	10	0	0			
do	For Office Desk	2	0	0	153	15	9
	<i>Port of Brantford.</i>						
V. Hall	Salary as Collector, from the 12th May, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £200 per annum	130	4	5			
do	Office Rent, from the 5th do to do, at £15 per annum	10	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Postages, &c.	7	13	4	147	17	9
	<i>Port of Bytown.</i>						
D. Graham	For Services of an Extra Clerk, 10 days, at 6s. 3d.	8	2	6			
do	Office Furniture, Postages, &c.	17	15	7	20	18	1
	<i>Port of Bruce.</i>						
H. Acton	Salary as Collector, for year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Travelling Expenses	1	10	0			
do	Amount short Credited on account of Travelling Expenses in 1851	2	1	5	78	11	5
	<i>Carried over</i>				15705	8	11

A.—(Continued.)

A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				15705	8	11
	<i>Port of Chippawa.</i>						
E. Webster	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	125	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	25	0	0			
do	do at the Falls of Niagara, for do	6	0	0			
do	Stationery, Postages, &c., for do	4	17	2			
do	Expenses of Removal of his Family, from the Port of Gananoque to this Port	11	10	0			
J. McDonald	Salary as Landing Waiter, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
D. O'Brien	do as Surveyor, for do	75	0	0			
J. W. Cutler	do as Landing Waiter, from 6th January to 5th February, 1852, at £50 per annum	4	3	4			
do	This amount short Credited for Travelling Expenses, in accounts of 1851	4	13	9			
	<i>Port of Cornwall.</i>				656	4	3
G. C. Wood	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
A. McDonnell	do as Preventive Officer, for do	50	0	0			
	<i>Port of Cobourg.</i>				150	0	0
W. H. Kittson	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	226	10	0			
do	Office Rent, from 6th January to the 5th April, 1852, at £12 10s. per annum; and from the 6th April, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £17 10s. per annum	16	5	0			
A. Stewart	Salary as Landing Waiter, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
	<i>Port of Chatham.</i>				817	15	0
W. Cosgrove	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	125	0	0			
do	Warehouse Rent, for the year ended 1st September, 1852	20	0	0			
J. Verner	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
	<i>Port of Dickenson's Landing.</i>						

do	Office Rent, for do	18	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do	5	2	1			
	<i>Port of Dunnville.</i>				128	2	1
* W. B. Sheehan	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	12	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Postages, &c., for do	12	12	4			
S. Amsden	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	75	0	0			
D. Curtis	do as do for do	75	0	0			
	<i>Port of Fort Erie.</i>				274	12	4
J. Kirby	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	150	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	15	0	0			
do	Fuel, for do	3	15	0			
R. Graham	Salary as Surveyor, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
O. Schryer	do as Landing Waiter, for do	50	0	0			
	<i>Port of Gananoque.</i>				298	15	0
J. W. Brough	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	6	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Postages, &c., for do	2	12	6			
Edward Nulty	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	50	0	0			
	<i>Port of Goderich.</i>				133	12	6
David Lawson	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	15	0	0			
	<i>Port of Grafton.</i>				90	0	0
S. S. Walsh	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	12	0	0			
do	Fuel, for do	2	5	0			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....				89	5	0
					17678	15	1



A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over.....</i>				17678	15	1
	<i>Port of Hamilton.</i>						
John Davidson	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	500	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	30	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Postages, &c., &c., for do	119	17	6			
do	For amount paid by him for the Services of Extra Clerks preparing Returns for the year ended do	26	10	0			
Wm. Pring	Salary as Surveyor, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	200	0	0			
J. W. Mills	do as Appraiser, for do	125	0	0			
do	Allowance as Warehouse Keeper, at Dundas, for do do	125	0	0			
H. Vallance	Salary as Clerk for do do	125	0	0			
W. Beatty	do as 2nd do, for do do	100	0	0			
Jos. Wetherall	do as 1st Landing Waiter, for do do	75	0	0			
Jas. Cutler	do as 2nd do, from 6th February, 1852, to 5th January, 1853, at £50 per annum	45	16	8			
do	do as do, from 6th July to 5th September, 1851, not credited in 1851	8	6	8			
J. G. Pennefather	do as 3rd do, from 6th January to the 27th August, 1852, at £50	32	5	2			
George Maxwell	do as Preventive Officer, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
Wm. Walker	do as do, at Beamsville, for do do	30	0	0			
Robert McDonald	do as Extra Landing Waiter, 75 days, at 5s	18	15	0			
Edward Floyd	For Services as Extra Landing Waiter, 73 days, at 5s	18	5	0			
do	do as Searcher and Packer, 108 do, at 5s	27	0	0			
Thomas Lett	do as do, 20 do, at 5s	5	0	0	1611	16	0
	<i>Port of Kingston.</i>						
James Hopkirk	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	500	0	0			
do	Office Rent, from the 6th January to 5th April, 1852, at £60, and from 6th April to 5th January, 1853, at £75 per annum	71	5	0			
do	Rent of Ex-Warehouse, from the 5th April, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £50 per annum	37	10	0			
G. A. Mailleue	Salary as Surveyor, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	175	0	0			

James Wright	do as 1st Clerk, for do	125	0	0			
T. Kennedy	do as 2nd do, for do	100	0	0			
G. H. Dettor	do as Appraiser, for do	125	0	0			
D. Lynch	do as 1st Landing Waiter, for do	75	0	0			
R. A. Kelly	do as 2nd do, for do	50	0	0			
J. Kelly	For Services as Tide Waiter, 314 days, at 5s. per day	78	10	0			
Evan McCall	Salary as Preventive Officer, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
A. T. McKee	do as Packer and Messenger, for do	60	0	0	1497	5	0
	<i>Port of Maria Town.</i>						
A. McDonell	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, Fuel, and Stationery, for do	17	10	0			
Wm. Roso	Salary as Preventive Officer, for do	50	0	0			
	<i>Port of Maitland.</i>						
D. Jones	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do do	15	0	0			
do	Postages, &c., for do	2	2	11			
A. Dehnage	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	50	0	0			
do	Amount of Costs and Expenses incurred by him in consequence of his Arrest and Imprisonment by the United States Authorities	6	12	0			
	<i>Port of Niagara.</i>						
T. McCormick	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	150	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do	3	18	10			
J. Hemphill	Salary as Surveyor, for do	100	0	0			
John Hall	do as Landing Waiter, for do	75	0	0			
	<i>Port of Newcastle.</i>						
Edward Clark	Salary as Collector, from the 6th January to the 30th June, 1852	25	13	10			
L. Fitzgerald	do as do, from the 6th July, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £75 per annum	37	10	0			
do	Office Rent, from the 14th July, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853	3	15	7			
do	Postages.....	0	5	0			
Wm. Mitchell	For Services performed at this port, from the 16th May to the 14th July, 1852	8	6	6			
	<i>Carried over.....</i>				73	10	11
					21506	11	6

A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				21506	11	6
	<i>Port of Napanee.</i>						
P. Carberry	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	12	10	0			
do	Stationery, Postages, &c., for do	12	12	11			
do	For Travelling and Expenses while in charge at the Port of Prescott.	19	15	0	144	17	11
	<i>Port of Oakville.</i>						
R. K. Chisholm	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	125	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	15	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do	7	7	1			
Jos. Milbourne	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	75	0	0	222	7	1
	<i>Port of Queen's Sound.</i>						
W. A. Stephens	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853				30	0	0
	<i>Port of Penetanguishene.</i>						
Wm. Simpson	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853				25	0	0
	<i>Port of Prescott.</i>						
A. Jones	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	125	0	0			
do	Stationery, Postages, &c., for do	9	9	10			
A. Home	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	50	0	0			
Wm. Armstrong	do as Preventive Officer, from the 6th January to the 4th November, 1852, at £50 per annum	41	13	4			
O. G. Denaut	do as do, from the 5th November, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at do.	8	6	8			

J. McNamee	do as do, from the 10th December, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at 6s. 3d. per diem	8	8	9	242	18	7
	<i>Port of Picton.</i>						
J. P. Roblin	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	125	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	10	0	0			
J. S. Clute	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	75	0	0	210	0	0
	<i>Port Burcell.</i>						
J. P. Bellairs	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, Fuel, and Stationery, &c., from the 6th April, 1851, to the 5th January, 1853, at £12 10s. per annum.	21	17	6			
James Cowan	Salary as Landing Waiter, from the 6th April, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £50 per an.	37	10	0	159	7	6
	<i>Port Credit.</i>						
J. R. Yielding	Salary as Collector, from the 6th January to the 5th July, 1852, at £75 per annum	37	10	0			
do	Office Rent, Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do at £20 per annum	10	0	0			
J. G. Pennefather	Salary as Acting Collector, from the 28th August, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £75 p. an.	26	14	0			
do	Office Rent, Fuel, and Stationery, &c., for do at £20 per an.	7	2	4	81	6	4
	<i>Port of Colborne.</i>						
Thomas Parke	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	200	0	0			
V. Hall	do as Clerk, from the 6th January to the 5th April, 1852, at £63 10s. per annum.	15	12	6			
Darius Doly	do as do from the 6th March, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at do	52	1	6	297	14	0
	<i>Port Darlington.</i>						
H. S. Reid	Salary as Collector, from the 5th January to the 28th November, 1852, at £100 per annum.	89	13	7			
do	Office Rent, from do to 5th October, 1852, at £8 per annum	6	0	0			
do	Stationery, Fuel, &c., for the year 1851	3	0	0			
William Mitchell	Salary as Landing Waiter, from the 6th January to the 28th November, 1852, at £50 p. an.	44	16	10			
do	do as Acting Collector, from the 29th November, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £100 per annum	10	6	5			
do	Office Rent, from 6th October, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £8 per annum	2	0	0	155	16	10
	<i>Carried over</i> .....				23045	19	9

N A M E.	S E R V I C E.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				230	45	9
	<i>Port Dalhousie.</i>						
John Clark	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	150	0	0			
do	Stationery, Postages, &c.	36	4	11			
Thomas Adams	Salary as Surveyor, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	150	0	0			
James Lamb	do as Landing Waiter, for do	75	0	0			
Andrew Murray	do as do do	25	0	0			
	<i>Port Dorset.</i>				436	4	11
F. H. Haycock	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	150	0	0			
do	Office Rent for do	9	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Postages, &c., for do	11	12	10			
James Ryerse	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	50	0	0			
	<i>Port Hope.</i>				220	12	10
M. F. Whitehead	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	150	0	0			
do	Office Rent for do	12	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Postages, &c., for do	8	17	10			
Henry Forbes	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	75	0	0			
	<i>Port Milford.</i>				245	17	10
R. K. Bullock	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent and Fuel, for do	20	0	0			
do	Stationery for do	0	15	0			
	<i>Port Rouan.</i>						
G. J. Reade	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			

N A M E.	S E R V I C E.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				121	5	0
	<i>Port Stanley.</i>						
James Cowan	Office Rent for do	8	15	0			
	Salary as Landing Waiter, from the 6th January to the 5th April, 1852	12	10	0			
Richard Smith	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	300	0	0			
do	Office Rent, from the 6th January to the 5th April, 1852, at £12 10s.; and from the 6th April to the 5th January, 1853, at £20 per annum	18	2	6			
do	Fuel, Stationery, &c., for the year ended 5th January, 1853	10	12	6			
P. Bennett	Salary as Surveyor, for do	100	0	0			
W. H. Higman	do as Clerk, for do	125	0	0			
	<i>Port Sarnia.</i>				553	15	0
R. E. Vidal	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	10	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do	7	2	0			
T. Forsyth	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	50	0	0			
	<i>Port of Queenston.</i>				167	2	0
P. B. Clement	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	15	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do	9	13	0			
Robert Hobson	Salary as Surveyor, for do	75	0	0			
S. Purdon	do as Landing Waiter, for do	50	0	0			
	<i>Port of Rivière aux Raisins.</i>				249	13	0
William Robinson	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	20	0	0			
	<i>Port of Rond Eau.</i>				95	0	0
George Duck	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853				75	0	0
	<i>Port of Sandwich.</i>						
J. F. Elliott	Salary as Collector, from the 6th January to the 5th October, 1852, at £150 per annum	112	10	0			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....	112	19	0	253	06	4

N A M E.	S E R V I C E.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Port of Sandwich.—(Continued.)</i>							
<i>Brought over.</i>							
J. F. Elliott.	Salary as Collector, from the 6th October, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £200 per annum	112	10	0	25306	5	4
do	Office Rent, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	50	0	0			
do	Office Furniture, Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do	27	10	4			
W. R. McLaughlin.	Salary as Landing Waiter, for do	50	0	0			
James Hogerty	do as do	50	0	0			
<i>Port of Sault Ste. Marie.</i>							
Joseph Wilson	Salary as Collector, from the 6th January to the 5th October, 1852, at £100 per annum	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, Fuel, and Stationery, from do to do, at £10 per annum	7	10	0			
do	Travelling Expenses to Michipicoton, and Bruce Mines, from do to do	17	5	4			
John Bowker	Salary as Landing Waiter, from do to do	37	10	0			
<i>Port of Stansford.</i>							
J. McCarroll	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	25	0	0			
do	Office Furniture, Office Stamp, &c.	8	5	0			
do	Amount Paid J. Hemphill, and omitted to be credited in 1851	9	19	11			
<i>Port of Toronto.</i>							
W. F. Meudell	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	500	0	0			
do	Fuel, Postages, Stationery, &c., for do	99	1	8			
T. C. Scott	Salary as Surveyor, for do	200	0	0			
John Cameron	do as 1st Clerk, for do	150	0	0			
George Henderson	do as 2nd do, for do	100	0	0			
G. F. Warren	do as 3rd do, for do	50	0	0			
John Perkins	do as 4th Clerk, from 29th November, 1852, to 5th January, 1853, at £125 per annum	13	0	0			
Henry McCarthy	do as Appraiser, from the 6th January to the 6th August, 1852, at £125 per annum	72	15	0			

N A M E.	S E R V I C E.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John Boyd	do as do, from August, 1852, to the 5th January, 1853, at £150 per annum	55	7	4			
do	Travelling Expenses from Quebec to Toronto	100	0	0			
J. P. Dunn	Salary as 1st Landing Waiter, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
Robert Emery	do as 2nd do, for do	50	0	0			
F. McCarthy	do as 3rd do, for do	26	2	0			
L. Fitzgerald	do as Landing Waiter, from 6th January to the 13th July, 1852, at £50 per annum	100	0	0			
James Stitt	Salary as Locker, for the year ended 5th January, 1852	91	10	0			
Alexander Duff	For Services as Tide Waiter, for do, 366 days, at 5s. per diem	23	5	0			
John Stitt	do as do, from 10th September to 11th December, 1852, 93 days, at 5s.	20	10	0			
J. Northcut	do as do, from 7th September to the 27th November, 1852, 82 days, at 5s.	4	15	0			
R. Emery, junr	do as do, from 17th September to the 5th October, 1852, 19 days, at 5s.	12	10	0			
H. J. Bruce	do as do, from the 8th May to the 26th June, 1852, 50 days, at 5s.	60	0	0			
Wm. McKay	Salary as Messenger, for the year ended 5th January, 1853				1813	19	4
<i>Port of Whitby.</i>							
Wm. Warren	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	10	0	0			
W. Richey	Salary as Surveyor, for do	50	0	0			
<i>Port of Wallaceburgh.</i>							
John Bell	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	75	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	10	0	0			
<i>Port of Wellington.</i>							
Thomas Worthington	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 5th January, 1853	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for do	5	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, &c., for do	2	0	10			
<i>Customs Management Branch.</i>							
Derbshire & Desbarats,	For Printing Custom Forms	516	5	1			
Queen's Printer	Carried over.	516	5	1			
				28082	16	1	

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Customs Management Branch.—(Continued.)</i>							
<i>Brought over.</i>							
J. Sewell, Post Master, Quebec.	For Postages	516	5	1	28082	16	1
C. Berezzy, Post Master, Toronto	For Arrears of Postages, for quarter ended 5th October, 1851	49	11	0			
George Brown.	For Balance due him for Printing Custom Forms, to 31st December, 1851	205	0	1			
L. Duvernay	For Printing Custom Forms.	639	2	3			
R. Middleton	For do	49	5	0			
E. R. Frechette	For do	33	5	3			
James Leslie	For do 51 Ships Registers	32	0	0	2281	3	2
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>							
C. Berezzy, Post Master, Toronto	For Postages for Board of Registration and Statistics	5	11	9			
James Morris, Post Master General	For Arrears of Postages, from 5th July, 1851, to 5th January, 1852	431	12	0			
Ryan, Brothers & Co.	For Insurance on Custom House.	18	0	0			
F. Hall	For Subscription to New York "Spectator," and "Commercial Advertiser" newspapers	44	10	8			
Matthew Ryan	To enable him to pay certain Contingent Expenses	300	0	0			
W. C. Crofton	Salary as Statistical Clerk, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	200	0	0			
George Ironside	For fifteen months' Salary as Preventive Officer, at Manatoulin, to 31st December, 1852	31	5	0	1080	19	5
<i>Return Duties.</i>							
	At the Port of Belleville	1	7	1			
	do Brockville	0	13	1			
	do Bruce Mines	17	17	8			
	do Chippawa	7	11	7			
	do Cobourg	4	12	0			
	do Gananoque	0	18	8			
	do Goderich	115	8	7			
	do Hamilton	158	17	4			

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>OUT OF REVENUE FROM PUBLIC WORKS.</i>							
<i>Welland Canal.</i>							
Samuel Amsden	For Office Rent, at the Port of Dunnville, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	15	0	0			
William Benson	Salary as Collector of Tolls, at Port Maitland, for do do	150	0	0			
do	Office Rent.	25	0	0			
John S. Clark	Salary as Collector of Tolls, at Port Dalhousie, for do do	150	0	0			
do	Office Rent,	15	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Postages, &c.	19	16	3			
Thomas Parke	Salary as Collector of Tolls, at Port Colborne, for do do	200	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Postages, &c.	48	15	7			
Valentine Hall	Salary as Clerk, from the 1st January to the 31st March, 1852, at £62 10s. per annum	15	12	6			
Darius Doty	do as do, from the 6th March to the 31st December, at do	50	18	8			
Andrew Murray	do as Collector of Tolls, at Port Robinson, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.	50	0	0			
	<i>Carried over</i>	735	2	7	88640	13	2
	Total from Customs				2845	14	6
					88640	13	2

A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Welland Canal.—(Continued.)</i>						
	<i>Brought over</i>						
Andrew Murray	Stationery, Postages, &c., for the years 1851 and 1852	735	2	7	83640	13	2
John Clark	To enable him to pay the Wages of Lock Tenders, &c., for the year ended 31st December, 1852	4	8	10			
do	For Repairs during the year ended do	4437	11	2			
		9759	0	2			
	<i>St. Lawrence Canals.</i>						
Alfred Gough	Salary as Collector of Tolls, at Lachine Canal, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	200	0	0			
do	Office Rent, from the 1st May, 1851, to the 1st October, 1852, at £50 per annum	70	16	8			
do	House Rent, for the year ended 1st November, 1852	42	0	0			
do	Stationery, Printing, Fuel, Postages, &c., for the year ended 31st December, 1852	231	19	10			
do	To enable him to pay Tide Waiters, for do	228	13	4			
do	To do to do Lock Tenders, Laborers, &c., for do	1536	0	0			
do	To do to do for Repairs, for do	2198	0	2			
do	To do to do to pay for Service of Extra Clerk, 18 days, at 5s. per diem	4	10	0			
J. Dubreuil	Salary as Sub-Collector of Tolls at Lachine, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	125	0	0			
James White	do as Wharfinger, at do, for the do	100	0	0			
C. W. Starnes	do as Clerk, from the 1st January to the 7th March, 1852, at £125 per annum	23	4	7			
Bryan Hayes	do as do from the 9th March to the 31st December, 1852, at £125 per annum	101	12	6			
J. Mathewson & Son and William Lyman & Co	For Oil supplied for the year ended 31st December, 1852.	101	8	10	4963	5	11
George Ellis	Salary as Collector of Tolls, at Beauharnois Canal, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	100	0	0			

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Welland Canal.—(Continued.)</i>						
	<i>Brought over</i>						
do	Fuel, Stationery, Postages, &c., for do	15	12	3			
do	To enable him to pay the Wages of Lock Tenders, for do	1549	1	10			
do	To do to pay for Repairs, during the do do	2160	15	2			
W. Lyman & Co.	For Oil, supplied for the do	25	9	10			
J. Mathewson & Son	For do for the do	23	0	0			
Underwood & Co	For do for the do	25	3	6			
		3890	2	7			
Daniel Phelan	Salary as Collector of Tolls, at Cornwall Canal, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.	100	0	0			
do	To enable him to pay the Wages of Lock Tenders, &c., for do	1198	16	6			
do	To do to pay for Repairs, for do do	661	2	0			
T. A. Begly	To do to pay for do, for do do	119	2	10			
J. Mathewson & Son	For Oil, supplied for the year ended 31st December, 1852.	63	12	0			
Underwood & Co.	For do for do	25	3	6			
William Lyman & Co.	For do for do	6	15	5			
C. Garth	For Lamps, &c., supplied for do do	76	17	6			
		2251	9	9			
A. McMillan	Salary as Collector of Tolls, at Williamsburgh Canal, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.	100	0	0			
do	Office Rent, for the do	15	0	0			
do	Postages do 1st September, 1852.	0	11	10			
do	To enable him to pay the Wages of Lock Tenders, &c., for the year ended 31st December, 1852.	925	10	4			
do	To do to pay for Repairs, for do do	452	10	4			
J. Mathewson & Son	For Oil, supplied for do do	35	9	0			
William Lyman & Co.	For do for do do	20	1	10			
Underwood & Co.	For do for do do	25	3	6			
C. Garth	For Lanterns, supplied for do do	25	18	9			
J. Jellyman	Salary as Clerk, for do do	50	0	0			
		1650	5	7			
	<i>Burlington Bay Canal.</i>						
John Davidson	Salary as Collector of Tolls, for the year ended 31st December, 1852				27700	1	7
do	For Printing Manifests, Stationery, &c., for do do						
do	Allowance for a Clerk, for do do						
	<i>Carried over</i>						
		146	0	3	38640	13	2

A.—(Continued.)

N A M E.	S E R V I C E.	Amount			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Burlington Bay Canal.</i> —(Continued.)						
George Thompson	<i>Brought over</i> .....	146	0	3			
Cotton & Rowe	Salary as Ferryman, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	60	0	0	27700	1	7
John Clark	do do	1237	15	0			
	For Repairs, during	99	1	0	1542	16	3
	<i>Chambly Canal.</i>						
Michel Borne	Salary as Collector of Tolls, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	210	0	0			
do	For Stationery, &c., for	2	12	6			
do	To enable him to pay the Wages of Lock Tenders, &c., for the months of December, 1851, and January, 1852	31	13	4			
Thomas Hewitt	To do to pay do, from the 1st February to the 31st December, 1852	415	9	10			
do	To do to pay for Repairs, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.	793	12	5			
Alfred Gough	To do do	12	12	8			
Parlan McFarlane	On account of Contract, for do, for	81	1	9			
Thomas Cary	do do	224	1	8			
Benjamin Chaffey	do do	252	0	0			
J. Mathewson & Son	For Oil, supplied	23	0	0			
Underwood & Co.	For do	15	4	0			
Frothingham & Workman.	For Sundries, supplied	94	7	0			
John Brennan	Salary as Sub-Collector, at St. Johns, for do	75	0	0			
C. H. Lassisserraye	do as Clerk, at Chambly, from 15th May to the 31st December, 1852, at £75 per annum.....	46	17	6	2277	12	8
	<i>Port Maitland Harbor.</i>						
William Benson	Commission of 5 per cent, as Collector of Tolls, on £18 19s. 11d.....		0	19	0	19	0
C. E. Anderson	To pay J. Cotton, Contractor				2250	0	0

N A M E.	S E R V I C E.	Amount			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Rond Eau Harbor.</i>						
E. L. Stoddart	Amount of Harbor Dues, since the 1st July, 1851		23	11	8		
	<i>Chatham Bridge.</i>						
P. J. Flood	Salary as Collector of Tolls, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	60	0	0			
do	Rent of Toll House, from the 12th November, 1851, to the 31st December, 1852	14	0	0			
do	For Candles, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	2	14	0	76	14	0
	<i>Jacques Cartier Bridge.</i>						
François Delisle	Salary as Collector, for the year ended 31st December, 1852		50	0	0	0	
	<i>Chaudière Bridge.</i>						
H. McReavy	Salary as Collector of Tolls, from the 1st January to the 30th June, 1852, at £50 per annum.....		25	0	0	0	
	<i>Melbourne Bridge.</i>						
W. Montgomery	Salary as Collector of Tolls, for the year ended 31st December, 1852		50	0	0	0	
	<i>Trent Bridge.</i>						
Stephen Young	Salary as Collector of Tolls, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.	50	0	0			
do	For Repairs, &c., for do	1	9	0	51	9	0
	<i>Union Suspension Bridge.</i>						
Jonathan Mossop	Salary as Collector of Tolls, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.....		75	0	0	0	
	<i>St. Ann's Lock.</i>						
John Barrett	Salary as Collector of Tolls, for the year ended 31st December, 1852	75	0	0			
do	Stationery, Postages, &c., for do	6	9	4			
do	To enable him to pay the Wages of Lock Tenders, &c., for do	119	19	5			
Alfred Gough	For Repairs, for do	17	0	4			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....		218	15	1	8	2
			34341	19	8	38640	13

A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				39640	13	2
	<i>St. Ours Lock.</i>						
J. LeBeouf	Salary as Collector of Tolls, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.	50	0	0			
M. Borne	To enable him to pay the Wages of Lock Tenders, for the month of January, 1852	13	10	0			
T. Hewitt	To do of do, from 1st February to the 30th November, 1852	206	1	0			
Wm. Lyman & Co	For Oil supplied during the year.....	9	5	0			
Charles Garth	For Lanterns.....	22	4	6	301	0	6
	<i>Ottawa Slides.</i>						
Duncan Graham	Salary as Slide Master and Collector of Tolls, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.....	250	0	0			
do	Fuel, Stationery, Printing, &c.....	26	16	8			
do	To enable him to pay the Wages of Lock Tenders to the 30th November, 1852	1154	17	8			
do	For Repairs.....	90	15	4			
E. Dutton	For do.....	222	15	7			
Moses Holt	For do.....	133	8	0			
Gardner Church	For do.....	100	0	0			
Andrew Johnson	For do.....	217	17	4			
Workman & Griffin	For Repairs, Chains, &c.....	227	17	11			
N. S. Blasdel	For Repairs, Crabs, &c.....	63	14	3			
N. Burwash	For do.....	80	13	7			
James Turgeon	For do.....	14	14	0			
L. Perkins	For do.....	17	15	11	2551	7	0
	<i>Trent Slides.</i>						
William Davis	Salary as Collector of Slide Dues, for the year ended 31st December, 1852.	150	0	0			
G. W. Ranney	To enable him to pay the Wages of Deputy Slide-Masters, Laborers, &c., from the 1st January to the 31st October, 1852	338	9	3			

do	For Repairs during the year ended 31st December, 1852	625	5	2			
Neilson & Brown	On account of their Contract for Repairs during do do	816	0	0			
O. A. Ferguson	For Repairs during the do do	27	10	0			
G. Mitchell	For do, during the do do	41	5	0			
T. Atkinson	For do, at Crow Bay, during the do do	46	5	0	2044	14	5
	<i>St. Athanas and Spier's Corner Road.</i>						
William Butler	Salary as Collector of Tolls, from the 1st January to the 30th June, 1852, at £75 per annum.....	37	10	0			
do	To enable him to pay the Wages of Toll Gate Keepers, for do do	25	0	0			
do	For Repairs to Winter Roads.....	75	13	7			
do	For Oil and Travelling Expenses.....	7	13	3	145	16	10
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Cotton & Rowe	For Work performed on Windsor and Scugog Road	1897	2	5			
T. A. Begly	To pay Accounts for Repairs to Granby Road	38	9	0			
do	do for do to Stanstead Road	36	14	11			
H. DesRivières	do for do to do	100	0	0			
Stephen Richards, junr	Professional Services connected with transfer of Public Works	137	0	6			
T. A. Begly	To pay for Advertising of Tenders for Tug Boats.....	200	0	0	2379	6	10
	<i>Dues Refunded.</i>						
	At St. Lawrence Canal.....				632	8	3
	Total from Public Works.....				42300	13	1
	<b>OUT OF EXCISE</b>						
	Commission and Travelling Allowances to the several Inspectors of Licenses in the Province of Canada on the amount of Excise collected, applicable to the Consolidated Fund, for the year 1852						
	<b>OUT OF THE TERRITORIAL REVENUE, BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS</b>						
	<i>Canada East.</i>						
Sundry Persons	For Land Scrip redeemed	460	0	0			
do	For Militia do	35	0	0			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....	495	0	0	79385	13	8



A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				79335	13	8
	<i>Surveys.</i>						
J. J. Roney	In full, for Survey of part of Chertsey	135	17	3			
C. F. Fournier	On account of Survey along Elgin Road	100	0	0			
D. S. Ballantyne	In full for do of Caron, &c	272	7	6			
A. Gagnon	do for do of Gore of Somerset	97	0	0			
F. W. Blacklock	do for do of Portage Road, &c	53	5	9			
F. Ferrault	do for do Moniminy	190	0	0			
G. Laviolette	On account of do Burford	100	0	0			
J. J. P. Renaud	In full for do Part of Wexford	231	4	3			
A. Driscoll	do for do Village of Calumet	50	18	3			
W. McDonald	do for do Indian Reservation, Restigouche.	22	10	0			
F. Tétu	do for do Malloux	434	7	1			
J. J. Dignan	For Survey of part of Cathcart, and Subdividing into Lots.	135	0	3			
	do of Seignior of Daillebout and DeRamsey jointly with Seigniors	36	5	6			
F. W. Blacklock	do of Township in rear of County of Gaspé	100	0	0			
J. J. Roney	On account of Verification Survey of Grenville	156	10	0			
D. S. Ballantyne	In advance for Survey of Township of Neigette	50	0	0			
C. F. Fournier	do do part of Whitworth	40	0	0			
G. Garen	do do Township of Macpis	50	0	0			
O. P. Croteau	do do Boundages	40	0	0			
J. Newman	do do Northfield	40	0	0			
L. A. Bertrand	On account of do part of the Townships of Viger	100	0	0			
A. Larus	Advance on account of do Townships of Begon and Rondot	50	0	0			
L. G. Fortin	do do Township of Cabot	75	0	0			
G. Duberger	On account of do Village of Tadoussac	50	0	0			
C. J. Bouchette	For Survey of part of the Township of Hardwell	125	0	0			
John Holmes	do of Township of Wright	453	8	3			
G. Dillberger	On account of Survey of the Village of Tadoussac.	261	9	6			
		44	18	9			

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				495	0	0
	<i>Carried over</i> .....				79335	13	8

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
J. B. Legendre	Certification of Boundary between Bécancour and Ashton.	6	14	0			
C. F. Fournier	Balance of Survey Township of Ashford	61	14	0			
	Advance for do do	88	6	0			
V. Desrocher	do for do of Bungay	40	0	0			
F. W. Blacklock	do for do of Gaspé	100	0	0			
F. Tétu	For Survey of Bellechasse	100	0	0			
E. St. Pierre	do of Temiscouata Seigniorial Line	131	14	9			
C. J. Bouchette	do of Township of Alton	40	0	0			
George Duberger	do of Ibberville, &c	75	0	0			
D. S. Ballantyne	do Township of Neigette	50	0	0			
G. Laviolette	On account of the Survey of Beresford	40	0	0			
J. B. Duberger	For Survey of Township of DeSales	443	5	11			
John Newman	Balance of Survey of Township of Northfield	219	13	3			
J. P. Dery	For Survey of Township of Roquemont	25	0	0			
J. B. Legendre	do of Village of Grathby	192	5	0			
C. F. Fournier	Balance of Survey of Township of Whitworth	30	0	0			
H. G. Hall	Advance for do Township of Thetford	203	4	1			
D. S. Ballantyne	For Survey of Township of Neigette	186	15	6			
F. W. Blacklock	do of do of Gaspé	60	0	0			
L. G. Fortin	do of do of Cabot	50	0	0			
J. A. Morin	do of do of Villeneuve	50	0	0			
John Bignell	do of do of Grayhurst	75	0	0			
F. W. Blacklock	For exploration of Road Chicoutimi	50	0	0			
John Newman	For Survey of Township of Low	45	0	0			
C. J. Bouchette	do of do of Alton	64	5	0			
J. B. Legendre	do of do of Grathby	25	0	0			
V. Durocher	do of do of Bungay	100	0	0			
D. S. Ballantyne	do of do of Laterrière	50	0	0			
A. Hamel	do of do of Winslow	50	0	0			
C. F. Fournier	do of do of Tremblay	59	18	6			
F. P. Quinn	do of do of LaFontaine	1	4	0			
J. P. Bureau	Balance of Survey of the Gore of Hunterstown	50	0	0			
H. M. Perrault	For Survey of the Township of Bigelow	50	0	0			
C. F. Fournier	do do Tremblay	50	0	0			
C. J. Bouchette	do do Blacklock	0	12	6			
J. F. Gibbs	do do Road line to Madawaska	50	0	0			
J. J. Ryan	do do Village of Amsterdam	60	0	0			
A. Morin	do do Township of Beresford	37	10	0			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....	6442	6	1			

A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Surveys.—(Continued.)</i>							
G. Garon	Brought over	6442	6	1			
J. Holmes	For Survey of the Township of Macpis	60	0	0			
C. J. Bouchette	do Rowman	80	0	0			
D. Sinclair	do Alton	25	0	0			
L. G. Fortin	do Derry	50	0	0			
Masson & Co	do Cabot	845	15	10			
J. P. Dery	do Portland	125	0	0			
A. Ross	do Bourdage	210	18	0			
P. Daly	do Frampton	24	10	9			
John Bignell	do Grayhurst	60	0	0			
John Newman	do Low	120	0	0			
J. B. Legendre	do Seigniory of Batiscan	25	0	0			
do	Township of Wotton	111	2	0			
H. G. Hall	do Thetford	160	0	0			
A. Hamel	do Winslow	60	0	0			
J. P. Bureau	Seigniory of Cap de la Madelaine	25	0	0			
A. Wallace	Township of Parke	250	17	10			
C. J. Bouchette	do Alton	167	11	0			
A. Walls	do in full residue of Huron and Auckland	429	3	2			
E. Lecluc	do of the Township of Ripon	428	14	11	9713	15	3
Sundry Persons	Occupants of Lots in the Gore of Hunterstown, on account of Survey by J. P. Bureau. N.B. This amount to be credited the occupants on their respective Lots when they make their purchases	23	10	0			
F. Perrault	For Survey of Montminy	91	10	7			
P. Daly	do of Stratford and Grathby	15	0	0			
A. Hamel	do of Township of Chertsey	143	4	0			
J. P. Dery	do of Winslow	70	15	0			
	do of Piermont	128	16	1			

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Association Surveys.</i>							
J. J. Roney	In full for Survey of Ashford and Thom	335	4	7			
D. S. Ballantyne	do L'Islet	470	9	4			
N. Lafraçois	do Caron	197	6	2			
G. Duberger	Balance Tadoussac	392	0	6			
F. P. Quinn	do Part of Chertsey	95	2	2			
F. Têtu	do Rivière aux Sabies	321	2	7			
G. Lavoilette	In full Township of Berceford	£37	11	0			
	Less—Remission of Interest	1	0	9			
J. Tremblay	do Township of Signal	36	10	3			
	do Less—Remission of Interest one year on £327 1s. 2d.	673	14	9			
do	In full Balance Association Survey of Baie St. Paul, Township Signal	35	10	7			
Joseph Maçon	Survey Bouchette &c.	214	6	1			
A. Driscoll	Balance of Survey, Township of Eardeley	78	17	11	2850	4	11
					12564	0	2
<i>Special Services.</i>							
W. McD. Dawson	Salary as Clerk, from the 1st January to 30th September, 1852, at 10s. per diem	137	0	0			
John Morphy	Twelve months' Salary as Clerk, to the 31st December, 1852, at 6s. 3d. per diem	114	7	6			
G. B. Thomson	Salary as do, from 2nd May to do, at 7s. 6d. per diem	91	2	6			
G. A. Holmes	do as do, from 1st January to 31st August, at 6s. 3d	76	5	0			
Jeremiah Alley	do as do, from 1st October to 31st December, 1852, at £150 per annum	37	10	0			
Thomas C. Jarry	do as do, from 1st to the 31st December, 1852, at 7s. 6d. per diem	11	12	6			
James Turnbull	do as do, from 17th May to do, at 10s. per diem	114	10	0			
James Prendergast	Twelve months' Salary as do, to do, at 6s. 3d. per do	114	7	6			
	Less—This amount chargeable to Canada West	696	15	0			
		399	15	0			
Sundry Persons	For Advertisements in different Newspapers	297	0	0			
Orin J. Kemp	For Inspecting South half of Lot No. 25, in the 5th Range of Ely	213	10	9			
		3	0	0			
		13572	10	11	79335	13	8
	<i>Carried over.</i>						

A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				79385	13	8
	<i>Miscellaneous—Canada East.</i>						
John Chabot	For payment of certain Expenses incurred in Suits brought by Gromley vs. Morin and Gullet, and defended by the Crown.....	169	2	5			
A. Lamont	For Indemnity for loss sustained by him in consequence of the Department disallowing a Sale made to him of a lot of land in Somerset.....	5	0	0			
H. Aylmer	For deficiency in Lots purchased by him in the Township of Warwick.....	2	0	0			
A. Gorrie	For indemnity for loss sustained in not obtaining a Patent for West half Lot-25, 5th Range of Ely.....	12	10	0			
Bazile Lupien	To cover Expenses of Transport of his Effects to another residence, on his appointment as Crown Agent for Ports of Drummond and Sherbrooke.....	10	0	0			
	Amount paid Trustees for the reconstruction of the Bridge over the Chaudière River.....	350	0	0			
A. P. Blouin	For amount over paid by him on Lot 21, in 11 Range of Forsyth.....	8	14	0			
Israel Rice	To amount allowed him for Services as Sub-Agent for the Settlement of the Gosford Road.....	125	0	0			
	Total, East.....	682	6	5			
	<i>Canada West.</i>				14284	17	4
	For Land Scrip redeemed.....	600	0	0			
	<i>Surveys.</i>						
	On account of Indian Reservation on Lake Huron.....	184	16	6			
J. J. Dennis	On account of Survey of Great Opeongo Lake.....	400	0	0			
R. Bell	do do of Wilberforce.....	100	0	0			
J. Robertson	do do of Outlines County of Renfrew.....	125	0	0			
A. Wells	do do part of Brougham.....	243	3	6			
W. Campbell	do do of Greenock.....	193	11	11			
R. Walsh	do do of Brougham.....	162	10	6			
W. Campbell	do do of Brougham.....	162	10	6			
	Total, East.....	184	16	6			
	On account of Indian Reservation on Lake Huron.....	400	0	0			
J. J. Dennis	do do of Wilberforce.....	100	0	0			
R. Bell	do do of Outlines County of Renfrew.....	125	0	0			
J. Robertson	do do part of Brougham.....	243	3	6			
A. Wells	do do of Greenock.....	193	11	11			
W. Campbell	do do of Brougham.....	162	10	6			

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	<i>Brought over</i> .....				79385	13	8
	<i>Miscellaneous—Canada East.</i>						
John Booth	In advance of Gratton.....	295	5	6			
Robert Bell	On account of Ottawa and Opeongo Line.....	756	3	6			
John Booth	do part do Township of Gratton.....	150	0	0			
A. Wallace	do do of Survey do of Parke.....	50	0	0			
J. S. Davis	In advance for Survey Indian Reserves.....	187	15	0			
A. Wells	For Survey in Renfrew.....	70	0	0			
John Robertson	do do in Wilberforce.....	400	0	0			
A. Wells	do do in part of Renfrew.....	25	14	4			
J. W. Bridgland	For Survey of the Township of Carleton.....	80	0	0			
John D. Daniel	do do Carrick.....	100	0	0			
A. P. Salter	do do Harwick.....	46	15	6			
John Robertson	do do Wilberforce.....	51	15	6			
William Ware	Balance of do do Parke.....	60	0	0			
John Booth	For Survey do do Gratton.....	8	8	0			
John D. Daniel	do do do Carrick.....	173	11	6			
Robert Bell	do do Ottawa and Opeongo Road.....	400	0	0			
R. Walsh	do do Township of Normanby.....	300	0	0			
William Gibbard	do do of Greenock.....	200	0	0			
E. R. Jones	do do Thornburg.....	139	2	0			
G. M. Phillips	do do Kinlop.....	219	14	0			
H. P. Lavigny	do do Cultross.....	313	12	0			
	On account of Survey of a Tract of Land between the Townships of Toronto and Summisdale.....	83	14	3			
J. W. Bridgland	For Survey of Exploration Line to Muskado.....	250	0	0			
J. K. Roche	do do of the Township of Belmont.....	100	13	9			
C. Rankin	do do Minto.....	370	0	0			
J. W. Keating	do do Indian Reserves.....	55	0	0			
J. J. Dennis	do do Lake Huron.....	154	5	0			
H. P. Lavigny	do do Township of Howick.....	213	14	0			
J. J. Dennis	do do Indian Reserves, Lake Huron.....	376	14	0			
John Parke	do do Township of Belmont.....	57	0	0			
E. R. Jones	do do Kinlop.....	50	0	0			
T. N. Motesworth	do do St. Joseph's Island.....	163	8	6			
P. V. Elmore	do do Road Line to Madawaska.....	112	0	0			
	<i>Special Services.</i>						
	This amount chargeable to Canada West—for particulars see Canada East.....	7428	8	9			
	<i>Carried over</i> .....	399	15	0			
	Total, East.....	6428	8	9			
	Total, West.....	14284	17	4			
	Total, Canada.....	79385	13	8			

A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sundry Persons	<i>Special Services.</i> —(Continued.) <i>Brought over</i> For Advertisements in different Newspapers	8423	3	9	79385	13	8
	<i>Crown Inspections.</i>	250	18	0			
John Alexander	For Inspection of N. Pt. of S. 1, 18, 14 Concession, Te- cumseth	1	0	0			
A. McPherson	Balance of account for Inspecting Lots in Kingston and Pittsburg	0	7	6			
do	For Inspecting various Crown Lots	4	2	6			
William McClary	do Crown Lots in Lambton, Kent, and Essex	77	6	0			
C. Rankin	do Owen's Sound and Toronto and Durham Roads	20	0	0			
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	102	16	0			
C. Hunter & P. O'Brien	Amount paid by them on 4th April, 1852, on Lot 4, 2 Con., Cumberland, (£32 10s.) with Interest thereon to 25th February, 1852, that Lot having been pre- viously patented to another party	59	12	0			
William Jacobs	For deficiency of 27 Acres of Land in N. part of Lot 24, 7 Concession of Montague	10	16	0			
O. S. Bellows	For amount paid by him on account of 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 13, in 7 Concession of Westmeath, that Lot having been patented to another party	20	0	0			
R. Maxwell	For amount paid by him on Lot 21, on 8 Concession of Cornwall, said Lot having been previously patent- ed, say	114	5	0			
	Interest on same, for 4 years and 7 months		17	12			
	Law and other Expenses		56	13			

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
D. Harrison	For amount paid by him on Lot 23, in 11 Concession of Osgoode, that Lot having been previously patented to the Canada Company	13	16	0			
Catherine Sager	For allowance to her as Daughter of a U. E. Loyalist, she being entitled to 200 Acres of Land	40	0	0			
W. Roney	For loss sustained in consequence of the issue of an erro- neous Patent for S. $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8 on East part 9 and 10 Concession of Yonge	158	10	10			
J. Henderson	Indemnity for relinquishing Claim to Lots 27, in 3 and 25, in 4 Concession of Warwick	841	0	0			
G. B. Lyons	For amount paid by him to C. Collins, for West part Lot 2, in the 12 Concession of Huntley, that Lot having been subsequently patented to E. Malloch, Esquire.	32	7	6			
	<i>Salaries.</i>	790	7	4			
Honorable John Rolph	Salary as Commissioner of Crown Lands, from 28th Oc- tober to the 31st December, 1851, at £1,000, and for the year ended 31st December, 1852, at £800 per annum	977	12	6			
	<i>Accountant's Branch.</i>						
William Ford	Salary as Cashier and Accountant, from 11th April to the 31st December, 1852, at £250 per annum	181	0	10			
W. F. Collins	do as do, from 1st January to 10th April, 1852, at £250 per annum, and Assistant do, from 11th to 30th April, at £250, and from 1st May to 31st December, 1852, at £200 per annum	216	13	4			
Trefler Cherrier	do as Assistant do, from 5th October to 31st De- cember, 1852, at £150 per annum	35	8	6			
Charles W. Shay	do as do, from 1st January to 8th May, 1852, at £170 per annum	60	4	2			
C. Macon	do as do, from do to do, at £150 per annum	53	2	6			
James C. Gibb	do as do, from do to do, at £125 per annum	44	5	5			
F. T. Parant	do as do, from 16th August to 30th September, 1852, at £150 per annum	18	15	0			
Jeremiah Alley	do as do, from 1st January to 30th September, 1852, at £150 per annum	112	10	0			
	<i>Carried over</i>	1699	12	8	23822	2	5
					79385	13	8



A.—(Continued.)

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sundry Agents, East do, West	<i>Brought over</i> <i>Commission.</i> Amount allowed them on their Collection for the year 1852 do For Telegraphic Communications for the year 1852 For Census Maps	708 2453	7 2	11 11	6173 3161	10 10	8 6
T. D. Harington, and others. J. Bouchette, and T. Devine.	<i>Printing and Stationery.</i> For Printing and Stationery during the year For Stationery, for do do, for do do, for do do, and Printing, for do do For six copies of the Canada Directory, East and West For Smith's Canada For two Maps of North America	1016 29 3 4 5 82 7 5 3 3	1 17 0 7 18 2 10 5 10 0	5 6 7 6 10 0 0 0 0	1160 164 39	13 5 17	4 0 9
G. Baby, and others George Fisher, and others.	<i>Miscellaneous.</i> For Fuel For Sundry Disbursements of the Department in 1852						
Dr. Ford J. Loranger H. W. Price S. Richards, junr Dunbar Ross	Amount advanced him for Sundries For Legal Advice For Law Costs, &c For do For Professional Services	70 5 85 44 17	0 16 18 15 10	0 8 9 7 8			

NAME.	SERVICE.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. William G. Fisher, and others	For Disbursements in the case of the Queen vs. Garbutt. For Sundry trifling Disbursements of the Department for 1852	25 44	0 10	6 6	243 11070	11 19	9 1
J. Stevenson	Total	2995 675	12 0	6 5	1160 8670	13 12	4 11
A. Douglass	Less—Six per cent. Commission on the Clergy Collections do on School Lands WOODS AND FORESTS. <i>Collector's Office.</i> Fifteen months' Salary as Collector at Bytown, from 1st September, 1851, to the 1st December, 1852, at £350 per annum Eleven do as do, from 1st January to 1st December, 1852, at £150 per annum One year's Rent of an Office, to 1st May, 1852 do Salary as Timber Counter, for 1852 do as do Boatman for Season, to 8th September, 1852 For Fuel For Postages For Stationery For Printing For Painting, Repairing, and Storage of Boat	437 137 25 80 20 20 21 7 8 1	10 10 0 0 0 0 4 2 2 15	0 0 0 0 0 0 4 2 2 0	839 8670	2 12	3 11
A. J. Russell J. R. McIver do J. Gregoire — Bryson	<i>Surveyor's Office.</i> Eight months' Salary as Surveyor, from 1st January to 1st September, 1852, at £250 per annum Salary as do, to 1st October, 1852 Rent of Office, to 1st May, 1852 Salary as Messenger, to 31st December, 1852 For Stationery	166 88 10 52 11	13 2 0 12 17	4 6 0 0 8	839 31222	2 8	3 7
	<i>Carried over</i>	329	5	6	79385	13	8

A.—(Continued.)

N A M E.	S E R V I C E.	Amount.			Total Currency.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
— Powell, and others.....	<i>Surveyor's Office.</i> —(Continued.) <i>Brought over.</i> For Advertisements and sundry other trifling disbursements .....	839	2	3	81222	8	79885 13 8
McLean Stewart.....	Twelve months' Salary as Sub-Collector at Quebec, to 31st December, 1852 .....	347	3	5			
O. Wells .....	On account of the Exploratory Survey at St. Maurice .....	350	0	0			
P. Daly .....	For Forest Ranging .....	430	0	0			
R. Oughtred.....	do .....		7	6			
H. W. McCann .....	do .....		1	1			
W. Wilson .....	do .....		31	10			
	do .....		13	13			
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
P. L. S. Snow .....	For Notes and Plans .....		5	0			
A. J. Russell .....	For Travelling Expenses .....		18	0			
W. Dawson.....	For amount of Ferries .....		1	6			
J. A. Torney .....	do of Expenses to Madavaska to seize Timber ..		50	0			
	Costs and Judgment in Suit of B. Miller vs. J. Clark, defended by the Crown .....		74	7			
H. Lanctot .....	Account of Crown Attorney's Bill of Costs in same Suit ..		16	19			
	Costs in Suit vs. Laviolette .....		1	12			
	To amount over credited this account in 1851, as per McAnnany's Return for December, 1850 .....		11	14			
	do erroneously credited this account in 1851, as per W. Wilson's Return for October, 1851 .....		4	10			
	<i>Crown Domain.</i>						
F. W. Primrose .....	Commission of 74 per cent. on the sum of £775 8s. 7d. ....	188	15	5	2198	13	10
C. Blanchet.....	For a Report on the Gold Mines in the County of Dorchester ..	58	2	0			
		5	0	0			

G. G. Dunlevie .....	For Survey and Report on Encroachments on the Harbor of Quebec ..	79	0	0			
	For Advertising .....	0	15	9			
F. Fortier and F. H. Judah.	Being one-third of the amount of their Salaries chargeable to this Fund, at £292 2s. 4d. per annum .....	97	7	5	240	5	11
	<i>Seigniorly of Lauzon.</i>						
F. W. Primrose .....	Amount of Commission payable to him on his Collections .....	18	0	0			
Pierre Paradis.....	do of .....	36	3	11			
do .....	Disbursements made by him .....	8	15	3			
	do of Crown Lands Office, from the date of the merging of this Agency therein to present date, including £173 9s. for Surveys, and £25 for Repairs to the St. Giles Road.....	226	8	10			
F. Fortier, and F. H. Judah.	Being one-third of the amount of their Salaries chargeable to this Fund ..	97	7	5	381	15	5
	<i>Payment by Warrant in Detention.</i>						
F. W. Primrose .....	Twelve months' Salary as Clerk of the Terrars of the Queen's Domain, to the 31st December, 1852 .....				100	0	0
	Total deductions, Territorial .....						£ 34143 8 0
	<i>Fines and Forfeitures.</i>						
Adam Wilson .....	Being to pay the amount of Fines, paid in by H. J. Smith, and subsequently remitted by Government, per Order in Council of 11th October, 1852 .....				36	6	3
Ed. Longley .....	do for the remission of a Fine imposed on him by the Judgment of the Court of Queen's Bench, Lower Canada, in the month of September, 1851, per Order in Council of 4th December, 1852 .....				100	0	0
	<i>Casual Revenue.</i>						
T. D. Harrington .....	Commission of 5 per cent as Receiver of Fees on the sum of £602 10s. 11d. collected by him in the year 1852 .....						186 6 8
	Total Deductions, Currency.....						80 2 6
							£ 113645 6 2

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

No. 50.

RETURN of Receipts and Disbursements on account of Clergy Reserves for Upper Canada, for the year 1852.

RECEIPTS.

LAND SOLD.		Amount.		Received on Old Sales Geo. IV. Principal.		Received on Old Sales Geo. IV. Interest.		RECEIVED ON NEW SALES, 3 & 4 VIC. CAP. 78.		Rents on Leased Lots.		Rents on Lots not Leased.		Inspections.		Clergy Timber Duties.			
Acres.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	Principal.	Interest.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.		
94,942		39,488	6 3	4,788	15 4	4542	13 0	28,808	7 6	5266	6 11	2036	12 6	1536	9 8	451	15 11	613	2 2

PAYMENTS TO RECEIVER GENERAL.

On Old Sales Principal.		On Old Sales Interest.		On New Sales Principal.		On New Sales Interest.		On Rents on Leased Lots.		On Rents of Lots not Leased.		On Timber Duties.		DISBURSEMENTS.			
£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	Old Sales.	New Sales.		
4446	3 1	4270	0 10	26519	1 10	4950	7 4	1914	8 7	1256	5 11	545	1 6	687	8 4	2285	9 9



No. 50.—(Continued.)

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS FOR 1852.		Amount.			RECAPITULATION OF PAYMENTS TO RECEIVER GENERAL, 1852.			Amount.				
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Amount of Principal received, Old Sales, Geo. 4 .....		4788	15	4	Amount on Principal, Old Sales .....	4446	2	1		4446	2	1
do Interest do do .....		4542	12	0	do Interest .....	4270	0	10		4270	0	10
					do Principal, New Sales .....	26519	1	10		26519	1	10
Amount of Principal New Sales .....	£	9281	7	4	do Interest .....	4950	7	4		4950	7	4
do Interest do .....		28308	7	6	do Leased Lots .....	1914	8	7		1914	8	7
do Rents on Leased Lots .....		5266	6	11	do Lots not Leased .....	1256	5	11		1256	5	11
do Lots not Leased .....		2086	12	6	do Inspections .....	414	16	4		414	16	4
do Inspections .....		1386	9	8	do Timber Duties .....	545	1	6		545	1	6
do Clergy Timber Duties .....		451	15	11	Amount of Disbursements, on Old Sales .....	£ 687	8	4				
		613	2	2	on New Sales .....	1285	9	3				
						2972	17	7		2972	17	7
		£ 47369	2	0						£ 47389	2	0

\* 32

No. 50.—(Continued.)

RETURNS of Receipts and Disbursements on Account of Clergy Reserves for Lower Canada, for the year 1852.

RECEIPTS.

Acres.	LAND SOLD.		Received on Old Sales, Geo. IV.		Quit Rent.		NEW SALES, 3 & 4 Vic. CAP. 78.		Rent		Inspection.		Timber East.										
	Amount.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Principal	Interest.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
																£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.
10804	2994	7	9	205	15	3	0	2005	13	1	0	268	15	1	64	3	2	65	10	11	24	13	1

PAYMENTS TO RECEIVER GENERAL.

On Account of Old Sales.	On Account of Quit Rent.		On Account of New Sales.		On Account of New Sales.		On Account of Rent.		On Account of Inspection.		On Account of Timber.		DISBURSEMENTS.										
	£	s.	d.	Principal.	Interest.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Old Sales.		New Sales.		Total.				
															£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
198	8	5	3	15	4	1712	1	6	60	6	3	22	13	6	12	11	6	319	9	2	3	0	8

No. 50.—(Continued.)

RECAPITULATION.		Amount.			RECAPITULATION.			Amount.				
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Amount of Principal, Old Sales .....		205	15	3	Amount of Old Sales, Principal .....	193	8	5		2638	10	7
do Quit Rent .....		4	0	0	do Quit Rent .....	3	15	4				
do Principal, New Sales .....		2005	13	1	do New Sales, Principal .....	1712	1	6				
do Interest .....		268	15	1	do Interest .....	252	12	7				
do Rent .....		64	3	2	do Rent .....	60	6	3				
do Inspection .....		65	10	11	do Inspections .....	61	12	4				
do Timber .....		24	13	1	do Timber .....	22	13	6				
					do Disbursements, Old Sales .....	12	11	6				
					do do New Sales .....	319	9	2				
		£	2638	10		£						

(Signed,) WILLIAM FORD,  
*Accountant.*

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

F. HINCKS,  
*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, February, 1853.

## No. 51.

A MEMORANDUM of the Outstanding Debentures representing the Public Debt of the Province of Canada, on the 31st January, 1853, and shewing when the same becomes redeemable.

Maturity.	Debentures issued under Acts of Lower Canada, the Government being liable for Interest thereon.			Currency Debentures issued under Various Provincial Acts.			Sterling Debentures issued under Various Provincial Acts.			Total Amount of Debentures.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Past Due.....	22092			1143	5	0				23235	5	0
1853.....	34600			41110	0	0				75710	0	0
1854.....				46878	0	0	(April 1.) 243333	6	8	290211	6	8
1855.....				14677	7	5	486666	13	4	501344	0	0
1856.....				5144	12	7				5144	12	7
1857.....	2150			21380	0	0	364574	3	4	388104	3	4
1859.....				8142	11	2	20075	0	0	28217	11	2
1860.....				18033	0	8				18033	0	8
1861.....				3562	10	0				3562	10	0
1862.....				5000	0	0				5000	0	0
1863.....				22890	9	0	824702	15	3	847593	4	3
1864.....				1000	0	0	365000	0	0	366000	0	0
1865.....	3650						486666	13	4	490316	13	4
1866.....	23420	16	8				329716	13	4	353137	10	0
1867.....				560	0	0				560	0	0
1869.....				12500	0	0	608	6	8	13108	6	8
1870.....				10600	0	0				10600	0	0
1871.....	23420	16	8	187852	14	8				211273	11	4
1872.....				162157	3	6	41610	0	0	203767	3	6
1874.....				27500	0	0	608333	6	8	635833	6	8
1875.....				84500	0	0				84500	0	0
1876.....	23420	16	8	32025	13	4				56446	10	0
1877.....				9750	0	0				9750	0	0
1881.....	22934	3	4							22934	3	4
Time not fixed	21810									21810	0	0
Totals... £	177498	13	4	717407	13	4	3771286	18	7	4666193	5	8

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Quebec, February, 1853.

## ERRATA.

No. of Statement.	ITEMS OF ACCOUNT.	NATURE OF ERROR.
12	Edward Short, Salary .....	For "from 31st December, 1852," read, " <i>from the 12th November to the 31st December, 1852.</i> "
do	J. B. Askin, do .....	For "Hastings," read " <i>Middlesex.</i> "
do	H. C. Barwick .....	For "25th June," read, " <i>30th June.</i> "
do	J. B. Macaulay, Allowance .	For "12 Circuits," read, " <i>8 Circuits.</i> "
do	P. Winter, Salary .....	For "£20," read, " <i>£200.</i> "
do	Rotus Permalee, do .....	For "£176," read, " <i>£175.</i> "
do	John Haldmer, do .....	For "John Haldmer," read, " <i>John Haldane.</i> "
do	C. T. Miller, do .....	For "£150," read, " <i>£100.</i> "
15	Receipts .....	For "5½ per Cent," read, " <i>5 per Cent.</i> "
16	Receipts, 4th Item .....	For "£80 Os. 10d.," read, " <i>£81 Os. 10d.</i> "
29	First Line .....	For "Clergy Reserve Fund," read, " <i>Clergy Revenue Fund.</i> "
do	4th Item .....	For "Leascholds," read, " <i>Leased Lots.</i> "
do	14th Item .....	For "Stipends and Allowance to Ministers who were Pensioners to Ministers and Widows of Ministers, to whom the faith of Government was pledged," read, " <i>For Stipends to Ministers, Pensions to Ministers, and Widows of Ministers, who were Incumbents in 1840, and to whom the faith of Government was pledged.</i> "
34	Last Item .....	For "£288 6s. 8d.," read, " <i>£338 6s. 8d.</i> "
39	Total Currency, Cr. side ..	For "£7,849,841 17s. 11½d.," read, " <i>£7,849,741 17s. 10½d.</i> "

---

---

PRINTED BY ROLLO CAMPBELL, GARDEN STREET, QUEBEC.

---

---

## ESTIMATE

OF

## CERTAIN EXPENSES

OF THE

## CIVIL GOVERNMENT

OF THE

## PROVINCE OF CANADA,

FOR THE YEAR 1853, FOR WHICH A SUPPLY IS REQUIRED.

SERVICE.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Militia Staff.</i>						
Salaries of two Deputy Adjutants General of Militia, £500 each	1000	0	0			
do of Three Clerks in the Office of do	505	0	0			
Salary of a Messenger in do do	75	0	0			
Contingent Expenses of Printing, Postages, Stationery, &c.	300	0	0			
Salary of one Provincial Aid-de-Camp	200	0	0			
				2080	0	0
<b>EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.</b>						
<i>Legislative Council.</i>						
Salary of the Speaker, while a member of the Executive Council	800	0	0			
do of the Clerk	500	0	0			
do of the Assistant Clerk and French Translator	400	0	0			
do of the Law Clerk	250	0	0			
do of the Chaplain and Librarian	200	0	0			
do of the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod	100	0	0			
do of the Sergeant-at-Arms	100	0	0			
do of the Head Messenger	100	0	0			
do of the Door Keeper	60	0	0			
do of three Messengers for the Session, £45 each	135	0	0			
Contingencies	5000	0	0			
Indemnity to Members for their attendance, at 20s. per diem, including Travelling at 6d. per mile for the distance between the place of residence of such Member and the place at which the Session is held	4500	0	0			
				12145	0	0
<i>Legislative Assembly.</i>						
Salary of the Speaker	500	0	0			
do of the Clerk	500	0	0			
do of the Assistant Clerk	400	0	0			
do of the English Translator and Law Clerk	350	0	0			
do of the French Translator	250	0	0			
do of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery	150	0	0			
do of the Sergeant-at-Arms	100	0	0			
Contingent Expenses (exclusive of Indemnity to Members)	84000	0	0			
				86250	0	0
<i>Carried over</i>			£	50475	0	0

SERVICE.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought over</i> .....				50475	0	0
<i>Various Public Departments.</i>						
Additional Salary to the Post Master General .....	50	0	0			
do to the Chief Commissioner of Public Works.	50	0	0			
do to H. H. Killaly, for Engineering Services on the Welland Canal, from 14th February, 1851, to 31st December, 1853, at £250 per annum .....	719	17	3			
<i>For Additional Salaries to Clerks in the Public Departments receiving Salaries under £400 per annum, viz. :—</i>						
For Salaries to the Provincial Secretary's Office .....	155	11	4			
do the Provincial Registrar's do .....	33	6	11			
do the Receiver General's do .....	75	0	0			
do the Inspector General's do .....	425	0	0			
do the Executive Council do .....	127	15	8			
				1686	11	2
<i>Pensions to Officers and Servants of the late Legislative Bodies of Upper and Lower Canada.</i>						
W. Ginger, as late Sergeant-at-Arms to Legislative Council of Lower Canada .....	66	13	4			
L. B. Pinguet, as Clerk of Committees to do .....	66	13	4			
Samuel Waller, as do to do .....	100	0	0			
William Coates, as Writing Clerk to do of Upper Canada .....	133	6	8			
John Bright, as Messenger to Legislative Council of do .....	20	0	0			
Louis Noreau, as do to do Lower Canada .....	20	0	0			
Pierre Lacroix, as do to do do ..	18	0	0			
François Rodrigue, as do to Assembly of do ..	18	0	0			
Louis Gagné, as do to do do ..	18	0	0			
				460	13	4
<i>Other Pensions.</i>						
Jacques Brien, for Wounds received in the Public Service....	20	0	0			
Margaret Powell, as late Keeper of Public Buildings at Toronto do allowance in lieu of Rooms occupied by her in do .....	35	0	0			
do .....	20	0	0			
Antoine Hamel and his Wife, allowance for the use of their Land on the Island of Anticosti by the Trinity House...	25	0	0			
Mrs. McDonell, allowance during her life, on her Claims for Dower on a certain property taken by the late Welland Canal Commissioners .....	50	0	0			
Mrs. Widow Antrobus .....	200	0	0			
Catherine Smith, Widow of the late Mr. Justice Pyke, 8 months' Pension, from the 1st May to 31st December, 1853, at £50 per annum .....	33	6	8			
Widow McCormick, Pension, from the 29th March, 1852, to do, at £100 per annum .....	175	16	6			
				559	3	2
<i>Hospitals and other Charities.</i>						
To the Commissioners for the relief of Indigent Sick Persons at Quebec .....	1000	0	0			
To the same in the District of Montreal .....	1000	0	0			
To the same in the District of Three Rivers .....	700	0	0			
To the Corporation of the General Hospital at Montreal .....	1000	0	0			
To the Managers of the Protestant Female Orphan Asylum at Quebec .....	100	0	0			
<i>Carried forward</i> ..... £	8800	0	0	58131	7	8



SERVICE.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Hospitals and other Charities.—(Continued.)</i>						
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	3800	0	0	53131	7	8
To the Ladies' Benevolent Society, Montreal, for Widows and Orphans .....	100	0	0			
To the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum at Quebec.....	100	0	0			
To the Montreal Protestant Orphan Asylum .....	100	0	0			
To the Male Orphan Asylum at Quebec .....	100	0	0			
To the Charitable Association of the Ladies of the Roman Catholic Asylum at Montreal .....	100	0	0			
To the University Lying-in Hospital at Montreal.....	50	0	0			
To the Lying-in Hospital under the care of the Sœurs de la Miséricorde .....	50	0	0			
Towards the support of the Lunatic Asylum at Toronto.....	7500	0	0			
Towards the support of the Temporary Lunatic Asylum at Beauport, near Quebec .....	7500	0	0			
Aid to the Hamilton Hospital.....	600	0	0			
do Toronto General Hospital .....	1000	0	0			
do Toronto House of Industry .....	500	0	0			
do Relief of Indigent Sick at Kingston .....	500	0	0			
do Kingston General Hospital .....	600	0	0			
do Kingston Hotel Dieu Hospital .....	200	0	0			
do Protestant Hospital at Bytown.....	150	0	0			
do Roman Catholic Hospital at Bytown .....	150	0	0			
do Hamilton Orphan Asylum .....	100	0	0			
do St. Patrick's Hospital at Montreal, for their Building .....	122	10	0			
do Sisters of Charity at Quebec, towards their Building .....	122	10	0			
				23445	0	0
<i>Various Public Institutions.</i>						
Aid to the Medical Faculty of McGill College .....	250	0	0			
do School of Medicine at Montreal .....	250	0	0			
do same at Quebec .....	250	0	0			
do Literary and Historical Society at Quebec .....	50	0	0			
do Natural History Society, Montreal.....	50	0	0			
do Mechanics' Institute at Quebec .....	50	0	0			
do same at Montreal.....	50	0	0			
do same at Kingston.....	50	0	0			
do same at Toronto .....	50	0	0			
do same at London, Canada West .....	50	0	0			
do same at Niagara .....	50	0	0			
do same at Hamilton .....	50	0	0			
do same at Belleville.....	50	0	0			
do same at Brockville .....	50	0	0			
do same at Bytown .....	50	0	0			
do same at Cobourg .....	50	0	0			
do same at Perth .....	50	0	0			
do same at Picton .....	50	0	0			
do same at Guelph .....	50	0	0			
do same at St. Thomas .....	50	0	0			
do same at Brantford .....	50	0	0			
do same at St. Catherines.....	50	0	0			
do same at Goderich .....	50	0	0			
do same at Whitby .....	50	0	0			
do same at Three Rivers .....	50	0	0			
do same at Simcoe.....	50	0	0			
do same at Woodstock .....	50	0	0			
do same in the County of Peel.....	50	0	0			
<i>Carried over</i> .....	£ 2000	0	0	76576	7	8

SERVICE.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Various Public Institutions.—(Continued.)</i>						
<i>Brought over</i> .....	2000	0	0	76576	7	8
Aid to the Mechanics' Institute at Port Sarnia .....	50	0	0			
do same at Chatham .....	50	0	0			
do same in the County of Halton .....	50	0	0			
do same in the County of Ontario .....	50	0	0			
do same at Port Hope .....	50	0	0			
do Athenæum at Toronto .....	100	0	0			
do Huron Library Association and Mechanics' Institute .....	50	0	0			
do Teachers' Association at Quebec, for their Library .....	50	0	0			
do Canadian Institute at Toronto .....	250	0	0			
do Canadian Institute, Quebec .....	50	0	0			
do do, to their Library .....	100	0	0			
do Academie Industrielle de St. Laurent, for the years 1852 and 1853, at £150 per annum .....	300	0	0			
do do, towards their Building .....	150	0	0			
For the re-organization and temporary maintenance of the Scientific Observatory at Toronto .....	2000	0	0			
To reimburse Captain Lefroy, in charge of the Magnetical Observatory, the value of certain additions made by him to the Building of the Observatory at Toronto, as a residence for the Officer in charge .....	249	8	5			
To the Literary and Historical Society at Quebec, as an aid for the removal of their Library and Museum .....	150	0	0			
To the Natural History Society at Montreal, towards their Building .....	150	0	0			
Towards the Establishment of an Experimental Farm at Toronto .....	500	0	0			
				6849	8	5
<i>Bureau of Agriculture.</i>						
For Salaries of two Clerks at £200 each per annum .....	400	0	0			
For a Messenger .....	75	0	0			
				475	0	0
<i>Contingent Expenses of Administration of Justice.</i>						
In Upper and Lower Canada, not otherwise provided for .....	30000	0	0			
For the support of the Provincial Penitentiary at Kingston ..	7000	0	0			
For Salaries of four Judges in Lower Canada .....	4000	0	0			
Additional Salary to Judge, in District of St. Francis .....	194	9	0			
				41194	9	0
<i>Miscellaneous Items.</i>						
Towards the Salary of the Deputy Provincial Registrar and French Translator to Government .....	116	13	0			
For Allowance to Keepers of Depots of Provisions on the River St. Lawrence, for the Relief of Shipwrecked persons .....	200	0	0			
For providing Provisions for such Depots .....	150	0	0			
Allowance to Pierre Brochu, for residing on Kempt Road to assist Travellers on that Road .....	25	0	0			
do to Jonathan Noble, for the same .....	25	0	0			
do for a like Resident at the foot of Matapedia .....	25	0	0			
do for do do at Assametquagan .....	25	0	0			
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	£ 566	13	0	124595	0	11

## SERVICE.

Currency.

Currency.

*Miscellaneous Items.—(Continued.)**Brought forward.....*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	566	13	0	124505	0	1
Expense of Printing the Laws and other Printing for the Public Service .....	5000	0	0			
Expense of Distributing the Laws .....	850	0	0			
To meet unforeseen Expenses in the various branches of the Public Service .....	500	0	0			
Contingent Expenses of the Office of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery .....	50	0	0			
Proportion of Expense of Keeping up Light Houses on the Isles of St. Paul and Scatterie in the Gulf .....	750	0	0			
To Defray the Expenses of the Quebec Observatory .....	400	0	0			
Additional Salary to Messenger in Receiver General and Provincial Secretary's Office, at £10 each per annum .....	20	0	0			
do for Governor General's Secretary, Provincial Secretary, and Inspector General's Office, at £19 per annum .....	57	0	0			
Salary of Messenger in the Office of Provincial Registrar .....	75	0	0			
Salary of Secretary of Board of Registration and Statistics .....	250	0	0			
Salary of Clerk attached to Inspector General's Department resident in Quebec to look after the interests of the Crown in respect of the Quebec Fire Loans .....	200	0	0			
do of Clerk in Customs branch of Inspector General's Department .....	200	0	0			
do of two extra do, at £250 per annum .....	500	0	0			
Additional Salary to C. E. Anderson, Confidential Clerk in Receiver General's Office .....	100	0	0			
Expenses of Commissioners under Act 9 Vic. cap. 38, enquiring into matters connected with the Public Service, taking Evidence on Oath .....	500	0	0			
New Indian Annuities .....	1100	0	0			
For the Protection of Fisheries in the Gulf .....	1000	0	0			
Aid for a Nautical College .....	1000	0	0			
Salary of a temporary Clerk in the Provincial Registrar's Office for the year .....	150	0	0			
Salary of a Clerk, arranging, &c., the Public Archives at Montreal, for the year, at 10s. per diem .....	182	10	0			
Additional Salary to Book-keeper in the Office of Receiver General .....	50	0	0			
Salary of an Additional Clerk in the Receiver General's Office, to perform the Duties required by Act 16 Vic. cap. 22, at £150 per annum, from 20th January to 31st December, 1853 .....	142	1	8			
Expense of Transporting Troops in aid of the Civil Power .....	732	16	8			
Aid for the Parliamentary Library .....	1000	0	0			
To make good various indispensable Expenses of the Civil Government in the year 1852, as detailed in Statement No. 38 of the Public Accounts laid before the Legislature .....	13832	4	7			
To pay G. A. Miller, for services rendered by him as Clerk to a Militia Court Martial held at Montreal in August last, and costs of suit incurred by him .....	6	8	6			
For the Arming and Equipment of a Volunteer Militia in Upper and Lower Canada .....	10000	0	0			
<i>Carried over.....</i>	£ 38714	14	5	124505	0	1

SERVICE.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Miscellaneous Items.—(Continued.)</i>						
<i>Brought over</i> .....	88714	14	5	124595	0	1
Towards aiding the Settlement of the Vacant Lands of the Crown in Upper and Lower Canada .....	30000	0	0			
For the erection of Institutions for Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind, in Upper and Lower Canada .....	20000	0	0			
For the erection of a Custom House at Quebec .....	13000	0	0			
Additional sum for a Post Office at Quebec .....	4500	0	0			
do do at Montreal .....	3500	0	0			
do do at Toronto .....	3000	0	0			
For the erection of a Post Office at Hamilton .....	7000	0	0			
do do at Kingston .....	3500	0	0			
To enable Government to compensate the Sufferers by the Affray at Indian Stream, 1834 .....	2590	0	0			
For temporary maintenance of the Rideau Canal from the 1st September, 1853, to the 1st May, 1854.....	3000	0	0			
Towards the Judiciary organization of unlimited Tracts of Country in Upper Canada .....	750	0	0			
Towards building a New Court House and Gaol at Chicoutimi. Advance to meet in part the Expenses connected with the determination of the Line between Canada and New Brunswick .....	750	0	0			
2000	0	0				
Compensation for Scrip to Catherine Sager, Widow of Essery Kibley .....	30	0	0			
To enable the Government to remit to W. W. Smith of Montreal, one-third of the Penalty imposed on him by a Judgment at the suit of the Collector of Customs at St. Johns, in 1842 .....	38	9	3			
For the completion and furnishing of the Normal School Toronto, (to be defrayed out of the Upper Canada Building Fund).....	10000	0	0			
Additional aid towards the Common School Fund in Upper and Lower Canada .....	10000	0	0			
Aid to the Sufferers by the Fires on the Ottawa .....	2000	0	0			
Sum to be advanced as a Loan towards Repairing, &c., the Court House at Quebec .....	4750	0	0			
Amount of Claim of Messrs. Elliot, Grant and McDonald .....	441	0	0			
To cover a sum to pay the Claim of — Draper, if recommended by Arbitrators to be appointed for the purpose —not to exceed .....	1926	4	1	161490	7	0
<i>Education—Upper Canada.</i>						
Usual Aid to Upper Canada College .....	1111	2	2			
do to Victoria College .....	500	0	0			
do to Queen's College .....	500	0	0			
do to Regiopolis College, Kingston .....	500	0	0	2611	2	2
<i>Education—Lower Canada.</i>						
Salary of Secretary to Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning .....	100	0	0			
Allowance to the same for a Messenger and Contingencies....	67	15	7			
do for the Pension to the Reverend R. R. Burrage, formerly Master of the Grammar School at Quebec .....	111	2	2			
do to the High School at Montreal, in consideration of their Educating 30 Free Scholars .....	282	4	6			
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	£ 561	2	3	288696	10	0

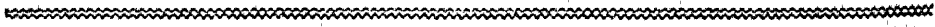
SERVICE.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Education—Lower Canada.—(Continued.)</i>						
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	561	2	3	288696	10	0
The same at Quebec .....	282	4	6			
Aid to the National School at Quebec .....	111	2	8			
do same at Montreal .....	111	2	8			
do Society of Education at Quebec .....	280	0	0			
do British and Canadian School at Quebec .....	200	0	0			
do Education Society at Three Rivers .....	125	0	0			
do British and Canadian School at Montreal .....	200	0	0			
do St. Andrew's School at Quebec .....	100	0	0			
do St. Jacques School at Montreal .....	250	0	0			
do College of St. Hyacinthe .....	300	0	0			
do College of L'Assomption .....	300	0	0			
do College of Chambly .....	300	0	0			
do Academy at Berthier .....	100	0	0			
do Academy at Charlestown .....	100	0	0			
do Montreal American Presbyterian Free School .....	100	0	0			
do College of St. Anne de la Pocatière .....	300	0	0			
do same, towards completing their Buildings .....	200	0	0			
do Shefford Academy .....	100	0	0			
do Stanstead Seminary .....	100	0	0			
do Sherbrooke Academy .....	111	2	2			
do Granby Academy .....	75	0	0			
do Bedford School .....	50	0	0			
do Compton School .....	50	0	0			
do Barnston School .....	50	0	0			
do Huntingdon Academy .....	50	0	0			
do same towards completing their Building .....	50	0	0			
do Three Rivers Academy .....	100	0	0			
do British North American School Society at Sher- brooke .....	50	0	0			
do High School at Durham Village, Missiquoi .....	100	0	0			
do Infant School at Quebec .....	55	11	1			
do Female School at Indian Lorette, near Quebec .....	50	0	0			
do Indian School at Caughnawaga .....	50	0	0			
do same at St. Regis .....	50	0	0			
do same at St. Francis .....	50	0	0			
do College at Ste. Thérèse .....	300	0	0			
do same towards completing their Buildings .....	200	0	0			
do College at Nicolet .....	300	0	0			
do Bishop's College at Lennoxville .....	300	0	0			
do Joliette College .....	100	0	0			
do Clarenceville Academy .....	50	0	0			
do Masson College, Terrebonne .....	250	0	0			
do Rigaud College, Vaudreuil .....	250	0	0			
do same towards completing their Buildings .....	200	0	0			
do Deaf and Dumb Institution at L'Industrie .....	150	0	0			
do Male School at Yamachiche .....	50	0	0			
do Female School at do .....	50	0	0			
do Female Academy at St. Thomas, Quebec .....	75	0	0			
do Beauharnois Academy .....	50	0	0			
do Mascouche Academy .....	50	0	0			
do St. John's Academy .....	50	0	0			
do Education, at Bytown College, of Pupils from the County of Ottawa .....	150	0	0			
do University of McGill College .....	300	0	0			
<i>Carried over</i> .....	£ 7987	4	6	288696	10	0

SERVICE.	Currency.			Currency.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Education—Lower Canada.—(Continued)</i>						
<i>Brought over</i> .....	7087	4	6	288000	10	0
Aid to the Academy at St. Michel .....	75	0	0			
do Academy at Sainte Foye .....	50	0	0			
do Point Levi College .....	50	0	0			
do Kamouraska Academy .....	25	0	0			
do Rimouski Academy .....	25	0	0			
do Pointe Claire Model School .....	25	0	0			
do Mr. Bonin's Academy at St. Andrews .....	25	0	0			
do same to complete the Buildings .....	75	0	0			
do towards the rebuilding of the Kamouraska School.	250	0	0			
do Academy of Malbaie, towards their Building .....	50	0	0			
do Academy at St. Gregoire, towards their Building ..	50	0	0			
do Louis Vincent, an infirm Indian Schoolmaster .....	25	0	0			
Total for Lower Canada .....	£ 8662	4	6			
Out of which it is proposed to charge against the Jesuits' Es- tate Fund .....	4000	0	0			
				4662	4	6
Total Currency .....	.....	.....	£	288358	14	6

F. HINCKS,

*Inspector General.*

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, June, 1853.



**GENERAL ESTIMATE**

Of the probable Amount of the PUBLIC EXPENDITURE and NET REVENUE of the CONSOLIDATED FUND of the PROVINCE of CANADA, for the year 1853.

\* 24

Under what Acts Authorized.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Amount Currency.		HEADS OF REVENUE	Amount Currency.	
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Act 9 Vic. Cap. 114	Appropriation for the Sinking Fund Interest on Public Debt. Amount of Civil List	75000 228000 73884	0 0 0 0 11 4	Net Customs do Excise do Territorial do Bank Imposts do Fees on Commissions, &c. do Fines and Forfeitures, including Seizures do Casual Revenue do Received from Public Works do Law Fee Fund, Caps. 63 & 64	700000 12500 35000 20000 40 3000 20000 75000 4500	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
do 55 Geo. III. Cap. 10 do 6 Geo. IV. Cap. 8	<i>Permanent Charges provided for by Legislative Enactments.—Lower Canada.</i> Militia Pensions Fees to Prothonotaries for Returns of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials	3000 150 1111	0 0 0 0 2 2			
do 1 Will. IV. Cap. 16 do 1 Will. IV. Cap. 6, continued by 8 Vic. Cap. 6. do 2 Vic. Cap. 2	Ground Rent for Parliament Buildings at Quebec Reward for the destruction of Wolves Expenses of Police Magistrates, &c., in the Cities of Montreal and Quebec.	50 1000	0 0 0 0			
do 4 Vic. Cap. 17, and 8 Vic. Cap. 55 do 3 Vic. Cap. 16	Interest on Quebec Turnpike Trust On account of Expenses of House of Correction at Quebec	1400 150	0 0 0 0			
do 47 Geo. III. and other Acts do 7 Will. IV. Cap. 108, and 1 Vic. Cap. 144	<i>Upper Canada.</i> District Schools Militia Pensions	2000 8500	0 0 0 0			
	<i>Carried over</i>	389245	13 6	<i>Carried over</i>		
					870040	0 0
					870040	0 0

GENERAL ESTIMATE of the probable Amount of PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, &c.—(Continued.)

Under what Acts Authorized.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Amount Currency.		HEADS OF REVENUE.	Amount Currency.		
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.	
	<i>Brought over</i> .....	389245	13 6			870040	0 0
	<i>Under Acts of the Province of Canada.</i>						
Act 7 Vic. Cap. 16, and 12 Vic. Cap. 38 .....	Salary of 7 Circuit Judges, at £550 each, and 1, at £50 .....	3900	0 0				
do 8 Vic. Cap. 13 & 37, and 9 Vic. Cap. 7 .....	To make up deficiency of Fund for Salaries of County Judges, Upper Canada .....	3000	0 0				
do 8 Vic. Cap. 13 .....	Pensions to Retired District Judges in Upper Canada .....	200	0 0				
do 9 Vic. Cap. 58, and 14 & 15 Vic. Cap. 117. . .	Contingent Expenses of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Upper Canada .....	11500	0 0				
do 9 Vic. Cap. 34 .....	For Provincial Registry Books for Registrars, Canada West .....	500	0 0				
do 10 & 11 Vic. Cap. 36 ..	Pension to the Widow of the late Chief Justice Val- liers de St. Real .....	200	0 0				
do 12 Vic. Cap. 50 & 83, and 13 & 14 Vic. Cap. 48 ..	Grant for Common Schools .....	50000	0 0				
do 12 Vic. Cap. 27 .....	Fees to Returning Officers .....	500	0 0				
do 12 Vic. Cap. 33 .....	Indemnity to Members during the present Session ..	10000	0 0				
do 12 Vic. Cap. 64 .....	Salary of the Chancellor and other officers established by this Act .....	5000	0 0				
do 12 Vic. Cap. 63 .....	Salary of Chief Justice, Judges, and other Officers, established by do .....	7000	0 0				
do 12 Vic. Cap. 50 .....	Salary of the Superintendent of Education, Canada East, Clerks, and Contingencies .....	1500	0 0				
do 13 & 14 Vic. Cap. 13 ..	Provincial Geological Survey .....	2000	0 0				
do 13 & 14 Vic. Cap. 35 ..	Salary Chairman Quarter Sessions at Three Rivers and St. Francis, at £75 each .....	150	0 0				
do 13 & 14 Vic. Cap. 49 ..	Salary of the Superintendent of Education, Canada West, Clerks and Contingencies .....	1500	0 0				
	<i>Carried down</i> .....	456195	13 6			870040	0 0
	<i>Carried down</i> .....						



GENERAL ESTIMATE of the probable Amount of PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, &c.—(Continued.)

Under what Acts Authorized.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Amount Currency.		HEADS OF REVENUE.		Amount Currency.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
	<i>Under Acts of the Province of Canada.—</i> (Continued.)						
	<i>Brought down</i> .....	486195	13 6			870040	0 0
Act 14 & 15 Vic. Cap. 108.	Amount to be distributed among Indian Tribes, Lower Canada .....	1000	0 0				
do 14 & 15 Vic. Cap. 52...	On account of the Expenses of the Trinity House, Quebec, and for the maintenance of Light Houses in Upper Canada .....	10000	0 0				
do 14 & 15 Vic. Cap. 117.	Expenses of Recorders' Courts, Upper Canada .....	300	0 0				
do 8 Vic. Cap. 54, and 16 Vic. Cap. 18.....	Allowance to Agricultural Societies in Upper and Lower Canada.....	13500	0 0				
do 14 & 15 Vic. 49 .....	Additional sum to complete the Census .....	2000	0 0				
		511995	13 6				
	Amount of Estimate for services to be provided for in the year 1853.....	293358	14 6				
	Total Estimated Expenditure.....£	805354	8 0			870040	0 0
	Total Estimated Funds .....					£	

F. HINCKS,  
Inspector General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, June, 1853.

ESTIMATE of the AMOUNTS for which Appropriations are required for  
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC WORKS, for the Year 1853.

WORKS.	Amount Currency.		
	£	s.	d.
<i>Welland Canal</i> .—Regulating Wier, Lock, and Collectors' Houses, raising Banks, Lock-coping, &c. ....	34024	11	8
<i>St. Lawrence Canals</i> :—			
Gallopes—Supply Wiers, &c. ....	£ 885	0	0
Rapid Plat—Entrance Piers, &c. ....	1506	0	0
Farran's Point—Piers at entrance, &c. ....	1823	18	0
<i>Cornwall Canal</i> .—Lock Houses, Wiers. ....	2000	0	0
<i>Beauharnois Canal</i> .—Wiers, Sluices, Hydraulic Ditch, &c. ....	2800	0	0
Rampart and Ditch along part of Lake St. Francis to stop Flooding of certain Lands .....	4500	0	0
<i>Lachine Canal</i> .—Extending Piers, Deepening above Guard Lock, Fenders in Rock Excavation, Completing Approach to Docks, and Wharves round Wood Basin .....	11500	0	0
To pay off Mortgages on Land and Interest, for the same .....	15227	18	6
Further Purchase of Land required for Docks, for the same .....	30450	0	0
<i>River Richelieu</i> .—Securing Island and Dam, Dredging, Collector's House, &c. ....	1200	0	0
<i>Ottawa and Madawaska</i> .—Lumbering Works, New Booms, and Dam at Madawaka Mouth .....	3700	0	0
<i>Sts. Annes</i> .—Removing Shoal .....	1000	0	0
<i>St. Maurice</i> .—Additional Booms, Guard Piers, removing Shoals, &c. ....	9000	0	0
Improving Falls at LaToque .....	5000	0	0
<i>Gatineau</i> .—Acquiring Land, Booms, &c. ....	300	0	0
Improvement of Navigation of Ottawa River, commencing at the obstruction between the Lake Chaudière and Lake Chats .....	50000	0	0
Renewal of Scugog Lock and Bridge, cleaning River Bobcaggean, and removal of Lock and Dam .....	5250	0	0
Three Light Houses below Quebec .....	17500	0	0
Light Houses, Beacons, removing Boulders, &c., between Montreal and Kingston, so as to permit the Mail Steamers and Tug Vessels to ply at night .....	3000	0	0
Light House and Beacons at Lake Huron, Point Pelée, and Lake Erio .....	9000	0	0
Main Road of communication between Canada and New Brunswick .....	25000	0	0
Completion of Piers below Quebec .....	6000	0	0
Bridges and Flumes connected with the Hydraulics of Bytown .....	1500	0	0
Tug Boat Contract .....	4650	0	0
Repairs and Maintenance of Public Buildings, Rents, Insurance, &c. ....	4500	0	0
To cover Expenditure in Removal to Quebec, beyond sum appropriated .....	3958	16	11
To cover Cost of Fencing-in Spencer Wood Property, forming Farm Road, widening Main Avenue, excavating Well and Cistern in Garden, &c. ....	2500	0	0
To pay Awards of Arbitrators, Law Expenses, &c., &c. ....	15000	0	0
New Wing for Marine Hospital, &c. ....	8525	0	0
Outer-fencing and Enclosure, Gates, &c., to Parliament Buildings, Quebec ....	2000	0	0
Total Currency .....	£ 283701	4	8

F. HINCKS,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, June, 1853.

Inspector General.

# CENSUS RETURNS

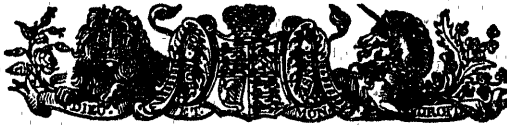
FOR

1852.

---

Lower and Upper Canada:—Population by Origin, Religious Census, and  
Agricultural Census.

---



QUEBEC:

PRINTED BY ROLLO CAMPBELL,

NO. 11, GARDEN STREET.

1853.

POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
St. Anicet	2566	14	262	219	926	1181	19
St. Regis Mission	1069	4	3	3	845	209	4
Elgin Township	1110	24	209	123	641	61	52
Dundee do	984		186	84	521	158	35
Hiinchinbrooke do	2657	40	324	612	1392	199	89
Huntingdon Village	679	28	81	126	314	86	40
St. Urbain	2088	5	65	16	179	1772	1
Godmanchester	2100	17	256	508	1187	80	45
St. Timothée.	4231	14	10	29	68	4102	7
St. Clement	3212	11	53	20	92	3020	4
Beauharnois Village	874	13	34	29	75	722	
Hemmingford Township	4025	19	156	1207	1952	529	162
St. Louis de Gonzague	3845	33	363	57	511	2381	
St. Jean Chrysostome	1618	49	116	218	566	630	38
Russell Town	2038	38	18	153	628	1117	32
St. Malachy	3268	95	521	628	1688	292	41
St. Martine	3899	31	281	122	578	2884	3
<b>TOTAL, BEAUHARNOIS</b>	<b>40213</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>2941</b>	<b>4154</b>	<b>12163</b>	<b>19882</b>	<b>615</b>
St. François and St. Pierre	1724				1	1723	
Berthier	1109				37	1072	
St. Valier	1915				29	1886	
St. Michel	2654				15	2639	
Beaumont	2153		1	52	66	2010	
St. Charles	2309				4	2304	
Armagh	112				1	111	
St. Raphael	836				14	821	
St. Gervais	3133				17	3114	
St. Lazarre	1698					1698	
Buckland	137			5	11	121	
Standon and Ware	202	8	1	87	98	7	1
<b>TOTAL, BELLECHASSE</b>	<b>17982</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>17506</b>	<b>1</b>
Isle du Pads	1084				5	1079	
St. Barthelemi	2291				8	2282	
St. Cuthbert	2767				11	2755	1
Berthier	4062	5	1	22	199	3824	7
Lanoraie	2011	1		4	20	1985	1
Lavaltrie	1367				1	1365	
St. Paul	2217			1	10	2205	
St. Charles Borromée	2570	1		14	31	2514	6
St. Thomas	2019					2019	
St. Elizabeth	3432		1	3	14	3412	
St. Felix	2680	3		3	63	2600	4
St. Gabriel	1933	11	5	8	195	1704	7
St. Norbert	875					875	

LOWER CANADA, 1852.

These two heads are included in other columns.													At Sea.	Not known.						
Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.			Guernsey.	Jersey, and other British Islands.	All other places.	Colored Persons.		Indians.
																		Colored Persons.	Indians.	
	1				1													754		
				1	6										1					
						1									2					1
1					2				1											
1	1		2		9	2			3	1					3			754		1
	1																			
					14										10					
															1					
															2					
	1																			
						1														
						3									1					
						1									1					
						1									7					
																	8			



POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
St. Joseph, Point Levi .....	1535	1	6	47	52	1426	1
Notre Dame de La Victoire .....	4415	46	11	120	241	3973	5
St. Jean Chrysostome .....	2869	6	7	114	206	2534	2
St. Nicholas .....	2719	9		30	57	2621	1
St. Henri .....	3069	5	1	2	16	3044	
St. Anselme .....	3022	2		19	40	2960	1
St. Isidore .....	2163	3		2	26	2132	
St. Lambert .....	902				21	881	
Ste. Claire .....	2464			11	34	2419	
Ste. Marguerite .....	2392	9	5	70	159	2148	
St. Bernard .....	1446	1		20	33	1396	
St. Elzear .....	2365			54	98	2213	
Ste. Marie .....	3268	8	29	3	56	3163	
St. Joseph .....	2565	3		9	19	2533	
St. Frederick .....	934					934	
St. Francois .....	2874			8	1	2864	
St. George .....	1394	22	16	52	120	1155	
Frampton .....	1998	18	7	690	1106	167	2
Cranbourne .....	284	7	4	114	63	87	8
Jersey .....	109			17	47	40	
Lemiere .....	294	13	1	65	94	97	3
Marlow .....	23	2		12	6	1	
Roxborough .....	9					9	
<b>TOTAL, DORCHESTER.....</b>	<b>43105</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>1459</b>	<b>2495</b>	<b>38800</b>	<b>23</b>
Township Aston .....	561	1	4		21	532	3
do Acton .....	425		6	15	44	352	8
do Warwick .....	643	4		29	160	443	7
do Durham .....	2208	98	77	422	1133	418	59
do Grantham .....	1401	33	13	104	270	972	2
do Chester .....	931					931	
do Wendover .....	216	4	5	18	33	153	2
do Simpson .....	87				23	62	2
do Tingwick .....	981	14	13	216	508	164	64
do Wickham .....	574	7	22	95	238	192	10
do Stanfold .....	1418		1	2	10	1405	
do Arthabaska .....	1470				4	1461	4
do Horton .....	89					89	
do Bulstrode .....	307				1	306	
do South Ham .....	142	12	1	6	54	62	7
do Wotton .....	663		1	5	34	622	1
do Upton .....	2184	11	2	40	51	2068	12
do Kingsley .....	2262	83	29	193	709	1184	56
<b>TOTAL, DRUMMOND .....</b>	<b>16562</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>1150</b>	<b>3293</b>	<b>11416</b>	<b>287</b>

Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other Bri- tish Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are in- cluded in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.
																Colored Persons.	Indians.		
1																			
1	14	1													1				
			1		1			1											
						1							1						
															1				
																			2
																			19
																			2
2	14	2	1		34	2	3		1						2				23

POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

Table with 7 main columns: Townships/Parishes/Villages, Total Population, England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Not of French Origin (Canadian), French Origin (Canadian), and United States. Includes sub-sections for GASPÉ and HUNTINGDON.

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Table with 15 columns representing different origins (Nova Scotia and Prince Edward, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, West Indies, East Indies, Germany and Holland, France, Italy and Greece, Spain and Portugal, Sweden and Norway, Russia, Poland, and Prussia, Switzerland, Austria and Hungary, Guernsey, Jersey, and other British Islands, All other places, Colored Persons, Indians, At Sea, Not known) and 2 additional columns for 'These two heads are included in other columns'.





POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
Sta. Croix .....	2188		1	11	9	2150	6
Lotbinière .....	3578	3		16	21	3530	2
St. Sylvestre .....	3733	25	19	1059	1500	1048	9
St. Agathe .....	522			225	78	219	
<b>TOTAL, LOTBINIERE.....</b>	<b>10657</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1422</b>	<b>1901</b>	<b>19221</b>	<b>21</b>
Leeds .....	1044	116	127	562	985	135	7
Inverness .....	1951	70	266	478	924	196	12
Nelson .....	471	14	7	113	132	203	
Somerset .....	2202		12	1	8	2256	2
Halifax .....	2895	14	5	149	117	2550	
Wolfstown .....	366	13		74	142	130	2
Ireland .....	802	33	24	170	351	206	17
Thetford .....	75		1	22	34	18	
Broughton .....	612	5	5	93	195	305	9
Tring .....	1173			1	1	1171	
Forsyth .....	390					390	
Lambton.....	558					558	
Aylmer .....	264					264	
Price .....	42					41	
<b>TOTAL, MEGANTIC.....</b>	<b>13835</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1664</b>	<b>2949</b>	<b>8423</b>	<b>49</b>
Sutton.....	2468	65	4	76	1541	309	470
St. Armand East .....	1557	30	7	92	833	277	317
do West .....	1432	18	11	55	930	155	262
Philipsburgh Village .....	469	25	3	51	235	76	78
Durham .....	3491	111	63	171	1886	317	437
Stanbridge .....	4067	112	22	198	2123	994	607
<b>TOTAL, MISSISQUOI.....</b>	<b>13484</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>7548</b>	<b>2628</b>	<b>2171</b>
Chateau Richer .....	1250	8	2	9		1231	
Ange Gardien.....	829		4	1		824	
Laval .....	399				234	165	
St. Anne .....	969				26	943	
St. Joachim .....	1068	1	2		23	1042	
St. Féréol .....	667				1	666	
St. Pierre .....	887	1		1		885	
St. Famille .....	850	1		2		847	
St. François .....	521			2		519	
St. Laurent.....	877	1		3		873	
St. Jean .....	1281					1281	
<b>TOTAL, MONTMORENCY.....</b>	<b>9598</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>9276</b>	

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other Bri- tish Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are included in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.
																Colored Persons.	Indians.		
2					1	2					4			1					
2					1	6					4			1					
7						1			1					2	1		14		2
1	1	1					1												
	13																		
	2	2						1											
														1					
8	16	3				1	2	1	1					3	1		14		2
	1	1												1					
	1							1											
3		3				1								1					
3	2	4				2								2					
																	26		
																	26		











POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
Stoke	Not in- habit- ed.						
Hampden							
Ditton							
Marston							
Whitton							
Clinton							
Chesham							
<b>TOTAL, SHERBROOKE</b>	20014	1279	1807	2766	9224	3017	1839
Stanstead	4567	103	89	127	2856	331	1056
Barnston	2492	48	16	94	1615	165	559
Hatley	2014	94	5	31	1323	217	342
Bolton	1936	25	17	32	1049	442	370
Potton	1707	16	11	4	1051	69	556
Magog	754	15	2	47	507	57	122
Barford	428	28	1	7	252	11	128
<b>TOTAL, STANSTEAD</b>	13398	329	141	342	8653	1292	3127
Village Ste. Therèse	1129	3	17	16	59	1012	21
Parish do	1899	2	18	14	80	1784	1
St. Janvier	1544	4			7	1528	
St. Jerome	5631	20	19	346	442	4797	6
Township Morin	563	5	8	45	76	428	1
do Abercrombie	710			18	28	664	
Lacorne	1460	14	100	287	599	454	6
Ste. Anne	1623				4	1617	
Terrebonne	2129	13	3	13	64	2029	3
St. François de Sales	983	1	5	3	5	969	
St. Vincent de Paul	2385		2	8	11	2338	5
Ste. Rose	2971	5	6	9	34	2917	
St. Martin	3764	5	8	13	56	3677	2
<b>TOTAL, TERREBONNE</b>	26791	68	190	772	1465	24214	45
St. Benoit	2663	8	27	13	74	2540	1
St. Placide	1230	2	2		16	1209	1
Ste. Scholastique	4762	26	42	45	177	4464	4
St. Heemas	1731	5	6	7	35	1676	2
St. Colomban	888	3	20	280	484	89	2
Mission du Lac	630				404	218	1
St. Raphael	950					948	
St. Eustache, Parish	3365	8	35	20	91	3210	
do Village	784	8	11	12	65	681	3
St. Augustin	2299	12	15	5	69	2196	2
St. André	2326	78	142	131	929	996	35

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other Bri- tish Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are in- cluded in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.
																Colored Persons.	Indians.		
															22				
2					1	3													
	1				1														2
2	1		1	2	2	4													2
								1											
															5				1
																	11		
								1							3				
						5	2			3					11				
						3													
						9	2	1		3	2				19		11		1
										2									
											2								
						1													
	1		1			1									1				
	1					1	4								9				





RECAPITULATION.—POPULATION

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	England and Wales.			Canadians.		United States.
		England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
Beauharnois	40213	435	2041	4154	12163	19882	615
Bellechasse	17982	8	2	144	293	17500	1
Berthier	34608	27	12	385	951	33175	31
Bonaventure	10844	70	411	405	3973	5332	37
Chambly	20570	240	95	641	1098	18287	183
Champlain	13896	11	27	44	335	13466	4
Dorchester	43105	155	87	1459	2495	38800	23
Drummond	16562	267	174	1150	3293	11416	237
Gaspé	10904	76	59	312	3153	6724	12
Huntingdon	40645	599	287	1154	4150	34064	367
Kamouraska	20396	6		25	323	20034	1
Leinster	20690	98	72	933	1942	26600	37
L'Islet	10641	85	10	39	59	10444	
Lotbinière	16657	51	27	1422	1901	13221	21
Megantic	13835	265	447	1664	2949	3423	49
Missisquoi	13484	371	110	643	7548	2628	2171
Montmorency	9598	12	8	18	284	9276	
Montreal	10660	232	366	1185	1731	16077	40
Nicolet	19657	30	20	124	378	18963	19
Ottawa	22903	272	804	4992	9307	6984	325
Portneuf	19360	84	82	873	1522	16781	9
Quebec	19474	319	319	2790	3992	11956	24
Richelieu	25686	91	71	190	637	24645	32
Rimouski	26882	43	111	122	737	25821	
Rouville	27031	166	145	885	2904	22458	446
Saguenay	20783	201			1731	18828	1
St. Maurice	27562	39	52	141	740	26181	67
St. Hyacinthe	30623	60	27	221	541	29605	147
Shefford	16482	320	301	1151	6076	7290	1832
Sherbrooke	20014	1279	1867	2766	9224	3017	1839
Stanstead	18308	329	141	342	8653	1292	3127
Terrebonne	26791	68	190	772	1465	24214	45
Two Mountains	30470	471	1216	1891	6577	20114	125
Vaudreuil	21429	301	261	319	2259	18216	51
Verchères	14393	4	8	14	16	14339	7
Yamaska	14748	7	17	49	701	13943	18
City of Montreal	57715	2858	3150	11736	12494	26020	919
City of Quebec	42052	1280	648	6344	6985	24506	120
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>890261</b>	<b>11230</b>	<b>14565</b>	<b>51499</b>	<b>125580</b>	<b>669528</b>	<b>12482</b>

BY ORIGIN.—LOWER CANADA, 1852.

Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other British Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are included in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.			
																Colored Persons.	Indians.					
1	1	2			9	2		3	1						3		754		1			
	1				14									13								
						9									18							
193	321	24	1		2	15	3	1						68			451					
	2		2		5	7									4							
					5	3			1								31					
2	14	2	1		34	2	3		1				2		2				23			
															25		6	27				
149	48					14				2			84	179					1	91		
7						14						3					1	1259		8		
	1	1				2											1	55				
															8							
						2							1	1					21			
2					1	6					4			1								
8	16	3			1	2	1	1						3	1			14		2		
3	2	4					2						2									
																		26				
						6	8					21										
					1																	
															122							
22	9	2			3	6					2				12			5	2	161		
						5	1											12		9		
		2				9									63			218				
						10									10							
						1	1	1					4		2			108				
7	30	2				10	3					2			11					1		
						16	1		2						1			663		2		
						8									34					300		
							8	1		1	1						11					
	2				1															9		
2	1	1	2		2	4									22					2		
						9	2	1		3	2				19			11		1		
3	2	1			3	22	4	4	1		2				14			408		20		
						9	7	2	1		2									1		
						3									1					1		
						3	3						7									
						133									405							
75	30	15	26		36	43	6	7	5		1		18	28	53				7	1819		
<b>474</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4058</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2446</b>			

POPULATION BY ORIGIN.

Table with columns: TOWNSHIPS, &c., Total Population, England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Canadians (Not of French Origin, French Origin), United States. Rows include Amherst Island, Camden, Earnestown, Sheffield, TOTAL, ADDINGTON, Brantford, do Town, Burford, Dumfries, South, Oakland, Onondaga, Paris Village, Tuscarora, TOTAL, BRANT, Arran, Brant, Bruce, Carrick, Calross, Elderslie, Greenock, Huron, Kincardine, Kinloss, Saugeen, TOTAL, BRUCE, Fitzroy, Gloucester, Goulbourne, Gower, North, Huntley, March, Malborough, Nepean, Osgood, Richmond, Village, Torbolton, TOTAL, CARLETON.

-UPPER CANADA, 1852.

Table with columns: Nova Scotia and Prince Edward, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, West Indies, East Indies, Germany and Holland, France, Italy and Greece, Spain and Portugal, Sweden and Norway, Russia, Poland, and Prussia, Switzerland, Austria and Hungary, Guernsey, Jersey, and other British Islands, All other places, Colored Persons, Indians, At Sea, Not known. Rows include numerical data for various categories.

POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

TOWNSHIPS, & c.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
Matilda .....	4198	98	36	730	3076	93	157
Mountain .....	2764	56	56	607	1875	84	84
Williamsburgh .....	4284	58	119	370	3499	31	192
Winchester .....	2565	40	125	507	1797	23	66
<b>TOTAL, DUNDAS .....</b>	<b>13811</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>2214</b>	<b>10247</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>499</b>
Cartwright .....	1756	93	23	714	874	17	29
Cavan .....	4438	444	69	1362	2509	.....	46
Clarke .....	6190	1079	386	1450	3030	1	234
Darlington .....	8005	2415	418	1220	3686	6	222
Hope .....	5299	1109	97	1331	2554	30	159
Manvers .....	2568	93	30	1095	1324	.....	17
Port Hope, Town .....	2476	481	84	639	1107	22	103
<b>TOTAL, DURHAM .....</b>	<b>30732</b>	<b>5714</b>	<b>1107</b>	<b>7811</b>	<b>15084</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>810</b>
Aldborough .....	1226	17	443	17	736	.....	8
Bayham .....	5092	412	120	158	3413	69	646
Dunwick .....	1948	70	660	61	938	.....	47
Dorchester .....	1477	51	141	76	1101	.....	91
Malahide .....	4050	176	71	145	3008	7	349
Southwold .....	5063	551	592	319	3121	7	267
Yarmouth .....	5288	690	457	259	3166	.....	424
St. Thomas, Village .....	1274	295	118	127	604	9	100
<b>TOTAL, ELGIN .....</b>	<b>25418</b>	<b>2262</b>	<b>2602</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>16087</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1982</b>
Anderdon .....	1199	69	15	74	345	354	323
Colchester .....	1870	84	30	52	1189	188	316
Gosfield .....	1802	147	8	33	1447	44	110
Maidstone .....	1167	90	58	186	398	326	68
Malden .....	1315	41	35	48	475	463	243
Mersca .....	1193	166	3	39	855	39	49
Rochester .....	788	50	3	95	214	257	25
Sandwich .....	4928	319	51	390	828	2766	521
Amherstburgh, Town .....	1880	143	83	359	557	462	239
Tilbury, West .....	675	72	20	25	92	426	33
<b>TOTAL, ESSEX .....</b>	<b>16817</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>1301</b>	<b>6480</b>	<b>5424</b>	<b>1933</b>
Clarendon .....	Not settled.	}	}	}	}	}	}
Barrie .....							
Kennebec .....							
Palmerston .....							
Olden .....							

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

	Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other British Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are included in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.		
																	Colored Persons.	Indians.				
1				1		3					1				1				54	2	.....	
3	6			1		3									1						.....	
3						3															.....	
7	6			2		10				1	1			1	1				54	2	1	
1	4				1										2	1					1	.....
3	1						2								18						1	.....
3	5			2	2	3	2														1	.....
1	6	2				1				1											1	.....
5	5														1	4					1	.....
13	6			1			4		1	1											1	.....
21	27	2		3	3	4	8		1	2					21	6					6	26
4						1															2	.....
191	51	2	10			9	2				1										3	.....
152	7															5					3	.....
10	6																				1	.....
234	53							1	1												1	.....
137	22		3			20	2		0							13					1	.....
161	97	9	11			10				1					2	1					1	.....
5	7		1				3		1		1					3					1	.....
897	243	11	25			44	8		2	1	2				2	22					7	17
8	1		1	2		2																.....
2			1			6	1								1							.....
6						3	3									1					1	.....
1	3					26	3		1		5										2	.....
1	3		2													2						.....
4	3									2					4							.....
2						41																.....
8	3		1	1			21				1	1	1			10					2	12
8	9		4			10	2		1	2												1
						7																.....
32	22		9	3	95	30		2	4	6	1	1		5	13						5	15



POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

TOWNSHIPS, &c.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
Canborough	1151	28	10	56	880	5	115
Cayuga, North	2013	204	99	282	1201	8	157
Cayuga, South	825	48	23	27	595	5	60
Dunn	828	107	41	116	475	5	62
Moulton	1984	177	137	271	1154	7	193
Oneida	2817	181	329	571	1575	19	116
Rainham	1618	30	2	38	1104	30	78
Sherbrooke	384	18	11	45	235	.....	20
Seneca	3630	366	267	949	1854	6	160
Walpole	3583	305	132	412	2266	74	100
<b>TOTAL, HALDIMAND</b>	<b>18788</b>	<b>1673</b>	<b>1060</b>	<b>2767</b>	<b>11339</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1180</b>
Esquesing	5225	338	654	943	2898	127	179
Trafalgar	6782	727	293	1513	3343	590	280
Nassagaweya	2237	276	419	305	1115	67	49
Nelson	4078	589	172	677	2411	34	165
<b>TOTAL, HALTON</b>	<b>18322</b>	<b>1930</b>	<b>1538</b>	<b>3438</b>	<b>9767</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>673</b>
Belleville, Town	4569	439	149	477	2197	171	290
Huntingdon	2548	81	101	464	1731	75	90
Madoc	2761	130	127	477	1802	66	153
Elzivir							
Tudor	635	23	7	186	365	32	18
Marmora	3097	81	101	464	1731	28	188
Rawdon	4574	216	51	435	3499	38	305
Sidney	4469	425	76	695	2759	201	308
Thurlow	6200	142	96	1631	4161	7	159
Tyendenaga	3124	135	8	979	1739	171	85
Grimsthorpe							
Hungerford	8124	135	8	979	1739	171	85
Lake							
<b>TOTAL, HASTINGS</b>	<b>31977</b>	<b>1750</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>6615</b>	<b>20462</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>1591</b>
Hay	985	42	135	118	414	172	15
Stephen	742	247	9	131	314	.....	6
McGillivray	1718	236	259	410	72	.....	25
Biddulph	2081	50	43	953	937	.....	34
Usborne	1484	370	281	264	532	.....	7
Howich							
McKillop	848	22	207	259	319	.....	1
Grey							
Morris							
Turnbury							

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other British Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are included in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.
																Colored Persons.	Indians.		
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	123	39	.....	4
5	29	.....	1	.....	22	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	8	.....	1
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	1	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	5	.....	1	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....
20	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	226	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
11	8	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
3	16	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1
60	60	.....	3	7	476	23	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	287	310	.....	6
65	13	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....
13	13	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	10	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
90	38	1	7	4	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....
8	1	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	3	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
13	2	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
20	7	9	6	5	27	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
2	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

TOWNSHIPS, &c.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
Ashfield .....	907	14	157	368	354	9	8
Wawanosh .....	722	23	117	278	300	.....	.....
Colborne .....	921	124	114	140	480	.....	24
Hullett .....	955	231	135	194	374	2	18
Tuckersmith .....	1727	204	564	168	693	.....	14
Stanley .....	2064	194	336	360	860	180	19
Goderich .....	2715	283	240	785	1290	25	25
Goderich Town .....	1329	150	169	245	611	24	48
<b>TOTAL, HURON.....</b>	<b>19198</b>	<b>2190</b>	<b>2766</b>	<b>4673</b>	<b>8280</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>229</b>
Camden .....	1434	72	38	52	1064	.....	186
Chatham .....	1768	85	198	119	1002	.....	262
Dover, East .....	1723	63	93	62	346	1022	98
Dover, West .....							
Harwich .....	2627	140	282	176	1722	19	195
Howard .....	298	281	227	240	1805	.....	188
Oxford .....	1566	85	174	66	1136	.....	69
Raleigh .....	2460	216	72	249	1466	109	316
Romney .....	1023	138	104	91	665	.....	23
Tilbury, East .....							
Zone .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham, Town.....with Camden	2070	258	139	163	917	118	485
<b>TOTAL, KENT .....</b>	<b>17469</b>	<b>1338</b>	<b>1324</b>	<b>1218</b>	<b>10123</b>	<b>1268</b>	<b>1762</b>
Bosanquet .....	1093	98	119	55	529	155	106
Brooke .....	511	23	116	101	259	.....	8
Dawn .....	556	97	22	10	366	.....	59
Enniskillen .....	238	50	12	31	115	3	9
Euphemia .....	1457	102	107	225	914	8	80
Moore .....	1258	149	167	180	601	48	61
Plymton .....	1511	117	296	220	802	13	54
Sarnia .....	1384	132	277	123	658	69	52
Sombra .....	738	24	64	64	502	11	53
Warwick .....	2069	143	178	178	1100	67	73
Islands .....	No return	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, LAMBTON .....</b>	<b>10815</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1358</b>	<b>1197</b>	<b>5846</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>555</b>
Bathurst .....	2868	126	290	563	1806	37	20
Sherbrooke, South .....	487	7	20	136	324	.....	.....
Beckwith .....	2540	36	435	487	1563	8	10
Burgess, North .....	1110	20	120	373	575	8	5
Dalhousie .....	1421	5	428	97	865	18	2
Sherbrooke, North .....	399	2	149	5	244	.....	2

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other British Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are included in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.
																Colored Persons.	Indians.		
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
2	10	.....	.....	.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1
63	1	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	8	.....	1	.....	37	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
52	1	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
36	2	4	10	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	2
314	35	4	12	3	203	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	6	7
13	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	30	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	187	41	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
31	59	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	1	.....
51	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
28	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	.....
21	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	338	.....	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	2	2	5	.....	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	353	.....	.....	.....
227	118	3	8	.....	63	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	1318	259	1	2
9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
3	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	6	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	44	.....	6	1	11	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	26
.....	2	1	1	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	1

POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

TOWNSHIPS, &c.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
Lavant .....	98	33	6	50	9	1	
Drummond.....	2648	81	321	595	1623	10	
Elmsley, North .....	2031	59	204	472	1181	50	
Lanark .....	2619	37	523	362	1686	11	
Darling .....	670	9	123	74	362	88	
Montague .....	3336	45	149	911	2129	72	
Pakenham .....	1868	29	140	648	963	55	
Ramsay .....	3256	62	542	670	1939	6	
Perth, Town .....	1916	68	263	399	1141	6	
<b>TOTAL, LANARK .....</b>	<b>27317</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>3740</b>	<b>5798</b>	<b>16448</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>217</b>
Bastard .....	3448	82	11	780	2346	19	206
Burgess, South .....	276	3	5	110	152	4	2
Crosby, North .....	1785	31	56	617	961	52	66
Crosby, South .....	1578	47	11	386	1020	40	73
Elizabethtown .....	5208	209	127	964	3550	85	252
Elmsley .....	1442	38	123	384	840	41	13
Escott .....	1399	21	9	282	1005	9	72
Kitley .....	3225	61	67	962	2301	24	93
Leeds .....	2283	67	95	399	1525	25	160
Lansdowne .....	2439	36	73	453	1725	26	123
Yonge .....	3661	90	72	538	2715	28	206
Brockville, Town .....	3246	201	175	1051	1501	127	162
<b>TOTAL, LEEDS .....</b>	<b>30280</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>6926</b>	<b>19635</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>1430</b>
Adolphustown .....	718	63	17	60	506	2	65
Fredericksburgh .....	3166	76	44	296	2481	32	224
Richmond .....	4071	152	67	589	2970	28	257
<b>TOTAL, LENNOX .....</b>	<b>7955</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>5957</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>546</b>
Caistor .....	1398	66	36	77	1083	14	119
Clinton .....	2462	82	18	87	1975	12	227
Gainsborough .....	2538	48	30	41	2147	.....	180
Grantham .....	3216	210	126	568	1989	45	242
Gainsby .....	2448	108	52	196	1781	14	265
Louth .....	1848	83	42	88	1418	.....	172
Niagara .....	2250	188	65	267	1494	24	182
Niagara, Town .....	3340	435	271	805	1406	123	167
St. Catharines .....	4368	484	155	1093	1767	105	731
<b>TOTAL, LINCOLN .....</b>	<b>23868</b>	<b>1704</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>3222</b>	<b>15060</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>2285</b>

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other British Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are included in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.
																Colored Persons.	Indians.		
2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	2	3
5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	17
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
11	6	3	5	2	10	9	4	3	9	2	22	18	51	1	1	1	1	1	9
1	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	29	6	1	7	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	15	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	13	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
71	7	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
159	14	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1





POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

TOWNSHIPS, & c.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
Thorah .....	1146	55	475	52	545	.....	13
Mara .....	1403	37	411	225	664	38	15
Rama .....							
Scugog .....	415	35	10	38	284	8	40
Scott .....	1028	181	168	112	532	1	14
Georgina .....	1005	84	74	114	584	96	27
Oshawa .....	1142	188	84	202	574	3	71
<b>TOTAL, ONTARIO .....</b>	<b>30576</b>	<b>4460</b>	<b>3405</b>	<b>3991</b>	<b>16936</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>1226</b>
Zorra, East .....	3200	443	514	129	1652	13	144
Zorra, West .....	3302	118	1370	100	1513	12	107
Oxford, North .....	1378	146	185	185	738	7	54
Oxford, East .....	2210	328	111	217	1383	24	105
Oxford, West .....	1894	236	175	120	1151	.....	174
Dereham .....	3644	393	98	386	2174	11	501
Norwich .....	5239	333	137	433	3325	1	918
Blenheim .....	4995	666	600	268	2847	2	287
Blandford .....	1356	260	264	104	682	.....	31
Nissouri, East .....	2118	150	493	145	1162	9	129
Woodstock, Town .....	2112	505	518	131	844	5	76
Ingersol, Town .....	1190	191	222	153	519	.....	98
<b>TOTAL, OXFORD .....</b>	<b>32638</b>	<b>3769</b>	<b>4685</b>	<b>2371</b>	<b>17990</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2618</b>
Albion .....	4281	554	110	1886	1653	12	62
Caledon .....	3707	102	469	1021	2022	4	73
Chinguacousy .....	7469	950	674	1842	3867	37	91
Toronto .....	7539	1191	247	2095	3669	59	200
Toronto, Gore .....	1820	360	42	502	894	2	18
<b>TOTAL, PEEL .....</b>	<b>24816</b>	<b>3157</b>	<b>1542</b>	<b>7346</b>	<b>12105</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>444</b>
Blanchard .....	2780	353	265	650	1395	8	85
Hibbert .....	1191	115	102	445	469	12	34
Fullarton .....	1750	398	234	157	780	2	31
Downie .....	2727	321	465	606	1177	3	34
Downie, Gore .....							
Logan .....	698	59	25	260	267	.....	1
Ellice .....	1328	121	53	328	528	.....	28
Easthope, North .....	2341	51	591	334	936	11	22
Easthope, South .....	1797	79	195	161	747	6	18
Elma .....	Not settled						
Wallace .....	do.						
Mornington .....	933	18	83	340	419	7	14
<b>TOTAL, PERTH .....</b>	<b>15545</b>	<b>1515</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>3231</b>	<b>6718</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>267</b>

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other British Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are included in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.
																Colored Persons.	Indians.		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
2	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	20	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
13	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
136	169	3	4	25	9	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
20	15	9	.....	212	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	.....	.....	.....	1	4
16	26	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	3	16
2	16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
3	21	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
2	31	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
10	55	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
11	44	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
19	200	1	.....	84	4	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
14	.....	2	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
4	1	8	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
102	415	33	14	322	30	1	3	3	13	.....	.....	.....	10	43	.....	.....	.....	11	118
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	36	12	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	7	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	49	36	12	.....	.....	.....
13	1	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	128	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1	1
6	3	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	2	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	266	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	1
8	6	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	6	1	522	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	0	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	12	7	3	1485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	109	.....	.....	.....	8	2

POPULATION BY ORIGIN.

Table with columns for Townships &c., Total Population, England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Canadians (Not of French Origin, French Origin), and United States.

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Table with columns for various origins: Nova Scotia and Prince Edward, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, West Indies, East Indies, Germany and Holland, France, Italy and Greece, Spain and Portugal, Sweden and Norway, Russia, Poland, and Prussia, Switzerland, Austria and Hungary, Guernsey, Jersey, and other British Islands, All other places, Colored Persons, Indians, At Sea, and Not known.



POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

TOWNSHIPS, & c.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
Bexley.....	0	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Verulam.....	571	34	39	187	300	.....	.....
Sommerville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, VICTORIA</b> .....	<b>11657</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1722</b>	<b>2557</b>	<b>6461</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>205</b>
Dumfries, North.....	3476	183	1307	140	1520	93	181
Waterloo.....	7698	807	354	203	4211	2	580
Wilmot.....	5207	205	108	224	2770	.....	214
Woolwich.....	3092	177	243	45	1594	.....	158
Wellesley.....	3546	215	229	464	1646	6	182
Galt.....	2248	213	648	260	951	29	114
Preston, Village.....	1180	34	22	40	443	9	65
<b>TOTAL, WATERLOO</b> .....	<b>26587</b>	<b>1334</b>	<b>2911</b>	<b>1382</b>	<b>13141</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>1394</b>
Erin.....	3590	212	685	508	2040	.....	96
Puslinch.....	3862	286	961	449	1941	.....	57
Guelph.....	2879	537	402	559	1306	.....	85
Guelph, Town.....	1860	507	200	392	722	.....	84
Nichol.....	2450	202	980	304	912	.....	80
Garafraza.....	2083	152	336	630	923	.....	40
Eramosa.....	2350	330	251	458	1233	.....	78
Peel.....	2435	280	181	737	1181	.....	141
Maryborough.....	994	158	71	296	436	.....	81
Minto.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arthur.....	1808	88	342	628	715	.....	21
Luther.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amaranth.....	500	45	2	212	527	.....	13
Pilkington.....	1990	708	523	464	108	.....	5
<b>TOTAL, WELLINGTON</b> .....	<b>26796</b>	<b>3505</b>	<b>4884</b>	<b>5638</b>	<b>11694</b>	.....	<b>581</b>
Pelham.....	2400	108	41	104	1821	3	248
Thorold.....	2735	174	68	370	1765	33	236
Stamford.....	3113	400	100	465	1728	8	371
Rowland.....	1478	37	62	124	1096	.....	183
Willoughby.....	1352	29	45	75	787	.....	129
Wainfleet.....	1841	42	46	110	1483	20	150
Humberstow.....	2201	41	33	196	1369	98	239
Bertie.....	2737	105	50	159	1956	38	300
Chippawa.....	1193	117	93	221	515	16	172
Thorold, Village.....	1091	109	67	270	513	26	86
<b>TOTAL, WELLAND</b> .....	<b>20141</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>2094</b>	<b>12983</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>1809</b>

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other British Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are included in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.
																Colored Persons.	Indians.		
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	5	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	5	.....
2	11	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	3	.....	.....	.....	1877	105	.....	.....	.....	13	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	1	.....	.....	.....	1253	397	.....	.....	.....	36	55	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	825	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	6	.....	1	.....	785	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	3	.....	5	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	414	51	.....	.....	.....	36	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	24	.....	6	.....	5237	649	.....	.....	.....	87	125	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	6	.....	.....	.....	109	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	4	.....	32	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	.....	1	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	19	.....	6	.....	335	24	.....	1	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	3	1	.....	.....	42	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	4	1	.....	2	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	5	.....	4	1	11	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	4	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	3	.....	1	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	4	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	1	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	26	3	5	3	592	18	.....	.....	3	72	23	1	.....	.....	6	113	.....	.....	.....



POPULATION BY ORIGIN.—

TOWNSHIPS, & c.	Total Population.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Canadians.		United States.
					Not of French Origin.	French Origin.	
Sydenham Ward	1929	183	144	720	735	73	35
Rideau	1868	259	61	771	713	3	42
Frontenac	1729	220	121	504	791	3	60
Catarqui	1658	172	50	611	684	38	68
Ontario	1520	160	46	642	538	45	69
St. Lawrence	1191	152	45	445	462	22	36
Victoria	1519	156	62	624	609	13	41
Hotel Dieu	45	1		7	23		1
General Hospital	32	3		26	2		1
Queen's College	18		7	1	8		1
House of Industry	35	2	1	18	13		1
Gaol	21	3		9	4		4
College of Regiopolis	20			8	11		
<b>TOTAL, KINGSTON CITY</b>	<b>11585</b>	<b>1311</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>4396</b>	<b>4593</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>365</b>
St. Patrick's Ward	3128	418	210	1209	1024	8	125
St. Mary's Ward	2978	562	396	789	988	11	148
St. Andrew's Ward	3339	547	241	1338	980	2	228
St. Lawrence Ward	2386	354	310	729	827	7	134
St. George's Ward	2223	390	315	577	813		86
Gaol	58	4	4	35	10		4
<b>TOTAL, HAMILTON</b>	<b>14112</b>	<b>2275</b>	<b>1876</b>	<b>4687</b>	<b>4592</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>785</b>
East Ward	2599	67	101	779	675	961	7
West Ward	2083	186	142	770	845	73	37
Centre Ward	3078	76	64	937	900	1022	56
<b>TOTAL, BYTOWN, TOWN</b>	<b>7760</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>2486</b>	<b>2420</b>	<b>2056</b>	<b>100</b>
St. George's Ward	1212	204	77	418	465		35
St. Patrick's Ward	2592	468	253	655	1021		147
St. Andrew's Ward	2083	409	314	446	715		166
St. David's Ward	1148	253	68	358	409		46
<b>TOTAL, LONDON, TOWN</b>	<b>7035</b>	<b>1334</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>1877</b>	<b>2620</b>		<b>394</b>

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

	Nova Scotia and Prince Edward.	New Brunswick.	Newfoundland.	West Indies.	East Indies.	Germany and Holland.	France.	Italy and Greece.	Spain and Portugal.	Sweden and Norway.	Russia, Poland, and Prussia.	Switzerland.	Austria and Hungary.	Guernsey.	Jersey, and other British Islands.	All other places.	These two heads are included in other columns.		At Sea.	Not known.	
																	Colored Persons.	Indians.			
						3										36					
						1										6					
						7										23					
						8										20					
						1										11					
						1										13					
						3										1					
																1					
																1					
																1					
						33										140					
19		13				24	5	2			1				4	5			1	46	
3			1	3	2	12	4									9				60	
11		11	3	5		1	7	3	1			1		3	4				2	2	
2		4		2		10	2					9			2	16				68	
1		10		2	6	3	2		3			1			4	8			2		
						1													2		
36		38	8	12	8	51	20	2	3	4	1	11		3	14	38			5	176	
2			1																		
2		5	2	4			1		2					1				1		1	
7		2		1	2	1	10		1	1		1			1	1		1	5		
11		7	3	5	2	1	17		3	1		1		1	1	1		7		1	
				3	3											5				1	1
				7	5										2	3			1	20	
				12	4										1	2			2	2	
				4	5											4			1		
				26	17										3	14			5	23	

RECAPITULATION.—POPULATION

Table with columns: TOWNSHIPS, &c., Total Population, England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Canadians (Not of French Origin, French Origin), United States. Rows include Addington, Brant, Bruce, Carleton, Dundas, Durham, Elgin, Essex, Frontenac, Glengary, Grey, Grenville, Haldimand, Halton, Hastings, Huron, Kent, Lambton, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox, Lincoln, Middlesex, Northumberland, Norfolk, Ontario, Oxford, Peel, Perth, Peterborough, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Simcoe, Stormont, Victoria, Waterloo, Wellington, Welland, Wentworth, York, Toronto City, Kingston City, Hamilton, Bytown, London, and a TOTAL row.

BY ORIGIN.—UPPER CANADA, 1852.

Table with columns: Nova Scotia and Prince Edward, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, West Indies, East Indies, Germany and Holland, France, Italy and Greece, Spain and Portugal, Sweden and Norway, Russia, Poland, and Prussia, Switzerland, Austria and Hungary, Guernsey, Jersey, and other British Islands, All other places, These two heads are included in other columns (Colored Persons, Indians), At Sea, Not known. Rows list various origins and their corresponding population counts, ending with a TOTAL row.





RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.
St. Gabriel .....	1939	75		1855			
St. Norbert .....	875			875			
St. Ambroise de Kildare .....	2424			2222			
St. Alphonse, with Cathcart .....	1127	24	18	1085			
Daillebout .....	1749	1		1738			
<b>TOTAL, BERTHIER .....</b>	<b>34608</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>34084</b>			
Port Daniel .....	826	97	9	530		144	
Hope .....	1107	354	78	609			
Cox .....	1693	677	148	762		85	
Hamilton .....	1031	16		981		34	
New Richmond .....	1274	41		689		530	
Maria .....	1349	44	76	1229			
Carleton .....	855	9	7	836		2	
Nouvelle .....	1309	13	359	931			
Mann .....	569	4		479		86	
Restigouche .....	505	13		165		327	
Metapedia .....	326	24	43	76		109	
<b>TOTAL, BONAVENTURE .....</b>	<b>10844</b>	<b>1312</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>7347</b>		<b>1317</b>	
Chambly Parish .....	3673	177		3442		37	
do Village .....	698	178		448		10	
do College .....	186	1		183			
Part of Longueuil .....	2641	53		2567			4
Longueuil Village .....	1496	78		1400		3	
Part of Laprairie .....	380			380			
Boucherville .....	2764	14		2750			
St. Bruno .....	1164	8		1156			
Part of Ste. Julie .....	72			72			
do St. Luc .....	843	21		822			
do Lacadie .....	1764	73		1679			
do St. Valentin .....	187	1		179			
St. Jean .....	1493	10		1477		6	
St. Jean Village .....	3215	460		2577		47	
<b>TOTAL, CHAMBLY .....</b>	<b>20576</b>	<b>1074</b>		<b>19132</b>		<b>108</b>	<b>4</b>
Ste. Anne de la Perade .....	2481			2476		5	
St. Francois Xavier (Batiscan) .....	995	2		953			
La Visitation, Champlain .....	1923	1	1	1918		3	
Cap de la Madeleine .....	1123	34		1089			
St. Maurice .....	1648	60		1524		64	
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan .....	2072	21		2042		7	
St. Stanislas and St. Narcisse .....	2832			2821		11	

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.	Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkets.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
																			3
																			202
																			10
																			272
										46									
		1	6																
										14									
			1																
		6																	
		27	46							1									
		34	53							61									
		17													1				
		61																	1
		1																	
		17																	
		15																	
		1	7																4
			7																
		98	11		6						5		3	7					1
		210	25		6						5		3	8					6

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.
St. Prosper .....	781	10	4	707			
Chantiers .....	81			78		2	
TOTAL, CHAMPLAIN .....	18896	128	5	18668		92	
St. Joseph, Pointe Levi .....	1585	5	18	1517			
Notre Dame de la Victoire .....	4414	155	83	4155			
St. Jean Chrysostome .....	2809	141	21	2707			
St. Nicholas .....	2719	41	4	2671			
St. Henry .....	3069	16		3053			
St. Anselme .....	8022	8		8019			
St. Isidore .....	2168	1		2162			
St. Lambert .....	902			902			
St. Claire .....	2464	8	14	2442			
St. Margueritte .....	2392	46	8	2338			
St. Bernard .....	1448	10		1390			
St. Elzéar .....	2365			2365			
St. Marie .....	3263	33	6	3224			
St. Joseph .....	2565	6		2559			
St. Frederic .....	934			934			
St. François .....	2874	1		2873			
St. George .....	1394	97	20	1262			
Frampton .....	1993	389	116	1486			
Cranbourne .....	284	102	19	163			
Jersey .....	109	17	14	76			
Liniers .....	204	44	97	134			
Marlow .....	23	2	18	3			
Rixborough .....	9			0			
TOTAL, DORCHESTER .....	43105	1117	442	41458			
Aston .....	561			551		10	
Acton .....	425	15		395		7	
Warwick .....	648	25		443			
Durham .....	2208	660		755		172	
Grantham .....	1401	208		1188		10	
Chester .....	981			931			
Wendover .....	216	23		192		1	
Simpson .....	87	18		72		1	
Tingwick .....	981	184		652		28	
Wickham .....	574	96		443		32	
Stanfold .....	1418			1418			
Arthabaska .....	1470	1		1468			
Horton .....	89			89			
Bulstrode .....	307			307			
South Ham .....	142	50		67		2	

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.	Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.	
		2	1																	
		19	3																	
		8																		
		30																		
		6																		
																		2	19	
		68	3	6														21		
		3												5						
		39													6					30
		324	84		106															
					185															72
																				1
		72	10		25									6						2
					1															2
					6															
		15			7									1						

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.
Wotton .....	663	1		627		12	
Upton .....	2184	61		2122			
Kingsey .....	2262	388		1382		50	77
<b>TOTAL, DRUMMOND</b> .....	<b>16562</b>	<b>1725</b>		<b>13092</b>		<b>325</b>	<b>77</b>
Township Newport, 1 .....	348	21		326		1	
do do 2 .....	677	46	10	621			
Grande Rivière .....	680	2		685		2	
Percé .....	2100	326		1825		2	
Malbay .....	780	209		535		34	2
Douglas .....	819	249		549		21	
York .....	163	34		129			
Gaspé Bay, South .....	443	165		278			
do North .....	248	155		26		28	44
Sydenham .....	40	9		23			8
Cap des Rosiers .....	785	225		508			46
Fox .....	584	3		581			
Cap Chat and Ste. Anne de Monts .....	966			966			
Magdalen Islands .....	2202	207		1995			
<b>TOTAL, GASPÉ</b> .....	<b>10904</b>	<b>1651</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9047</b>		<b>88</b>	<b>100</b>
LaPrairie .....	2152			2058			
do Village .....	1757			1608			
St. Constant .....	2697			2569			
St. Phillipe .....	2480			2403			
St. Isidore .....	2133			2133			
Ste. Philomene .....	1971			1925			
Chateauguay .....	2360			2145			
Sault St. Louis .....	407			369			
do do Indians .....	1259			1259			
St. Jacques le Mineur .....	1951			1927			
St. Edouard .....	3644			3562			
St. Cyprien .....	4495			4122			
St. Valentine .....	3052			2790			
St. Bernard .....	3483			1886			
Sherrington .....	1645			1229			
Part of Lacadie .....	850			746			
do St. Luc .....	339			251			
do Longueuil .....	213			119			
St. Remi .....	3757			3571			
<b>TOTAL, HUNTINGDON</b> .....	<b>40645</b>			<b>36667</b>			

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.	Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
		12			11									1					
		189	40		79									30					24
		648	98		420		2							48	6				181
7																			
												6							
7												6							
										94									
										154									
										128									
										77									
										46									
										215									
										38									
										24									
										82									
										373									
										262									
										1597									
										416									
										104									
										88									
										94									
										186									
										3978									



RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.
Somerset, Augmentation.....	60			60			
St. Jean Deschailons .....	1757			1757			
St. Giles .....	1060	136		922		1	
St. Flavien .....	568			568			
St. Antoine .....	3191	9		3182			
St. Croix .....	2188	5		2183			
St. Louis, Lotbinière .....	3578	18		3550			
St. Sylvester.....	3733	410		2872		282	
St. Agatha .....	522	6		516			
<b>TOTAL, LOTBINIERE.....</b>	<b>16657</b>	<b>584</b>		<b>15616</b>		<b>283</b>	
Leeds .....	1944	545		578		603	
Inverness .....	1951	449		508		640	
Nelson .....	471	105		293		42	
Somerset .....	2292			2275		13	
Halifax .....	2895	151		2743		1	
Wolfstown .....	366	44		322			
Ireland .....	802	311		327		40	
Thetford .....	75	33		42			
Broughton .....	612	166		364		82	
Tring .....	1173			1173			
Porsyth .....	390			390			
Lambton .....	558			558			
Aylmer .....	264			264			
Price .....	42			42			
<b>TOTAL, MEGANTIC .....</b>	<b>18835</b>	<b>1804</b>		<b>9879</b>		<b>1421</b>	
Sutton .....	2468	370	6	347		30	677
St. Armand, East .....	1557	454		367		26	221
do West .....	1432	516		246		86	392
Phillipsburgh Village .....	469	129	1	101		46	124
Durham .....	3491	996	8	949		177	754
Stanbridge .....	4067	888	10	1212		84	786
<b>TOTAL, MISSISQUOI .....</b>	<b>18484</b>	<b>3353</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3222</b>		<b>449</b>	<b>2954</b>
Chateau Richer .....	1250	12		1238			
Ange Gardien .....	829			829			
Laval .....	399	10		389			
St. Anne .....	969			969			
St. Joachim .....	1068	2		1066			
St. Ferrol .....	667			667			
St. Pierre .....	887			887			
St. Famille .....	850			850			

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.	Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Dunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
		1																4	7
		158																4	7
		159																4	11
		162	55														1		
		181	76		97														
		19			12														
					2					2									
		114	1		9														
		476	132		120					2								1	
	122			116					32	457				208	2	1		87	63
				160		5	1		1	259				63					
				31		03								6					92
				11		48								3					5
				70		27	1		38	12				106	5			101	36
	211			221		125	4		49	21				171	5			491	
	333			609		268	6		120	749				558	12	1		726	99



RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.
Masham .....	998	158		519	230	2	
Onslow .....	805	184		458		74	
Oldfield .....	28			28			
Petite Nation .....	3356	145		2984		36	
Portland .....	102	23	24	55			
Sheen .....	230			151			
Templeton .....	1711	148		1351	7	136	
Wakefield .....	588	44		307		177	
Walham .....	186	19		121		37	
Low.. ...	272	5		224		21	
<b>TOTAL, OTTAWA .....</b>	<b>22903</b>	<b>3251</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>14106</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>1907</b>	<b>.....</b>
St. Casimir .....	1093			1088		4	
Grondines .....	1468			1468			
Deschambault .....	2624			2599			
Alton .....	205			205			
Cap Santé .....	3473			3144		50	
St. Bazil .....	715			708			
St. Raymond .....	1701			1374			
Ste. Catherines .....	1789			1679			
Ecurcuils .....	569			569			
Pointe-aux-Trembles .....	2077			2066		10	
Ste. Augustine .....	1748			1722			
Ancienne Lorette .....	1600			1587			
Part of St. Ambroise .....	.....			.....		7	
Part of St. Foy .....	304			281			
<b>TOTAL, PORTNEUF .....</b>	<b>19366</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>18485</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>.....</b>
Notre Dame .....	3022	579	224	2218			
St. Gabriel .....	1397	384	324	689			
St. Ambroise .....	2575	51		2524			
Beauport .....	2377	45	8	2322			
Charlesbourg .....	2063	73	20	1966			
St. Dunstan .....	391	127	82	182			
St. Edmonds .....	481	86	59	330	2		
St. Foy, Part of .....	2173	135	92	1901	20		
Ancienne Lorette, Part of .....	889	7	2	880			
St. Rochs .....	3706	425	51	3221			
Indians .....	218			218			
General Hospital .....	182			182			
<b>TOTAL, QUEBEC .....</b>	<b>19474</b>	<b>1912</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>16629</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
St. Ours, Parish .....	3394	22	1	3371		0	
do Village .....	542			541		1	

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.	Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
		111															5		
		79	6														4		
		56	99	1	2									8			19	6	
										73							6		
		64	2							1				1					
		59																	
		9					1												
		2	20																
		1203	362	1	7	3	1			756				44	7	1	105	73	26
																	1		
		1								19							5		
										279									
										12									
										327									
										110									
																	1		
		1								25									
										13									
										16									
		2								801							7		
		6																	
		2																	
		4																	
		2																	
		16	8	1															
		9																	
		39	9	1															





RELIGIOUS CENSUS.

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.
Baie St. Paul	3212	2		3210			
St. Urban	720			720			
Petite Rivière	575			575			
Isle aux Coudros	710			710			
Whoulemont	2107			2107			
St. Irène	811			811			
Settrington	281			281			
St. Agnes	1278			1278			
Malbaie	2653			2640			
St. Fidele	600			591		9	
Calliere, Township	70			75			
Bergeron, Portneuf, Escoumins.	1284			1200			
Sault au Cauchon, St. Irène							
Rivière St. Marguerite	47			47			
Petite Saguenay	348			337			
La Trinité	15			15			
Harvey, Township	85			85			
Simard	75			78			
Tremblay	422			421			
Bagot	2438			2390		24	
Chicoutimi	1200			1161		12	
Laterrière	367			305			
Jonquière	82			72			
Rinogomi	182			181			
Labauco	100			100			
Metabetchouau	50			35		6	
Indians	663			663			
Saguenay	243			224		8	
Tadousac	141			133		1	
<b>TOTAL, SAGUENAY</b>	<b>20783</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>20602</b>		<b>60</b>	

Three Rivers	4835			4782		21	
do Parish	801	147		488		27	12
do Gaol	15			5		1	
do Friars' School	5			5			
do Ursulines	81			81			
Shawanogan	288			282			
St. Etienne, Fief	912	1		904			
Point du Lac	1602			1590		1	
Yamachiche	4123			4111			
St. Barnabé	1490			1487			
Rivière du Loup, St. Antoine	3045			3025			
St. Léon	2294			2292			
St. Paulin	767			767			
Hunterstown	388			372			
St. Ursule	2048			2021			
St. Didace	689			676			
Maskinongé	3881	2	3	3864			
Squatters in back Settlements, estimated	300			300			
<b>TOTAL, ST. MAURICE</b>	<b>27562</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27047</b>		<b>50</b>	<b>12</b>

LOWER CANADA, 1852.--(Continued.)

Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.	Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Mennonites and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.	
										4										
										1										
										14							1			
										11										
										1										1
										18										1
										26										1
										10										
										1										
						1				10										
					1					16										
					2					105							10	1	1	

		12								20										
		27								92		11								2
		8								7										
										1										
										7										
										4					7					
										12										
										3										
										23										
										2										
										16										
										26		1								
										13										
										9		3								
										227		15			7	2				





## RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.
St. André .....	2326	384	2	1280		420	
Lachute .....	2124	260		498		953	
Chatham .....	3167			1147		703	
Wentworth .....	296	131		70		70	
Grenville .....	1992	454		898		509	
Harrington .....	267			42		157	
Gore .....	996	646		3		200	
<b>TOTAL, TWO MOUNTAINS .....</b>	<b>30470</b>	<b>1967</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22279</b>		<b>3491</b>	
Isle Perrot .....	891			887			
Vaudreuil .....	3369	340		2748		50	
do. Village .....	448	1		432			
Rigaud .....	3260	8		3087		27	
St. Marthe .....	1466			1386			
St. Polycarpe .....	4141			3799		276	
St. Ignace .....	2148	67		2040		36	
St. Joseph .....	2338	33		2297		8	
St. Clet .....	1257			1157			
St. Zotique .....	1633	122		1423		69	
Newton .....	488	9	262	262		182	
<b>TOTAL, VAUDREUIL .....</b>	<b>21429</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>19428</b>		<b>648</b>	
Varennes .....	3300			3235		2	
Verchères .....	3063			3063			
Contrecoeur .....	1555			1535			
Belœil .....	2250			2219			
St. Marc .....	1243	3		1220			
St. Antoine .....	1784			1762			
Ste. Julie .....	1193			1193			
<b>TOTAL, VERCHERES .....</b>	<b>14893</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>14227</b>		<b>2</b>	
St. David .....	3159	16		3138		5	
St. Michel .....	2569			2562			
St. François .....	4385	3		4312			
La Baie .....	3086			3073			
St. Zephyrin .....	1313	15		1235		12	
Indians .....	236			236			
<b>TOTAL, YAMASKA .....</b>	<b>14748</b>	<b>34</b>		<b>14606</b>		<b>17</b>	
<b>CITY OF MONTREAL .....</b>	<b>57715</b>	<b>3993</b>		<b>41464</b>		<b>2832</b>	
<b>CITY OF QUEBEC .....</b>	<b>42052</b>	<b>3489</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>32934</b>		<b>1015</b>	<b>168</b>

## UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.	Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
		75	75		115									6				10	9
		396	29		24		6							1				10	57
		140	846							821								20	
		5																2	1
		119	9							18								50	
		126	1															20	
		767	460		189		12			847				7				393	106
										4								50	8
		71								97					5			10	
		8	28							82								20	
		8								72								30	
										126									
					5									6	3			100	
																		10	
																		30	
		87	28		5					381				6	8			250	8
		2								1								60	
																		20	
		1								8								22	
																		20	
																		22	
																		5	
		3								9								149	
										7									
										1									
						69				13									
													1						
						69				21			1						
		1213	272										181						7760
		546	51	7	95	2	8			1404			40		18			15	1904

RECAPITULATION.—RELIGIOUS

COUNTIES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.
Beauharnois	40213	3211		25286		9619	
Bellechasse	17982	153		17807		3	
Berthier	34608	225	27	34084			
Bonaventure	10844	1312	720	7347		1817	
Chambly	20576	1074		19132		103	4
Champlain	13896	128	5	13668		92	
Dorchester	43105	1117	442	41453			
Drummond	16562	1725		13092		325	77
Gaspé	10904	1651	10	9047		83	100
Huntingdon	40645			36667			
Kamouraska	20390			20395			
Leinster	29690	1351	356	29670			
L'Islet	19641	13		19566		10	
Lotbinière	16657	584		15616		283	
Megantic	13335	1084		9879		1421	
Missisquoi	13484	3353	25	3222		449	2954
Montmorency	9598	24		9574			
Montreal	19666	653	145	17595	13	770	10
Nicolet	19657	13		19536		13	
Ottawa	22903	3251	818	14106	232	1907	
Portneuf	19366			18485		71	
Quebec	19474	1912	862	16629	22		
Richelieu	25686	478	72	25098		38	
Rouville	27081	2025	16	23067		659	538
Rimouski	26882	66	28	26370		306	
Saguenay	20788	2		20602		60	
St. Maurice	27562	150	3	27037		50	12
St. Hyacinthe	30623	202	1	29710		38	6
Sherbrooke	20014	4460		5328		2617	
Shefford	16482	2562	117	8036		334	960
Stanstead	13898	1216	10	1608		179	309
Terrebonne	26791	621	32	24716		424	61
Two Mountains	30470	1967	2	22279		3491	
Vaudreuil	21429	580		19428		648	
Vercheres	14393	3		14227		2	
Yamaska	14748	34		14606		17	
Montreal City	57715	3993		41465		2332	
Quebec do	42052	3489	356	32934		1015	163
TOTAL,	890261	45402	4047	746866	267	29221	5799

CENSUS.—LOWER CANADA, 1852.

Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.	Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.	
		1571	142		133	1					19			50	17	7		172	4	
		34	53								61								272	
		210	25		6							5		3	8				6	
		2	1																	
		63	3	6													21			
		648	93		420			2						43	6			131		
7										3978			6							
										1										
		269	17		7						52							20		
		159																4		11
		476	132		120													1		
	333		609		268	6			120	749				558	12	1		726	99	
		143	6		15															
			1							278										
		1203	362	1	7	3	1			93					18		14	6		
										756					44	7	1	105	73	26
		2								801								7		
		39	9	1																
		155	165							81										
		2	1																	
				2						109										
		49								105							10	1		1
		26	103	8	87					237		15								
		2321	1489		1270					325				7				120		
	94	562	458		656	135			291					1396				11	331	
	3015	1259			680	16			225	22				291	4		20	1987	29	
		186	14							81				1031	239	1	12	45	2921	
		767	460		139		12			63								875	292	
		87	28		5					847				7				393	106	
		3								381				6	8			250	8	
										9								149		
					69					21										
		1213	272									181							7760	
		546	51	7	95	2	8			1404		40			18			15	1904	
7	3442	11935	4493	18	3927	163	16	10	1369	10475		248		3450	349	12	390	4521	13334	

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.
Amherst Island	1287	380	.....	360	482	.....	55	.....	.....
Camden	6975	1187	651	858	688	.....	1906	1437	.....
Earnestown	5111	956	47	386	603	.....	2282	460	.....
Sheffield	1792	348	19	456	187	.....	285	446	.....
<b>TOTAL, ADDINGTON</b>	<b>15165</b>	<b>2871</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>2060</b>	<b>1960</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>4528</b>	<b>2343</b>	<b>.....</b>
Brantford	6410	1687	87	519	42	906	1029	281	41
Brantford, Town	3877	1212	20	749	2	494	2	2	.....
Burford	4433	1458	22	266	65	311	427	240	.....
Dumfries, South	4297	363	176	865	219	816	8	.....	.....
Oakland	840	80	4	54	.....	37	69	170	31
Onondaga	1858	704	158	147	102	189	134	72	24
Paris, Village	1890	408	.....	332	100	391	57	.....	.....
Tuscarora	1821	733	48	2	.....	.....	583	44	.....
<b>TOTAL, BRANT</b>	<b>25426</b>	<b>6645</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>2929</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>3144</b>	<b>2309</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>96</b>
Arran	149	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	99	.....	.....
Brant	621	313	.....	22	62	124	60	.....	.....
Bruce	100	2	.....	10	.....	70	18	.....	.....
Carrick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culross	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elderslie	14	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Greenock	244	91	.....	40	.....	36	58	.....	.....
Huron	236	101	.....	17	.....	81	22	.....	.....
Kincardine	1149	317	65	36	17	539	125	13	.....
Kinloss	47	34	.....	.....	.....	2	11	.....	.....
Saugeen	277	80	.....	11	.....	98	87	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, BRUCE</b>	<b>2837</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>.....</b>
Fitzroy	2807	1172	503	821	.....	83	195	.....	.....
Gloucester	3005	633	370	1344	351	5	267	18	.....
Goulbourne	2525	1065	332	533	123	.....	460	.....	.....
Gower, North	1777	706	.....	416	301	.....	307	9	1
Huntley	2519	1028	437	945	.....	.....	104	.....	.....
March	1125	629	85	379	6	.....	35	.....	.....
Marlborough	2053	1043	121	568	12	.....	233	.....	11
Nepean	3800	922	392	1720	481	.....	229	30	.....
Osgood	3050	386	.....	1215	900	.....	309	.....	.....
Richmond, Village	434	212	85	112	6	.....	16	2	1
Torbolton	542	162	169	181	24	.....	5	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, CARLETON</b>	<b>23637</b>	<b>7958</b>	<b>2494</b>	<b>8225</b>	<b>2204</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2160</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>18</b>

UPPER CANADA, 1852.

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Mennonites and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	17	12	.....	.....	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	1	8	169
12	21	.....	.....	87	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4	241
.....	20	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
12	59	16	.....	92	17	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	8	16	25	12	410
641	516	13	85	12	5	66	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	18	95	341
638	380	.....	314	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	2	39	4
707	537	.....	41	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	18	.....	8	.....	117	131
1046	618	.....	28	18	7	.....	.....	12	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	79	8	25
.....	237	.....	128	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	79	13	.....
167	125	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	.....	3	6	13
235	192	.....	125	1	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	12	18	3
71	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186
3505	2759	13	723	103	12	67	.....	29	9	.....	26	75	6	9	114	206	703
.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	21	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....
.....	22	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	225	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	232	3	2	4	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	5	57	.....	10	12	27	28

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presby- terians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.
Matilda .....	4198	1010	553	637	45	.....	1812	476	.....
Mountain .....	2764	598	826	386	.....	.....	571	245	.....
Williamsburgh .....	4284	834	961	404	1	.....	651	50	.....
Winchester .....	2565	301	586	628	.....	.....	522	236	.....
<b>TOTAL, DUNDAS</b> .....	13811	2743	2026	2053	46	.....	3056	1007	.....
Cartwright .....	1756	950	127	22	299	5	231	9	87
Cavan .....	4438	1809	30	140	965	218	858	8	338
Clarke .....	6190	1464	440	205	33	1565	1271	248	6
Darlington .....	8005	1525	364	363	597	411	898	391	7
Hope .....	5299	1670	4	367	36	1350	1041	49	42
Manvers .....	2568	1184	5	2	46	587	174	5	568
Port Hope, (Town) .....	2476	938	.....	261	5	512	551	3	.....
<b>TOTAL, DURHAM</b> .....	30732	9540	970	1360	1981	4647	5024	713	1037
Aldborough .....	1226	24	.....	9	801	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayham .....	5092	854	.....	66	.....	356	487	457	226
Dunwich .....	1948	199	.....	63	498	422	23	4	.....
Dorchester .....	1477	109	.....	1	3	250	140	857	.....
Malahide .....	4050	454	.....	30	.....	116	236	120	18
Southwold .....	5063	904	30	254	.....	1210	136	54	7
Yarmouth .....	5288	933	188	265	647	139	639	239	69
St. Thomas, Village .....	1274	417	36	117	53	121	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, ELGIN</b> .....	25418	3894	254	795	2002	2614	1661	1231	321
Anderdon .....	1199	207	.....	479	3	37	26	6	.....
Colchester .....	1870	419	.....	315	.....	60	219	115	9
Gosfield .....	1805	498	.....	76	.....	57	.....	.....	.....
Maidstone .....	1167	168	62	781	17	6	9	.....	.....
Maldon .....	1315	169	.....	579	10	107	.....	5	.....
Mersea .....	1193	409	.....	57	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Rochester .....	1788	109	.....	570	4	7	.....	.....	.....
Sandwich .....	4928	734	68	3471	.....	87	32	.....	.....
Amherstburg, Town .....	1880	504	.....	897	.....	213	.....	.....	.....
Tilbury, East .....	675	137	1	444	44	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, ESSEX</b> .....	16817	3354	131	7669	78	584	286	126	9
Barrie .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford .....	1118	122	.....	637	1	24	204	23	.....
Clarendon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kennebec .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palmerston .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classified.
.....	6	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	24	1
.....	88	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	72	1250	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	28	15
.....	121	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	.....
.....	287	1527	5	.....	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....	17	11	1	3	79	32
.....	8	11	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	62	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	209	90	.....	4	38	236	6	.....	2	.....	.....	31	.....	9	.....	101	2
.....	295	104	1	162	1	1768	176	69	178	.....	.....	3	.....	2	3	696	5
.....	.....	69	.....	12	14	453	3	.....	9	.....	.....	14	10	.....	14	187	5
.....	.....	69	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	76	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	23	23	7
.....	508	406	1	207	57	2535	381	76	2	190	.....	50	10	11	40	967	19
.....	58	327	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	398	775	14	19	56	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	150	516	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	10	.....	26	57	2	.....	27	1171	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	6	81	2
.....	.....	145	.....	7	4	.....	3	.....	65	.....	50	15	.....	.....	.....	828	.....
.....	548	600	.....	.....	1	123	14	.....	.....	.....	15	6	.....	.....	.....	1880	371
.....	1190	717	10	240	26	3	23	48	23	.....	15	10	.....	.....	9	51	120
.....	91	545	.....	40	269	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	15	29	.....	.....	.....	758	401
.....	238	133	2	24	1	19	7	.....	80	5	.....	4	6	.....	.....	22	.....
.....	2669	3760	26	337	479	22	79	67	137	89	106	131	8	3	43	3741	949
.....	264	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	367	237	3	4	1	.....	19	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	850	253	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	97	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	47	9	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	193	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	474	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	4
.....	73	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	23
.....	183	138	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	6
.....	111	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	24	.....	96	74
.....	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2650	1380	13	7	1	.....	25	11	30	1	.....	22	51	22	26	242	119

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.
Olden									
Oso									
Kingston	5285	1274		1170	68	779	1006	450	
Loughborough	2008	888		490	1	90	178	818	
Pittsburgh	3258	1085		1088	38	600	338	120	
Howe Island									
Portland	2888	408		888	81	170	1007	350	
Illichinbrooke	864	140		105		52	82	84	
Storington	2180	612		848	89	408	368	251	
Wolfe Island	2054	972		988	12	288	65	252	
<b>TOTAL, FRONTENAC....</b>	<b>10150</b>	<b>4896</b>		<b>5115</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>2517</b>	<b>3343</b>	<b>2304</b>	
Lancaster	4028	98	1257	2431	287				
Charlottsburgh	5557	174	2270	2727	317				
Lochiel	4174	45	1114	1904	775	18			
Kenyon	3842		981	1808	968				
<b>TOTAL, GLENGARY ....</b>	<b>17596</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>5581</b>	<b>8870</b>	<b>2297</b>	<b>18</b>			
Normanby	530	120		150	150		21		34
Bentick	1272	215	280	41	106	34	22	2	4
Sullivan	538	86		81	120	52	20		51
Derby	471	55	20	8	27		25		
Sydenham	2492	369	190	808	722	17	198		
Holland	954	326		142	208	22	187	15	20
Glenelg	1250	223	388	114	308	4	65		4
Egermont	665	39	10	22	43		26		6
Artemasia	733	223	19	22	97		332		
Uphrasia	603	188		16	139		118	15	
St. Vincent	1601	117	39	15	68	2	161	45	
Collingwood	545	196	12	23	171		54	8	
Osprey	486	69		11	266		12		
Melancthon, Praton.	450	120	10		52		86		
Indian Territory	678	58		65			158		
<b>TOTAL, GREY .....</b>	<b>13217</b>	<b>2408</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>1012</b>	<b>2467</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1430</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>110</b>
Augusta	5154	1152	113	998	807	1	1084	551	111
Edwardsburgh	4779	929	132	1115	1326		715	436	10
Gower, South	868	139	97	139	175		209	4	6
Oxford	4490	1156	424	776	621	5	1090	47	189
Wolfred	3259	1207	137	604	138	119	446	313	89
Prescott, Town	2156	500		1018	338		198	2	
<b>TOTAL, GRENVILLE ....</b>	<b>20707</b>	<b>5088</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>4670</b>	<b>3400</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>3742</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>355</b>

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tumkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
8	21	0	11	58			20			2		4	5			208	56
27	21			21		1										17	
	10		5	10									1				1
3	8			10								1				1	
																1	
	11			80		1				5						2	10
	20	2				8	4					27	5			44	17
88	100	8	20	129		10	80			7		32	11			271	84
16	3		1									1					
7	13		15										14		1	1	
1	254	2	37													5	18
	89		37														8
24	359	2	90									1	14		1	6	26
1																	54
2	17	3	4			2			2		3	1	4				580
	4		2	2					4								
	68		7			1			16								324
	19																542
5	30											4					60
	5		1	5		1			2								104
	2		5														511
	4											2					81
	2																128
	15		6	47					37								1058
7	18			25													29
	6					17											105
																	182
																	870
17	107	3	62	79		21			61		3	8	4		4196		
	234		14	1								1					85
	59		14				40					2					1
	59						13					22					6
	145			1		2	21					15	1				24
	35			1								50		1			128
	9		8									8					80
	541		86	8		2	74					98	1	1		313	12





RELIGIOUS CENSUS.

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	RELIGIOUS CENSUS.							New Connexion Methodists.
		Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presby- terians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	
Ashfield	907	183	110	332	140	40	26	45	.....
Wawanosh	722	206	261	74	22	17	7	60	.....
Colborne	921	284	257	54	20	57	28	46	.....
Hullett	955	298	100	97	133	88	57	.....	.....
Tuckersmith	1727	301	76	188	743	146	149	.....	.....
Stanley	2064	604	204	357	245	453	84	.....	.....
Goderich	2715	1303	217	200	93	227	391	84	.....
Goderich Town	1329	507	57	204	86	134	80	8	.....
<b>TOTAL, HURON</b>	<b>19198</b>	<b>6363</b>	<b>1556</b>	<b>3377</b>	<b>1582</b>	<b>2730</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>609</b>	.....
Camden	1434	429	39	24	18	19	213	279	12
Chatham	1768	310	247	98	137	91	176	56	.....
Dover, East	1723	175	67	1183	91	20	.....	3	.....
Dover, West									
Harwich	2627	178	255	101	177	359	79	332	11
Howard	2798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford	1566	1126	96	132	223	468	235	322	202
Raleigh	2460	603	11	601	109	169	515	139	50
Romney	1023	150	30	282	181	78	84	.....	11
Tilbury, East									
Zorra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham Town	2076	333	78	357	124	115	73	231	.....
<b>TOTAL, KENT</b>	<b>17469</b>	<b>3304</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>2868</b>	<b>1010</b>	<b>1314</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>1362</b>	<b>236</b>
Bosanquet	1093	134	.....	45	5	219	314	.....	.....
Brooke	511	165	3	.....	.....	207	67	6	.....
Dawn	556	160	.....	4	.....	98	97	140	.....
Enniskillen	238	75	.....	14	.....	29	80	.....	.....
Euphemia	1457	464	.....	126	.....	221	145	214	.....
Moore	1258	372	9	320	.....	304	176	.....	.....
Plympton	1511	351	.....	213	.....	531	247	4	.....
Sarnia	1384	196	129	90	10	356	333	7	.....
Sombro	738	70	5	74	.....	153	352	20	.....
Warwick	2069	617	.....	243	43	366	400	.....	.....
Islands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, LAMBTON</b>	<b>10815</b>	<b>2604</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>1119</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2484</b>	<b>2211</b>	<b>371</b>	.....
Bathurst	2868	906	578	876	327	29	178	.....	.....
Sherbrooke, South	437	265	15	59	33	.....	108	.....	.....
Beckwith	2540	848	415	235	564	70	161	.....	.....
Burgess, North	1110	121	261	560	71	38	28	11	.....
Dalhousie	1421	46	540	129	550	12	71	.....	.....
Sherbrooke, North	399	10	189	.....	124	.....	19	.....	.....

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	No' known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classified.	
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	43	17	18	10	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	6	.....	.....	2	.....	11	
.....	104	1	.....	13	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	16	
.....	.....	6	21	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	
.....	6	77	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	7	.....	.....	17	24	
.....	64	21	7	3	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	15	.....	
.....	.....	11	14	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6	3	.....	
.....	465	287	.....	45	.....	437	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	12	12	1	21	85	54	
.....	14	95	.....	7	15	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	143	80	
.....	265	305	.....	48	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	
.....	183	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	515	314	2	18	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	25	.....	1	23	15	123	
.....	550	632	.....	18	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	2	.....	6	117	172	
.....	7	198	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	10	6	2	9	10	
.....	280	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	19	3	.....	
.....	486	201	5	34	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	6	32	
.....	2282	1777	7	132	29	1	13	.....	1	4	.....	7	124	12	7	52	312	417
.....	.....	215	8	16	54	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	15	9	4	.....	4	1	47	
.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	32	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	
.....	.....	29	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	
.....	.....	258	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	.....	31	.....	26	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	100	1	62	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14	5	.....	
.....	.....	170	2	74	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5	1	1	
.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	
.....	.....	135	.....	125	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	7	8	.....	8	74	7	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	1079	11	315	86	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	51	38	13	.....	37	88	76	
.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	
.....	.....	143	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	35	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presby- terians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.
Lavant .....	93		80	18					
Drummond .....	2648	924	678	563	62	6	235		1
Elmsley, North .....	2031	655	614	295	48	93	196	2	84
Lanark .....	2649	421	1036	359	116	16	237		2
Darling .....	670	92	329	181			22		
Montague .....	3356	1424	263	646	59	105	547	96	0
Pakenham .....	1968	544	425	485	30	100	247		
Ramsay .....	3256	677	638	547	803	106	439	1	
Perth, Town .....	1916	511	388	440	334	15	95	2	2
<b>TOTAL, LANARK .....</b>	<b>27317</b>	<b>7444</b>	<b>6549</b>	<b>5893</b>	<b>3021</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>2583</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>45</b>
Bastard .....	3448	1017	17	484		104	351	477	
Burgess, South .....	276	147		63		11	33	2	6
Crosby, North .....	1785	262	13	809	8	165	218	135	35
Crosby, South .....	1678	463	16	278	66		209	216	88
Elizabeth Town .....	5208	987	1	372	4	674	712	315	25
Elmsley .....	1442	409	335	379	1	100	108	68	8
Escott .....	1399	413	79	211	38		110	306	52
Kitley .....	3525	1009	565	629	40	27	473	255	303
Leeds .....	2283	647	54	358	88	295	192	208	19
Lansdowne .....	2439	751		189	39	250	214	212	261
Yonge .....	3661	559	23	219	107	88	318	371	56
Brockville, Town .....	3236	982	170	908	411	45	281	50	
<b>TOTAL, LEEDS .....</b>	<b>30280</b>	<b>7646</b>	<b>1272</b>	<b>4899</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>1765</b>	<b>3210</b>	<b>3695</b>	<b>858</b>
Adolphus Town .....	718	169	1	55		71	357	2	
Fredericksburg .....	3166	691	47	144	4	315	312	374	
Richmond .....	4071	1019	18	495	15	213	1341	781	
<b>TOTAL, LENNOX .....</b>	<b>7955</b>	<b>1879</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>2483</b>	<b>1657</b>	
Caistor .....	1398	139		36		74			
Clinton .....	2462	140	184	53		221			
Gainsborough .....	2538	64		56		355			
Grantham .....	3216	940	68	450		318			
Grimsby .....	2448	397	160	224		17			
Louth .....	1848	313	1	87		138			
Niagara .....	2250	572	160	217		118			
Niagara, Town .....	3340	1351	219	915		456			
St. Catharines .....	4368	1276	1	1169		744			
<b>TOTAL, LINCOLN .....</b>	<b>23868</b>	<b>5191</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>3207</b>		<b>2441</b>			

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classified.
	103		1										2		3	70	
	58		18									3			5	3	
	196		219	17								2			11	17	
	20														4		
	19		1	1								21			8	160	
	1		1									2			20	11	
	36		4	1								16			14	9	
	88												13		21	2	
7	792	1	254	10								99	22		86	290	10
90	348			72		10						19	1	5	2	451	
												1				18	
1	51		3	8										1		78	
	127		1	10										8		99	
3	72		8	28								14				1400	2
6	10							1				2				5	
9	39			4		1						3			2	38	4
	139	1	1	4								1	1				76
14	192		2	18								8	9	12		175	1
8	142			10		5						13		6		324	12
3	127			119	1							4	1		13	1074	12
	91		32									4				262	
134	1347	1	47	279	1	17	8					69	12	32	17	4007	107
13	6	3		36								1			13	4	
18	11	145		49								37	3		11	10	
18	34	97	7	21		1						14			18	6	
31	51	245	7	106		1						52	3		42	20	
684	44			10		2						20	7			382	
528	265			3		252						399	8			400	
617	36					54						32				1324	
424	104															912	
432	71		3													995	
303	140		9	8		122						40	59			581	
495	241		2	41		14						206				386	
284	57		7	2								2	2			48	
857	275			9		1						14	18			4	
4674	1238		21	73		445						713	95			4982	

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—								
		Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.	
Mosa	2075	449	78	61	731	100	333	64	10	
Ekfrid	1791	119	198	57	694	36	90	21	60	
Carrodock	3118	675	27	96		561	1077	54		
Metcalfs	1096	413		145	189	80	91	9		
Adelaide	1979	620		212	76	310	497	91	2	
Williams	2292	143	496	488	773	86	67	14		
Lobo	2445	221	28	50	720	183	163	68		
Nissouri	1832	541	63	91	155	163	354	223	32	
Dorchester	2570	683	109	78	255	64	336	383	115	
Delaware	1861	520		82	3	115	545	307	40	
Westminster	5069	938	306	341	416	687	833	668	207	
London	6736	2737	260	576	133	908	1132	386	68	
<b>TOTAL, MIDDLESEX</b>	<b>32361</b>	<b>8694</b>	<b>1565</b>	<b>2277</b>	<b>4145</b>	<b>3293</b>	<b>5520</b>	<b>2238</b>	<b>549</b>	
Brighton	3725	598	3	299	3	183		1014	5	
Cramahe	2993	598		190	60	247		477		
Haldimand	4634	844	9	693	838	30		839	10	
Alnwick	836	132		70	116	30				
Seymour	2781	592	834	697	51	2		195		
Percy	2605	568	74	765	192	45		316	36	
Hamilton	5008	1543	18	656	1086	81		43	5	
Monaghan, South	1051	341		43	328					
Murray	3725	774	5	981	9	193		210		
Cobourg, Town	3871	1390	21	1813	566	101		104		
<b>TOTAL, NORTHUMBERLAND</b>	<b>31229</b>	<b>7380</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>5207</b>	<b>3249</b>	<b>912</b>		<b>3198</b>	<b>56</b>	
Houghton	1509	229		42		106	487			
Middleton	1721	219		70		163		15	33	
Charlottetown	2780	338	148	91	59	30	464	144	19	
Windham	2900	308	122	135	91	5	507	410	811	
Townsend	4935	376		156		333		7		
Woodhouse	2894	566	511	188	14					
Walsingham	3090	518	10	183	9	224				
Long Point										
Ryerson's Island										
Simcoe, Town	1452	444	88	106	86	5	286	44	8	
<b>TOTAL, NORFOLK</b>	<b>21281</b>	<b>2998</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1744</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>366</b>	
Whitby	1796	1723	111	633	147	991	351	350		
Pickering	6737	1203	190	679	48	988	787	28		
Uxbridge	2289	531	41	76	11	286	29	46		
Reach	3897	1196	8	274	4	618	528	467	7	
Brock	3518	834	388	384	314	365	313	16		

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Mennonites and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
11	210		9	8											1	5	5
	430		15									29			9		
	373	10	8	4		13						23		5	8	100	84
	38															62	39
	95		5			1					1	32			10	27	
5	52	2	13	2								2			7	4	136
	764			66		4					6				6	161	5
	153		10	10								4			13	1	19
6	420		10	2		19						20			35	51	29
	119		19			10						15			12	42	26
	286	19	77	10		25			1			91	13		58	89	4
8	328		33	9		15	5	1				15			9	19	94
30	3268	31	199	111		87	5	1	1		7	231	13	5	168	585	441
860	223	8	9	130		56	6	1	23			3			4	397	
843	157	1		43	116	9	4					5	1		44	198	
520	494		6	59	29	221		19				5			13	5	
478	7		1			1											1
172	90	2	6		29	1	1	64				8			14	20	3
473	54	11	7	17		20		2	9					10		0	
851	92		232	29	283	3	2		24				7			52	1
291	48																
758	19	6	10	64	1	20	16					7	2		13	608	29
455	25	3	101	3	154	1	22	44	21				1		6	26	14
6701	1209	31	372	345	612	332	51	130	77			28	11	10	94	1212	48
6	585			5		1					16	20			3	1	8
654	421	48	3	8		15						27		7	10	17	11
397	872	8	20	7		13					1	8			55	60	46
4	447	1	43	3		15			18			18		3	5	409	46
1637	2281	1	29	11		20			1		1	41	1	1	46		
1092	371		32	10							14	74			1		11
1021	1003	9	15	9		17	8				7	10		15	25	2	5
19	208	2	89	10		2									20	15	6
4830	6188	69	231	63		83	8		19	7	37	215	1	26	165	504	133
1302	322		253	99	21	457	38		54			22	1			1121	
336	378	11	54	286	93	163	19		67		153	7	5			1242	
415	288	17	40	201	15	188				1	5	9	10			80	
305	180	3	32	39	114	9	74		2			3			7	37	
356	182	7	153		10				15		9		2			170	

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.
Thorah	1146	153	587	92	38	215	8	8	...
Mara	1403	110	.....	506	129	470	174	.....	.....
Rama	415	90	.....	9	.....	10	.....	42	.....
Scugog	1028	284	274	22	51	49	51	.....	.....
Scott	1005	371	2	249	4	156	23	13	.....
Georgina	1142	201	28	231	9	156	246	8	.....
Oshawa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, ONTARIO</b>	<b>30576</b>	<b>6096</b>	<b>1029</b>	<b>3155</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>4304</b>	<b>2510</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>7</b>
Zorra, East	3200	592	1	70	764	261	225	6	.....
Zorra, West	3302	228	25	83	782	1629	116	164	.....
Oxford, North	1878	388	38	181	178	147	114	80	.....
Oxford, East	2210	520	60	202	218	56	343	363	8
Oxford, West	1894	355	.....	96	30	322	175	274	.....
Dereham	3644	597	3	539	40	222	521	497	801
Norwich	5239	786	104	326	141	127	591	667	11
Blenheim	4995	716	78	263	555	445	793	326	1
Blandford	1356	480	95	44	129	246	104	80	.....
Nissouri, East	2118	282	.....	153	448	542	112	244	.....
Woodstock, Town	2112	643	78	219	525	52	804	16	.....
Ingersol, Town	1190	280	.....	218	42	114	123	142	.....
<b>TOTAL, OXFORD</b>	<b>32638</b>	<b>5760</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>3852</b>	<b>4183</b>	<b>3521</b>	<b>2760</b>	<b>816</b>
Albion	4281	1799	161	684	162	230	863	4	.....
Caledon	3707	329	580	368	583	432	206	112	126
Chinguacousy	7469	1587	365	356	860	1183	1421	537	34
Toronto	7539	2784	319	912	764	267	1639	425	38
Toronto Gore	1820	721	7	428	51	79	256	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, PEEL</b>	<b>24816</b>	<b>7720</b>	<b>1422</b>	<b>2745</b>	<b>2420</b>	<b>2191</b>	<b>4385</b>	<b>1078</b>	<b>198</b>
Blanchard	2780	1107	233	103	67	369	182	94	24
Hibbert	1191	232	20	526	86	94	28	.....	.....
Fullerton	1750	400	48	55	66	492	43	36	.....
Downie	2727	559	65	641	274	805	9	.....	.....
Downie Gore	698	316	.....	119	.....	106	.....	.....	.....
Logan	1325	197	9	530	72	43	7	.....	.....
Ellice	2341	185	479	212	713	22	.....	.....	.....
Easthope, North	1797	217	94	173	192	171	4	.....	.....
Easthope, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wallace	933	277	19	73	55	365	3	.....	.....
Mornington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, PERTH</b>	<b>15545</b>	<b>3490</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>2432</b>	<b>1525</b>	<b>2467</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>24</b>

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Mononists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
0	0	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
134	12	.....	.....	7	15	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....
132	31	.....	9	38	35	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....
47	3	.....	.....	15	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
15	18	.....	15	1	.....	75	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	9	50	.....
<b>3048</b>	<b>1423</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>1021</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2881</b>	<b>.....</b>
273	666	220	3	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	3	.....	7	.....	30	.....
67	138	11	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	16	29	4
128	179	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	8	31	1
1	320	.....	18	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	12	56	3
129	473	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
118	774	3	41	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
670	710	.....	74	681	.....	78	.....	.....	23	.....	3	87	33	.....	30	14	.....
318	719	72	18	13	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	11	.....	160	7	394	13
76	46	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	12
15	218	.....	.....	4	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	7	1	.....	24	.....
29	197	6	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6
72	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>1896</b>	<b>4579</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>105</b>
209	8	.....	66	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....
7	156	11	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....
446	463	.....	12	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	81
172	99	.....	45	24	.....	6	.....	.....	12	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	12	9
652	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
<b>1165</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>90</b>
528	70	.....	19	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	4	.....	1
62	17	.....	41	61	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
92	5	204	14	2	267	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
24	14	131	31	2	61	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	34
22	6	102	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
14	5	352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
203	46	378	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	9	.....	.....	8	.....	67
269	28	390	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	205
91	8	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
<b>1305</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>1583</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>319</b>

RELIGIOUS CENSUS OF UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.
Belmont	248	60	87	26	36		16	
Burleigh								
Douro	1676	260	66	1230	54		5	
Dummer	1600	304	173	233	328		240	
Harvey								
Methuen								
Smith	2392	596	51	381	649	1	484	
Monaghan	905	209	32	128	385	18	86	10
Asphodel	1678	370	74	674	112		263	13
Ennismore	675	13	6	637	6			
Otonabee	3872	835	183	1320	816	26	537	
Peterborough, Town	2191	540	41	565	414	5	490	
<b>TOTAL, PETERBOROUGH</b>	<b>15237</b>	<b>3097</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>5254</b>	<b>2324</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2130</b>	<b>43</b>
Caledonia	658	214	49	292	211	153	13	13
Hawkesbury	2665	376	199	1061	545	322	136	23
Hawkesbury, East	3029	278		1595	1	702		
Longneuil	1406	125		892	2	158	101	50
Alfred	584	119	16	427			11	
Plantagenet, North	1202	120		912		125	43	
Plantagenet, South	613	124		248		195	55	13
<b>TOTAL, PRESCOTT</b>	<b>10487</b>	<b>1356</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>5427</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>1745</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>103</b>
Ameliasburgh	3286	643	20	125	71	107	1584	84
Athol	1621	327		173	112		649	4
Hallowell	3203	614		320	46	87	704	81
Hillier	2962	697		230	137	97	1067	13
Marysburgh	3512	639	11	351	219		1421	52
Sophiasburgh	2754	306		159	260	75	1025	60
Picton, Town	1569	445		366	275	6	370	4
<b>TOTAL, PRINCE EDWARD</b>	<b>18887</b>	<b>3661</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1733</b>	<b>1120</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>6820</b>	<b>201</b>
Admaston	685	62	114	394	103		15	
Bagot	734	73	153	282	148		73	
Bitchfield	200	28	93	59	6	1	21	
Bromley	687	78	73	528			1	
Horton	1142	323	324	229	120		23	9
Ross	708	217	178	173	38	2	4	6
McNab	1513	109	519	295	549	8	11	
Westmeath	1182	246	302	411	8	1	181	
Pembroke	633	89	19	222	197		102	
Stafford	281	94	23	90	38		19	
Brougham	485	35		379	13		11	

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonites and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
	1															18	
	71		1	2	61											19	
290					18											21	
25			1		3							1				2	
11	6		37	1									1		25	60	
5																8	
35			9		55							20			1	17	
79			8	3	22											17	
<b>507</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>320</b>								<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>102</b>	
2			11														
62			90									2					
116			11										5		7		
5			68	1											2		
11												2					
1								1									
6								2									
<b>203</b>		<b>175</b>	<b>1</b>					<b>3</b>				<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>9</b>		
68			1	61			69	2	85			29				12	2
20				56					95							10	
12				784			15		54			121			3	28	
68			13	301				30	83			16		11	57	1	
13			5	23					24			18			19	1	
6				110					18			11	1		80		2
8			12	29								5					
<b>195</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>1364</b>				<b>84</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>350</b>			<b>283</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>6</b>
			1												4		
3				2													
7																1	
5				3													
9																11	
23												21			2		
1												2					
	1														4		

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presby- terians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.
Grattan .....	554	136	111	277	.....	6	24	.....	.....
Wilberforce .....	688	284	88	168	102	1	35	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, RENFREW .....</b>	<b>9415</b>	<b>1779</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>3507</b>	<b>1322</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>.....</b>
Cumberland .....	1659	395	417	668	16	.....	119	12	.....
Clarence .....	508	45	48	174	23	56	9	1	.....
Cambridge .....	200	36	77	47	7	.....	32	.....	.....
Russell .....	503	134	33	97	.....	120	57	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, RUSSELL .....</b>	<b>2870</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>.....</b>
Orillia and Matchedash .....	725	313	3	187	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tay .....	600	209	.....	257	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
McDonte .....	1116	346	.....	298	.....	328	109	.....	.....
Ora .....	2027	530	.....	69	917	.....	.....	.....	389
Vespra .....	626	35	.....	179	62	66	.....	.....	282
Flos .....	545	123	.....	217	128	.....	77	.....	.....
Tiny .....	748	187	.....	534	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Sunnidale .....	203	32	56	37	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nottawasaga .....	1887	187	.....	166	.....	1197	.....	.....	.....
Gwillimbury .....	3894	1314	564	379	570	104	406	.....	.....
Essa .....	1507	494	.....	106	.....	630	.....	.....	.....
Tecumsoth .....	3998	1707	276	728	47	355	570	.....	88
Adjala .....	1994	486	.....	1085	.....	304	97	.....	.....
Tosaronto .....	492	197	.....	157	10	68	40	.....	.....
Mulmur .....	1766	405	195	19	.....	146	.....	.....	.....
Mono .....	2686	1102	398	256	191	398	214	51	5
Innisfil .....	2341	993	214	133	527	1	.....	.....	.....
Barric, Town .....	1007	390	.....	198	189	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, SIMCOE .....</b>	<b>27165</b>	<b>9000</b>	<b>1706</b>	<b>5005</b>	<b>2840</b>	<b>3472</b>	<b>1659</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>48</b>
Cornwall .....	4707	1182	741	2242	103	31	214	40	.....
Osnabruck .....	4699	1415	824	454	664	.....	725	134	.....
Finch .....	1450	238	750	317	73	42	.....	.....	.....
Roxborough .....	2141	216	620	565	619	.....	88	2	.....
Cornwall, Town .....	1646	557	362	562	109	1	18	7	.....
<b>TOTAL, STORMONT .....</b>	<b>14643</b>	<b>3608</b>	<b>3297</b>	<b>4140</b>	<b>1568</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>.....</b>
Mariposa .....	3895	600	1089	44	272	.....	300	360	.....
Ops .....	2512	653	.....	1300	212	.....	179	15	.....
Emily .....	2762	1094	.....	1044	261	.....	313	17	.....
Eldon .....	1320	60	960	68	168	.....	6	.....	.....
Fenelon .....	590	246	94	14	115	.....	38	45	.....

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classified.	
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	58	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	10	12	.....	
.....	20	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	
.....	151	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	174	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	
.....	51	8	.....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	
.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	25	25	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	
.....	75	75	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	
.....	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
.....	177	23	.....	28	38	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	254	18	.....	22	109	.....	42	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	72	6	
.....	186	14	.....	50	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	11	.....	
.....	19	2	.....	12	137	.....	15	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	14	62	10	
.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	
.....	.....	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	10	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	369	18	5	52	.....	.....	24	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	11	.....	
.....	291	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	11	2	
.....	2167	242	5	281	285	.....	84	.....	11	55	.....	27	.....	3	15	54	190	20
.....	.....	18	33	29	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	.....	.....	56	.....	
.....	124	252	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	14	.....	57	.....	
.....	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	32	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	
.....	183	307	81	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	13	14	.....	123	1	
.....	72	165	1	72	208	481	131	69	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	
.....	92	2	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	
.....	.....	4	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	39	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	
.....	.....	5	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presbyterians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.
Bexley	6	6							
Verulam	571	407	59	81	8		8		
Sommerville									
<b>TOTAL, VICTORIA</b>	<b>11657</b>	<b>3066</b>	<b>2203</b>	<b>2551</b>	<b>1036</b>		<b>844</b>	<b>437</b>	
Waterloo	7698	337		1516			696		
Wilmot	5297	337		1091			266		
Woolwich	3092	213		458			408		
Wellesley	3546	597		881			504		
Dumfries, North	3476	215		108			2718		
Galt	2248	416		200			1289		
Preston, Village	1180	90		198			72		
<b>TOTAL, WATERLOO</b>	<b>26537</b>	<b>2425</b>		<b>4362</b>			<b>5953</b>		
Erin	3590	511	658	69	768	2			
Puslinch	3862	379	427	857	1366	92			
Guelph	2879	937	360	647	332	137			
Guelph, Town	1860	559	378	193	75	45			
Nichol	2450	316	549	311	930	148			
Carafraza	2083	624	1010	76	43				
Eramosa	2359	556	136	339	104	339			
Peel	2435	691	246	815	24				
Maryborough	994	365	189	94	18				
Minto									
Arthur									
Luther	1803	475	643	529	28	2			
Amaranth	500	157	207	51					
Pilkington	1990	544	293	562	124	61			
<b>TOTAL, WELLINGTON</b>	<b>26796</b>	<b>6114</b>	<b>5096</b>	<b>4483</b>	<b>3812</b>	<b>826</b>			
Pulham	2400	99		36	2	303	193	293	88
Thorold	2735	553	30	364	24	269	634	272	
Stamford	3113	823	56	525	26	324	669	110	
Crowland	1478	173	44	136		62	189	367	29
Willoughby	1352	98	13	184		36	43	37	
Wainfleet	1841	100		46		130	55	47	
Humberston	2201	252		437		182	122	79	
Bertie	2737	775		183	7	160	316	172	
Chippawa	1198	258		222		372	160		
Thorold, Village	1091	330		244		202	261	16	
<b>TOTAL, WELLAND</b>	<b>20141</b>	<b>3460</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>2377</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1940</b>	<b>2642</b>	<b>1393</b>	<b>117</b>

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classed.
	2																6
164	237	1	83	258	481	131	69				1	2				87	6
539	98	1831	17			4					212	7					1
368	66	1664							31		1549	26			18	658	328
371	125	789									1101	1			5	142	117
521	60	582	13	48							530	1			1	68	128
83	19	97	6	10		37	7		9	3	164				16	95	26
255	52	12	4	3						3		5	2		6		2
44	5	652				22			11		63	1				7	9
2231	428	5628	39	5		63	7		51	6	3620	41	2		46	971	610
712	250		93	3		20			278		9		13		209		
390	30	147	23								46				22	88	
270	57		114	2							10				13		
392	19	1	191	5											2		
135	3	5	29													3	
244	53		31	2											21		
407	131		109	33		6	10		143						29		
578	29	19	1	28							4						
254	42			13		13									6		
77	29	1	8				8		3								
85																	
393	12	6	6								5		3		11	30	
3937	655	179	605	86		39	18		419		74	8	16		313	116	
	80	26		213		1			29		39	61				895	42
	127	8	12	107						1	23	4	1			211	95
1	293	4	15	7		14						1	8			172	65
	47	4	2	68							34	5				209	110
	10	117									56					466	292
	55	33		17		1					7	14				1175	141
	49	425		33					34		517		1			73	6
	59	136	6	60		18			11		494	1	10			267	14
	34	8	7													281	
	14		8	4							1				9		
1	768	761	50	500		34			74	1	1171	86	20		9	3699	827



## RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presby- terians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.
Beverly.....	2620	691	317	527	536	878	471	793	250
Flamborough, East.....	2903	517	244	400	324	11	699	197	170
Flamborough, West.....	3533	714	152	950	391	265	470	171	164
Ancaster.....	4653	972	333	618	381	251	789	464	262
Glandford.....	2008	540	106	146	73	115	503	295	79
Binbrook.....	1737	360	116	120	343	23	256	373	7
Saltfleet.....	2801	638	143	174	137	4	805	514	112
Barton.....	1735	567	129	188	59	93	237	118	147
Dundas, Town.....	3517	685	365	1268	326	143	409	.....	10
<b>TOTAL, WENTWORTH ..</b>	<b>28507</b>	<b>5684</b>	<b>1905</b>	<b>4391</b>	<b>2578</b>	<b>1786</b>	<b>4640</b>	<b>2925</b>	<b>1138</b>
<b>Etobicoke.....</b>	<b>3483</b>	<b>1438</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
Vaughan.....	7723	1937	.....	721	.....	2223	.....	.....	.....
Markham.....	7752	1501	.....	392	.....	1185	.....	.....	.....
Scarborough.....	4244	1362	.....	364	.....	1497	.....	.....	.....
York.....	10035	3862	.....	1718	.....	1287	.....	.....	.....
King.....	6565	1353	.....	886	.....	1794	.....	.....	.....
Gwillimbury, North.....	1176	271	.....	37	.....	51	.....	.....	.....
Gwillimbury, East.....	3208	904	.....	324	.....	267	.....	.....	.....
Whitchurch.....	4758	676	.....	538	.....	404	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL, YORK.....</b>	<b>48944</b>	<b>13304</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>5512</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>9159</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
St. David's Ward.....	4394	1656	111	1514	304	102	312	1	11
St. Lawrence Ward.....	3365	1427	314	990	123	60	227	.....	15
St. James' Ward.....	6479	1831	183	1855	538	354	788	.....	104
St. Patrick's Ward.....	8121	3302	111	1526	577	608	1010	110	126
St. Andrew's Ward.....	5581	2141	180	1286	396	154	722	19	54
St. George's Ward.....	2101	909	150	533	182	9	145	2	2
Gaol.....	92	41	12	28	5	.....	6	.....	.....
General Dispensary and Lying-in Hospital.....	12	8	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Maternity Hospital.....	4	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toronto University.....	39	23	.....	9	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Upper Canada College Hospital.....	92	66	.....	20	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Lunatic Asylum.....	71	19	.....	43	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Industry.....	351	124	.....	115	.....	61	30	.....	.....
Lying-in Hospital.....	58	26	.....	12	.....	6	.....	.....	5
<b>TOTAL, TORONTO CITY..</b>	<b>30775</b>	<b>11577</b>	<b>1061</b>	<b>7940</b>	<b>2137</b>	<b>1346</b>	<b>3251</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>257</b>

## UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Mormons and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classified.
46	502	4	29	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	180	1	5	.....	8	203	133
6	109	.....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	204	6
.....	155	5	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	37	.....	4	64	6
.....	562	10	9	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	.....	.....	.....	170	20
1	34	1	77	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	7	14	.....
1	95	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	0	17	.....
3	68	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	8	147	19
50	22	2	57	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	36	24	.....
1	202	6	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	51	34	.....
<b>108</b>	<b>1549</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>184</b>
787	104	.....	22	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	50	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	85
1999	54	303	116	14	.....	1	.....	.....	3	12	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	15
1961	230	138	224	1	.....	66	.....	.....	28	2	564	20	.....	.....	.....	629	811
822	71	.....	.....	3	22	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	10	70	.....	.....	3	7
2456	195	39	24	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	12	.....	.....	338	63
1638	112	3	31	499	.....	179	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	10	23
133	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	117	.....	.....	549	3
688	156	.....	12	223	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	39	306
712	193	5	.....	263	.....	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	1164	154
<b>11196</b>	<b>1126</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>1012</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>2852</b>	<b>1467</b>
67	84	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	33	.....	27	76	.....
17	59	3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	22	.....	23	47	.....
93	247	.....	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	7	46	.....	108	108	.....
173	331	9	134	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	.....	73	56	.....
93	179	23	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7	41	.....	34	120	.....
39	43	4	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>483</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>.....</b>

RELIGIOUS CENSUS.—

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presby- terians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.
Sydenham Ward.....	1929	605	211	739	230	34	84	4	...
Rideau Ward.....	1868	806	141	387	166	72	234	19	...
Frontenac Ward.....	1729	606	150	394	135	98	247	...	...
Cataraqui.....	1658	557	142	701	52	27	144	...	...
Ontario Ward.....	1520	415	48	660	53	51	230	1	...
St. Lawrence Ward.....	1191	383	59	401	79	61	140	1	...
Victoria Ward.....	1519	697	88	329	321	9	87	...	...
Hôtel Dieu.....	45	1	...	44	...	...	...	...	...
General Hospital.....	32	12	2	18	...	...	...	...	...
Queen's College.....	18	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	...
House of Industry.....	35	23	...	6	...	1	5	...	...
Gaol.....	21	4	...	14	...	...	3	...	...
College, Regiopolis.....	20	1	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, KINGSTON CITY</b>	<b>11585</b>	<b>4110</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>3712</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1175</b>	<b>25</b>	...
St. Mary's Ward.....	2978	800	...	750	...	714	...	...	...
St. Lawrence Ward.....	2386	841	...	474	...	450	...	...	...
St. Andrew's Ward.....	3339	1067	...	1118	...	529	...	...	...
St. George's Ward.....	2223	680	...	449	...	605	...	...	...
St. Patrick's Ward.....	3128	962	...	1164	...	362	...	...	...
Gaol.....	58	14	...	26	...	8	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, HAMILTON</b>	<b>14112</b>	<b>4364</b>	...	<b>3981</b>	...	<b>2668</b>	...	...	...
East Ward.....	2599	96	39	2016	68	107	13	10	...
West Ward.....	2083	550	81	677	60	234	79	...	...
Centre Ward.....	3078	306	78	2105	67	94	54	19	...
<b>TOTAL, BYTOWN</b>	<b>7760</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>4798</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>29</b>	...
St. George's Ward.....	1212	302	...	356	...	136	...	...	...
St. Patrick's Ward.....	2592	895	...	359	...	395	...	...	...
St. Andrew's Ward.....	2083	650	...	267	...	378	...	...	...
St. David's Ward.....	1148	354	...	197	...	140	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, LONDON</b>	<b>7035</b>	<b>2201</b>	...	<b>1179</b>	...	<b>1049</b>	...	...	...

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Mennonites and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classified.
.....	4	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5
.....	30	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	28
.....	15	.....	42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	6	1
.....	8	2	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5
.....	37	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
.....	35	7	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2
.....	6	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	135	9	163	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	22	66
.....	481	154	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
.....	499	84	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
.....	452	146	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	321	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	70
.....	498	70	.....	27	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	34	.....
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2252	535	.....	126	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	82	70
.....	106	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	4	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	201	22	.....	7	.....	.....	4	.....	130	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	11	11
.....	62	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	255	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	15	.....
.....	369	23	.....	27	.....	.....	11	.....	523	.....	.....	8	9	.....	.....	26	11
.....	74	15	.....	14	.....	.....	4	.....	272	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	29	.....
.....	609	140	.....	57	.....	.....	10	.....	8	.....	.....	10	18	.....	.....	90	1
.....	307	178	.....	59	1	.....	13	.....	177	.....	.....	28	.....	1	.....	23	.....
.....	123	38	.....	14	.....	.....	23	.....	210	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	42	.....
.....	1113	371	7	144	1	.....	50	.....	667	.....	.....	44	23	1	.....	184	1

RECAPITULATION.—RELIGIOUS

TOWNSHIPS, PARISHES, AND VILLAGES.	Total Population.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Church of Rome.	Free Church Presby- terians.	Other Presbyterians.	Wesleyan Methodists.	Episcopal Methodists.	New Connexion Methodists.
✓ Addington	15165	2871	717	2060	1960	.....	4528	2348	...
✓ Brant	25426	6645	515	2029	530	3144	2300	809	96
✓ Bruce	2837	941	65	137	79	951	480	19	...
✓ Carleton	23637	7958	2494	8225	2204	88	2160	59	13
✓ Dundas	13811	2748	2926	2055	46	.....	3056	1007	....
✓ Durham	30732	9540	970	1360	1981	4647	5024	718	1037
✓ Elgin	25418	3894	254	796	2002	2014	1661	1231	291
✓ Essex	16817	3354	181	7669	78	584	286	126	9
✓ Frontenac	19150	4896	.....	5115	235	2517	3843	2304	....
✓ Glengary	17596	312	5581	8870	2297	13	.....	.....	....
✓ Grey	13217	2408	913	1012	2467	131	1430	80	119
✓ Grenville	20707	5083	903	4670	3400	125	3742	1358	355
✓ Haldimand	18788	4206	676	2005	1429	1091	2185	1135	275
✓ Halton	18322	4397	1977	1522	2774	505	3439	1157	597
✓ Hastings	31977	6915	251	7402	531	2812	6357	5203	4
✓ Huron	19198	6369	1556	3377	1582	2739	1250	609	...
✓ Kent	17469	3304	823	2868	1010	1314	1325	1363	290
✓ Lambton	10815	2694	146	1119	58	2484	2211	391	...
✓ Lanark	27317	7444	6549	5393	3021	590	2583	112	45
✓ Leeds	30280	7646	1272	4899	362	1765	3210	3695	853
✓ Lennox	7955	1879	66	694	19	599	2483	1657	....
✓ Lincoln	23868	5191	793	3207	.....	2441	.....	.....	....
✓ Middlesex	32864	8094	1565	2277	4145	3293	5520	2238	549
✓ Northumberland	31229	7380	964	5207	3294	912	.....	3193	56
✓ Norfolk	21281	2998	879	961	259	866	1744	929	366
✓ Ontario	30576	6696	1629	3155	755	4304	2510	973	7
✓ Oxford	32638	5790	482	2194	3852	4183	3521	2760	316
✓ Peel	24816	7720	1422	2748	2420	2191	4385	1073	193
✓ Perth	15545	3490	967	2432	1525	2467	226	130	24
✓ Peterborough	15237	3097	721	5254	2824	56	2130	41	...
✓ Prescott	10487	1356	264	5427	559	1745	633	103	.....
✓ Prince Edward.	18887	5661	31	1733	1120	372	6820	2010	556
✓ Renfrew	9415	1779	1988	3507	1322	19	520	181	.....
✓ Russell	2870	610	565	986	40	170	217	13	.....
✓ Simcoe	27165	9000	1706	5005	2840	3472	1659	51	43
✓ Stormont	14643	3608	3297	4140	1568	74	995	183	.....
✓ Victoria	11637	3066	2203	2551	1036	.....	344	437	....
✓ Waterloo	26537	2425	.....	4362	.....	4953	.....	.....	....
✓ Wellington	26796	6114	5096	4483	3812	320	.....	.....	....
✓ Welland	20141	3460	143	2377	59	1940	2642	1993	116
✓ Wentworth	28507	5684	1905	4391	2573	1736	4640	2925	1133
✓ York	48944	13304	5512	.....	.....	9159	.....	.....	....
✓ Toronto City	30775	11577	1061	7940	2137	1346	3251	132	257
✓ Kingston City	11585	4110	858	3712	946	353	1175	25	.....
✓ Hamilton	14112	4364	.....	3981	.....	2663	.....	.....	....
✓ Bytown	7760	952	193	4798	195	435	146	29	.....
✓ London	7935	2201	.....	1179	.....	1049	.....	.....	....
<b>Total</b>	<b>952004</b>	<b>223190</b>	<b>57542</b>	<b>167695</b>	<b>65807</b>	<b>30799</b>	<b>96640</b>	<b>43884</b>	<b>7547</b>

CENSUS.—UPPER CANADA, 1852.

Other Methodists.	Baptists.	Lutherans.	Congregationalists.	Quakers.	Bible Christians.	Christians.	Second Adventists.	Protestants.	Disciples.	Jews.	Menonists and Tunkers.	Universalists.	Unitarians.	Mormons.	Not known.	No Creed given.	Other Creeds, not classified.		
19	59	16	.....	92	17	.....	2	.....	29	0	.....	17	8	16	45	12	314		
3305	2759	13	723	108	12	67	.....	29	9	.....	26	73	6	9	114	296	708		
.....	21	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	13		
.....	252	3	2	4	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	5	57	.....	10	12	27	28		
.....	287	1527	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	17	11	1	3	79	39		
598	406	1	207	57	2535	381	76	2	190	.....	.....	50	10	11	40	967	12		
2669	3760	26	337	479	22	79	67	137	89	.....	106	131	8	3	133	3741	949		
2630	1330	13	7	1	.....	25	11	30	1	.....	.....	22	51	22	26	242	119		
38	100	8	20	129	.....	10	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	11	.....	.....	271	84		
24	339	2	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	14	.....	1	6	26		
17	197	3	62	79	.....	21	.....	.....	61	.....	3	8	4	.....	4195	.....	.....		
.....	511	.....	36	3	.....	2	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	1	1	.....	813	12		
380	1007	184	52	52	.....	15	.....	.....	47	.....	213	51	11	31	104	3216	333		
213	512	.....	288	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	34	.....	15	2	74	500	.....		
.....	1186	223	13	185	543	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	135	2	8	171	6	8		
465	237	182	45	27	437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	12	12	1	21	85	54		
2282	1777	7	132	29	1	13	.....	1	4	3	7	124	13	7	52	312	417		
.....	1079	11	315	86	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	38	13	.....	37	88	76		
7	792	1	254	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	22	.....	86	290	10		
134	1347	1	47	279	1	17	8	.....	.....	.....	69	12	32	17	4007	107	.....		
31	51	215	7	106	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	3	.....	42	20	.....	.....		
4674	1233	.....	21	73	.....	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	713	95	.....	.....	4982	.....	.....		
39	3268	31	199	111	.....	87	5	1	1	.....	7	231	13	5	168	585	441		
5701	1299	31	372	345	612	332	51	130	77	.....	.....	28	11	10	94	1212	48		
4830	6188	69	231	63	.....	33	8	.....	.....	.....	19	7	37	215	1	26	165	504	133
3048	1423	52	580	636	293	1011	131	.....	213	1	182	46	18	.....	22	2332	.....	.....	
1896	4579	314	159	735	7	152	.....	.....	23	.....	447	207	50	8	288	650	105	.....	
1165	738	11	343	25	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	4	1	.....	1	220	90	.....	
1305	199	1583	91	45	407	.....	16	86	1	.....	116	37	.....	1	18	60	319	.....	
.....	507	6	56	6	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1	.....	26	162	.....	.....	
.....	203	.....	175	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	
.....	195	.....	31	1364	.....	.....	84	32	359	.....	.....	283	2	.....	22	206	6	.....	
.....	58	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	10	12	.....	.....	
.....	174	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	
2167	242	1	231	236	.....	85	.....	11	55	.....	27	.....	3	15	54	160	20	.....	
.....	133	5	81	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	13	14	.....	123	1	.....	
164	237	307	83	258	481	131	69	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	87	6	.....	
2231	428	1	39	54	.....	63	7	.....	51	6	3620	41	2	.....	46	971	610	.....	
2937	655	5623	605	86	.....	39	18	.....	419	.....	74	8	16	.....	313	116	.....	.....	
1	768	179	50	509	.....	34	.....	.....	74	1	1171	86	20	.....	9	3699	327	.....	
108	1549	761	214	27	7	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	192	54	43	.....	122	917	184	.....	
11196	1126	31	429	1012	22	887	.....	.....	111	20	1093	56	198	12	.....	2852	1467	.....	
483	948	488	646	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	23	178	.....	299	418	.....	.....	
.....	135	40	163	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	22	66	.....	
2252	535	9	126	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	82	70	.....	
369	23	.....	27	.....	.....	11	.....	523	.....	.....	.....	8	9	.....	.....	26	11	.....	
1113	371	7	144	1	.....	50	.....	667	.....	.....	.....	44	23	1	.....	184	1	.....	
59585	45333	12089	7747	7460	5726	3993	663	1733	2064	103	3280	2684	834	247	6744	35740	7805	.....	

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS.

No.	COUNTIES.	OCCUPIERS OF LAND.					
		Total.	10 Acres and under.	10 to 20 Acres.	20 to 50 Acres.	50 to 100 Acres.	100 to 200 Acres.
1	Beauharnois	5151	764	154	1755	1885	521
2	Bellechasse	2139	180	89	814	991	599
3	Berthier	4488	903	130	918	1567	768
4	Bonaventure	1263	127	96	271	541	175
5	Chambly	1646	391	34	196	526	397
6	Champlain	1875	110	32	382	674	498
7	Dorchester	4796	138	53	549	2585	1192
8	Drummond	2668	52	23	1073	1186	819
9	Gaspé	1497	441	132	354	377	146
10	Huntingdon	4398	837	212	963	1573	666
11	Kamouraska	2086	245	74	243	859	488
12	Leinster	3091	818	159	656	1539	677
13	L'Islet	1708	116	67	235	517	549
14	Lotbinière	2218	129	30	219	1129	576
15	Megantic	2074	19	6	665	1100	248
16	Missisquoi	1687	249	46	400	582	362
17	Montmorenci	1379	464	29	101	217	339
18	Montreal	1880	593	73	200	578	381
19	Nicolet	2584	387	44	469	1197	404
20	Ottawa	2818	127	21	205	1576	738
21	Portneuf	2620	263	32	267	1087	792
22	Quebec	1538	289	151	311	447	274
23	Richelieu	2366	75	118	484	1061	531
24	Rimouski	3658	302	51	829	1794	852
25	Rouville	3005	754	97	564	1619	508
26	Saguenay	2453	335	27	348	819	665
27	Shelford	2433	202	41	894	877	345
28	Sherbrooke	2314	84	24	663	839	581
29	Stanstead	2017	233	22	338	657	575
30	St. Hyacinthe	3654	600	48	486	2027	436
31	St. Maurice	2886	555	97	584	901	598
32	Two Mountains	2399	650	113	460	1355	665
33	Terrebonne	3426	903	105	474	1191	625
34	Vaudreuil	2153	231	71	429	995	384
35	Verchères	1747	447	106	106	588	484
36	Yamaska	1819	245	94	501	579	310
	Total	94449	13261	2701	17409	37885	18608

LOWER CANADA, 1852.

No.	LANDS—ACRES.						WHEAT.	
	Above 200 Acres.	Held.	Under Cultivation.	Under Crops.	Under Pasture.	Gardens.	Wood or Wild Land.	Acres.
72	361606	169824	101506	66967	1851	191782	21040	195763
56	173318	102197	50639	50764	794	71111	5785	41238
202	337094	165994	100266	65075	652	171100	14918	105191
73	139030	25316	16662	8560	94	113714	2231	22850
102	139977	108467	76395	31429	643	31511	14833	115388
179	198819	52430	32958	19205	267	141339	3972	38002
279	479712	220396	102476	117601	319	259316	7830	55083
65	202930	57949	34932	22679	338	144981	7246	66099
44	92210	13141	4944	7875	322	79069	641	3413
142	289690	199828	133980	63887	1961	89862	40229	241181
177	206891	93813	54682	38591	540	113073	12358	86710
142	300925	176250	93568	80825	1857	124075	21270	164261
224	213828	99147	40581	57816	750	114681	15531	67912
135	225728	78756	38017	30702	1037	146972	6278	44868
36	194121	53628	31409	22205	14	140493	1975	22302
98	144506	68659	41560	26058	1041	75847	2768	35780
229	142586	62701	27365	34448	888	79885	4066	32436
55	123339	100488	73041	25168	2209	23421	19338	121810
33	194331	80807	51178	29250	379	113524	10177	81901
103	326227	70701	41931	28494	276	255526	5801	54037
179	272939	94520	44704	45470	4346	178419	5474	41320
66	130565	52277	27115	24468	694	78288	1452	15026
97	200789	107247	61944	44721	582	98542	18131	124931
330	377028	109321	59422	43964	935	267707	11948	78307
68	239360	232443	84026	46566	1850	106917	23262	156662
269	278678	97155	47766	49260	129	181523	12531	70060
74	210198	66757	43159	23167	431	143441	3348	30209
123	232436	88876	54057	34299	520	143560	4628	53629
192	230607	98326	56118	41301	907	132231	4851	62882
57	238563	130965	80507	49799	659	107598	25344	167634
151	250090	107043	63931	42354	759	143047	10217	81011
156	300336	139324	75774	62788	762	161012	17761	157589
123	243584	122386	71461	50369	556	121198	13208	98700
43	154700	97465	61709	35049	707	57235	15885	136698
66	132533	100385	51567	43457	263	32148	17084	130588
90	139151	60506	41505	18724	177	78645	9607	74506
4585	8113915	3605517	2072953	1502355	30209	450598	427111	3075868

## AGRICULTURAL CENSUS.—

No.	COUNTIES.	BARLEY.		RYE.		PEAS.	
		Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.
1	Beauharnois.....	418	6092	198	2106	12062	115050
2	Bellechasse.....	408	8565	1924	15005	1548	19424
3	Berthier.....	1057	11687	6620	41351	9544	54593
4	Bonaventure.....	1024	11996	34	482	208	1120
5	Chambly.....	646	8498	.....	.....	7004	65025
6	Champlain.....	320	3724	311	2091	1801	23206
7	Dorchester.....	1985	190799	1166	10176	5693	38889
8	Drummond.....	545	50690	848	9200	1849	15204
9	Gaspé.....	1116	10850	273	1242	210	1148
10	Huntingdon.....	1334	18646	.....	.....	13885	127083
11	Kamouraska.....	4279	48188	2717	19268	2417	16970
12	Leinster.....	998	11912	1309	8569	10740	88351
13	L'Islet.....	1613	17337	2402	17236	1539	10795
14	Lotbinière.....	543	4679	920	6368	2201	12535
15	Megantic.....	1446	17914	2008	24988	981	7687
16	Missisquoi.....	31	375	411	5981	315	3901
17	Montmorenci.....	543	4305	1858	15330	1754	17281
18	Montreal.....	2014	32065	8	105	7119	66876
19	Nicolet.....	410	5067	517	4129	2720	16938
20	Ottawa.....	290	2752	504	5031	2739	24510
21	Portneuf.....	249	1933	1003	8570	2320	14204
22	Quebec.....	133	1802	77	738	447	7181
23	Richelieu.....	491	4628	1282	7735	6505	68539
24	Rimouski.....	7357	80575	7659	56304	5504	39110
25	Rouville.....	979	11771	262	3648	8714	67290
26	Saguenay.....	4637	54300	7559	41690	4241	30708
27	Shefford.....	124	1324	199	18794	586	5395
28	Sherbrooke.....	662	10086	537	5506	451	5768
29	Stanstead.....	302	6302	244	3125	262	3325
30	St. Hyacinthe.....	1967	12230	40	311	9721	68781
31	St. Maurice.....	882	10691	811	7320	4978	36245
32	Two Mountains.....	893	12555	319	2622	8500	33328
33	Terrebonne.....	1429	19444	757	6166	7081	60740
34	Vaudreuil.....	766	9030	939	8189	6021	64954
35	Verchères.....	805	12478	9	85	11177	134312
36	Yamaska.....	231	2436	282	2817	3264	19456
	Total.....	42927	668626	46007	341443	165192	1182190

## LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

OATS.	B. WHEAT.	INDIAN CORN.	POTATOES.	TURNIPS.					
					Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.
20954	400569	1610	20838	2382	41759	3760	187803	237	17149
20104	266571	260	2952	31	286	1902	126089	28	2430
44329	665509	3813	35790	1071	10612	2167	99638	.....	.....
4767	95703	12	70	16	51	1773	148919	188	22771
15509	248850	494	4403	381	5510	873	41504	9	711
12046	210796	2097	19632	194	1562	806	59295	94	3405
42932	595665	339	2921	23	227	8315	293713	72	50336
7766	141853	1776	19594	448	5862	2017	108765	143	17876
893	9962	.....	.....	.....	.....	1019	69114	240	10751
39873	511300	2655	31500	952	16520	2499	126223	99	5227
10543	196221	24	148	16	218	1992	109899	82	1418
34719	536642	3815	30768	1075	16285	2983	138980	86	6111
18562	203884	8	58	71	3142	1862	118588	9	4484
15639	223460	849	4315	132	1171	1813	125050	32	4581
4782	96128	1011	12488	23	317	2306	162896	305	33477
3229	115091	600	8438	1822	42394	1102	66611	70	14796
16394	147490	131	468	49	281	1320	108976	276	13443
15934	248818	1768	18805	867	14904	4231	310598	84	7486
16792	267762	3165	19532	621	6546	1490	80425	63	9733
14115	195520	516	4208	1039	16344	3148	198000	201	20101
20626	287136	1930	11227	57	748	2117	159061	67	3507
9812	159606	68	610	37	291	2620	207934	225	38257
19702	194297	3254	21745	967	10412	1366	53910	77	6363
6092	79423	35	158	1	3	2384	194907	10	1268
18056	263246	1073	11127	933	23480	1842	84233	34	3244
6497	70668	158	1317	.....	.....	2053	101667	41	1311
4366	86173	1927	26191	1644	32433	1297	67476	122	17378
6986	182435	2242	64589	675	12749	1849	112382	239	28588
5705	167256	1227	24169	1261	28784	1551	151702	93	16145
22672	232772	1179	12331	1345	19559	1729	59215	29	1513
30262	505543	4484	37363	659	5154	1064	59297	239	11248
24941	361011	2004	17757	1238	17451	4189	210851	326	14653
23929	361121	2872	31442	761	11307	3363	186362	74	4643
14838	248679	1543	14779	494	37969	1644	71702	23	1947
15937	239153	220	2045	471	8337	934	47064	4	215
11119	156230	2622	18140	853	6580	914	37306	29	3068
590422	8967594	51781	530417	22669	400287	73244	4456111	3897	369909

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS.

No.	COUNTIES.	Clover, Timothy, or other Grass Seeds, Bushels.	Carrots, Bushels.	Mangel Wurtzel.	Beans, Bushels.	Hops, Pounds.
1	Beauharnois	776	6576	6881	1934	49392
2	Bellechasse	250	88	6	97	
3	Berthier					
4	Bonaventure	112	71	9	79	206
5	Chambly	1269	1950	1088	1242	
6	Champlain		257	83	87	
7	Dorchester	191	327		151	
8	Drummond	837	289	61	514	191
9	Gaspé	15	36	15	2	80
10	Huntingdon	526	9069	10551	1683	139
11	Kamouraska	20	1800		101	
12	Leinster	2435	3597	10560	545	28
13	L'Islet	566	55	5	142	
14	Lotbinière	21	210	31	188	
15	Megantic	1184	328	9	119	174
16	Missisquoi	480	9380	1558	2329	408
17	Montmorenci	2	674	200	205	
18	Montreal	394	14833	29637	1807	22000
19	Nicolet	103	963	1402	266	51
20	Ottawa	261	481	36	812	664
21	Portneuf	107	118		85	
22	Quebec	62	1573	1917	239	81
23	Richelieu	209	684	4200	779	18904
24	Rimouski	29	58		39	
25	Rouville	1822	2477	4880	1054	3759
26	Saguenay	6	527	2	6	3
27	Shofford	494	4527	208	1916	1553
28	Sherbrooke	2319	555	49	881	187
29	Stanstead	2368	4148	547	2074	47382
30	St. Hyacinth	151	638	2209	543	596
31	St. Maurice	216	562	654	97	18
32	Two Mountains	358	9742	4666	612	103
33	Terrebonne	188	2496	3927	923	9370
34	Vaudreuil	365	1369	1837	493	130
35	Verchères	765	1752	16446	391	10
36	Yamaska	30	334	233	1137	85
	Total	18921	82344	108999	23602	111158

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Hay, Bundles or Tons.	Flax or Hemp, Pounds.	Tobacco, Pounds.	Wool, Pounds.	Maple Sugar, Pounds.	Cider, Gallons.	Fulled Cloth, Yards.	Linen, Yards.	Flannel, Yards.
4673	5092	16210	73354	30497	3499	30908	3227	35559
20062	47377	3661	33347	225152		19540	32335	22159
26314	92407	67174	57530	413729		35972	68866	37878
8710	5934	4	20646	63371		10166	6230	16946
30667	15423	14302	31243	6892		14056	8528	12032
10953	52769	5429	29130	165880		14040	35477	16232
40480	79411	6764	76914	742997		42371	77105	55517
13933	19761	4430	30492	217040		11681	17523	27198
6670	838	41	11920	14310		1288	503	6113
38941	42655	31046	62657	42968	620	39135	20374	27693
19840	40942	3604	43460	129984		35387	58682	48306
27133	73400	34228	55671	302373		30519	55096	32061
26978	27743	2388	25458	296734		23058	31869	24940
13633	29758	2272	32109	101493		17492	35124	19039
4549	8794	1736	19316	334541		7715	6786	9551
23400	2088	474	40205	133583	10798	10084	1554	20419
11001	2606	2277	20046	24137		19838	33740	11233
221890	7849	18439	19429	17923	17169	9404	1502	8212
23807	67334	15578	44424	148136		23892	43312	24585
18394	1016	1179	30160	34386	429	7005	284	22207
56763	48346	5008	35491	189698		15677	29994	15703
15240	6972	430	11199	17456		6655	4895	3448
15839	55611	18328	39813	58403		28828	38833	23978
14940	25675	1812	48380	349175		39287		44732
24400	38158	17627	57973	64187	2373	27007	20544	27137
9002	35950	6339	48525	63636		34124	36809	24490
23920	3438	1971	30806	170037	577	11043	1156	22311
37378	6919	142	50417	427932	642	8549	3131	28632
40046	3231	1393	58333	357631	8884	18114	1859	37714
23055	73326	29268	53585	146005	236	35311	43229	28607
19934	91238	19922	44666	246823		26307	75536	30221
24599	22197	28859	54099	91478	600	23899	14517	25473
16758	32796	22733	35706	112882		18656	22878	19637
11874	8826	27433	36994	40232		21194	2967	18162
17800	37761	32333	34200	47246	7400	17466	24469	18033
15027	52330	12766	27678	61337		21433	29389	13962
96563	1867016	488652	1430976	6190694	53327	780891	889523	860850

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS.—

No.	COUNTIES.	CATTLE.			
		Bulls, Oxen or Steers.	Milch Cows.	Calves or Heifers.	Horses of all Ages.
1	Beauharnois .....	3633	16080	11435	11204
2	Bellechasse .....	4015	7675	4445	3100
3	Berthier .....	2882	13078	7824	8698
4	Bonaventure .....	2041	2326	1937	1268
5	Chambly .....	1276	7192	3833	7341
6	Champlain .....	1668	5711	3000	2408
7	Dorchester .....	9274	16102	11184	60456
8	Drummond .....	3247	4927	4078	2512
9	Gaspé .....	1122	1937	1090	826
10	Huntingdon .....	2686	15551	8021	14899
11	Kamouraska .....	1910	8461	4207	4335
12	Leinster .....	5400	14297	6561	9102
13	L'Islet .....	2060	8674	4209	3970
14	Lotbinière .....	3095	6030	4598	2822
15	Megantic .....	2378	4107	2117	1715
16	Missisquoi .....	4222	6638	5808	3076
17	Montmorenci .....	3255	4569	2939	1839
18	Montreal .....	1737	8349	3999	6162
19	Nicolet .....	2036	8471	4391	3819
20	Ottawa .....	3298	6070	4945	3731
21	Portneuf .....	2898	6858	4764	3685
22	Quebec .....	933	4436	1854	2248
23	Richelieu .....	2457	8551	5417	6002
24	Rimouski .....	1916	8323	4346	4485
25	Rouville .....	2822	10684	5222	8380
26	Saguenay .....	4131	6071	4849	3548
27	Shefford .....	4772	6041	4735	2912
28	Sherbrooke .....	6230	6736	5914	4330
29	Stanstead .....	7436	6423	6150	4186
30	St. Hyacinthe .....	3400	10931	6071	7837
31	St. Maurice .....	2576	8308	4508	5575
32	Two Mountains .....	2561	12519	7927	8823
33	Terrebonne .....	2842	10491	4246	6647
34	Vaudrenil .....	2026	6911	4889	5479
35	Verchères .....	1260	7476	4278	5593
36	Yamaska .....	2334	6006	3576	3554
	Total .....	111819	294514	180317	236077

LOWER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

No.	COUNTIES.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Butter, Pounds.	Cheese, Pounds.	Beef, Barrels.	Pork, Barrels.	Quantity of Fish, Cured.
3196	6210	347344	763	568	4559	89		
29547	12977	226113	.....	.....	5396	.....		
9291	3689	88910	4165	928	1862	23791		
13313	7477	245094	9635	803	3632	.....		
11465	7124	81059	562	198	843	9		
36416	13757	594817	10070	858	8058	.....		
12944	4845	18340	6328	694	3971	6		
5543	2597	56604	1271	612	741	.....		
31455	15382	455588	22318	523	12237	.....		
23006	6089	384486	28	929	3446	1468		
25155	10800	474990	40719	1835	7891	100		
17745	6260	297065	256	1422	4662	9766		
14612	5394	209631	371	416	2752	10		
8395	4792	160207	7002	1821	5030	320		
16549	2297	327128	190788	8157	3538	120		
10321	2748	126775	5170	141	549	121		
7545	7061	334190	51258	604	2879	.....		
18033	5015	166023	1001	625	2650	179		
13083	7486	252021	19734	2186	4162	36		
14077	5489	165430	632	1624	6877	187		
4072	2397	123619	1718	5105	3266	2		
22551	7357	142848	1288	1266	4149	767		
27230	8282	265233	661	558	66794	6416		
24713	9626	271833	12168	780	7168	36		
17268	6013	81217	.....	509	3246	443		
13069	3233	314778	99180	773	2618	240		
18340	3424	362297	111527	2099	3279	5		
21636	2716	414965	88851	31482	23534	337		
25785	10351	225502	3936	678	4966	165		
17100	6508	204253	623	1664	5983	20		
22120	11219	468510	31716	1008	6200	64		
16690	6206	258377	2311	1137	5280	.....		
16290	6326	220558	10321	1007	8126	55		
15233	5969	241975	7507	1414	4964	.....		
15537	5148	86035	500	645	1356	8		
629827	256219	9637152	511014	68747	223870	48863		

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS.—

No.	COUNTIES.	OCCUPIERS OF LAND.					
		Total.	10 Acres and under.	10 to 20 Acres.	20 to 50 Acres.	50 to 100 Acres.	100 to 200 Acres.
1	Addington	2157	232	40	395	832	555
2	Brant	2541	361	65	556	1037	428
3	Bruce	522	41	.....	310	128	87
4	Carleton	3107	230	45	441	1723	572
5	Durham	3114	292	75	764	1415	511
6	Dundas	1590	90	37	373	773	287
7	Elgin	2722	294	27	436	1234	631
8	Essex	2019	336	97	410	831	294
9	Frontenac	2236	143	51	589	954	414
10	Glengary	2192	206	23	115	1157	595
11	Grey	2277	14	3	838	1104	289
12	Grenville	2252	244	64	555	967	364
13	Haldimand	2237	174	34	495	1084	360
14	Halton	1412	222	31	228	654	253
15	Hastings	3369	333	37	445	1712	680
16	Huron	2022	129	48	326	2039	339
17	Kent	2042	93	32	400	1024	419
18	Lambton	1546	27	7	234	910	329
19	Lanark	3497	264	49	360	1942	718
20	Leeds	3597	383	64	727	1371	878
21	Lennox	748	127	18	126	233	208
22	Lincoln	1700	193	43	337	644	391
23	Middlesex	4417	236	91	845	2521	632
24	Northumberland	3047	323	59	566	1371	597
25	Norfolk	2466	478	42	474	891	471
26	Ontario	3887	529	109	954	1721	508
27	Oxford	3911	475	66	1038	1715	557
28	Peel	2595	269	40	512	1361	857
29	Perth	2466	191	24	254	1627	351
30	Peterborough	1651	165	25	200	892	295
31	Prescott	932	34	10	217	492	139
32	Prince Edward	1936	246	29	156	722	595
33	Renfrew	1276	21	3	26	800	368
34	Russell	286	1	.....	35	174	64
35	Simcoe	3032	165	82	529	1842	378
36	Stormont	1723	309	30	230	746	360
37	Victoria	1649	121	11	260	986	243
38	Waterloo	2710	472	75	356	928	689
39	Wellington	3647	189	30	583	2155	611
40	Welland	1192	155	31	244	430	277
41	Wentworth	2496	251	88	577	880	610
42	York	4822	868	154	951	2005	717
Total		99860	9976	1889	18467	48027	18421

UPPPER CANADA, 1852.

Above 200 Acres.	LANDS — ACRES.						WHEAT.	
	Held.	Under Cultivation.	Under Crops.	Under Pasture.	Gardens.	Wood or Wild Land.	Acres.	Bushels.
103	180158	82657	50628	30501	1528	97501	9142	75268
94	201147	117417	65014	50190	2213	83730	32858	625741
6	35643	2272	1183	1051	38	33371	489	9796
96	333038	91094	49284	41636	174	241944	14404	224451
57	286797	146312	96509	48069	1734	140485	31339	617588
30	154717	43645	23280	19402	963	111072	7305	111979
100	263160	110159	66812	40332	3015	153001	24168	413435
51	157966	46460	29392	18817	1251	111506	9243	127769
85	226211	81758	56488	24617	653	144453	8451	94132
96	251596	68018	36930	30800	288	183578	10007	142455
29	217321	31401	21589	9756	56	185920	9409	121379
58	198146	69872	44491	24848	533	128274	8891	119800
90	231136	79279	49383	28503	1387	151857	21942	376475
24	206355	109496	56913	51069	1514	96859	26320	491517
112	341448	129950	32917	45078	1955	211498	26681	268003
41	284037	54976	35966	18668	342	229061	15400	214738
74	216422	64260	35132	27557	1571	152162	16493	298338
39	168469	34497	20854	13029	614	133972	6721	92057
164	365537	120073	61657	57715	691	245464	13930	179378
174	347613	120923	78081	41732	1060	226690	20666	238593
36	93292	44065	30378	12670	1017	49227	5046	30231
92	157588	82424	52899	27403	2122	75164	22794	335437
92	439323	136947	89725	44840	2332	302376	23078	453596
131	338391	146909	88125	56240	2544	191482	28502	431421
110	236565	94367	54232	37727	2358	142198	22217	353636
66	318438	143882	99049	42828	2005	174556	37523	669758
60	335378	135232	89290	42850	3092	200146	32863	611251
56	246464	128642	74414	51807	2421	117322	37104	598975
19	231464	58116	32647	24844	625	173348	15081	204523
74	179429	69574	44257	24732	585	109855	15596	253510
40	113035	32920	21415	11319	186	80115	3569	44391
158	221679	121022	69740	48636	2596	100657	22354	192408
58	172049	36890	22635	14178	77	135159	4676	64141
12	43494	6025	4495	1515	15	37469	813	9314
36	330103	109192	78761	29660	771	220911	26762	432421
48	167633	44951	31072	13275	604	132682	6710	97429
28	160190	56878	35287	21359	232	103312	17969	263301
190	275813	131806	80186	49875	1745	144007	30810	518659
79	358949	119081	69192	49055	334	239868	28126	433659
55	110463	56467	32490	22425	1552	53996	12795	423508
90	236051	125539	73441	49473	2625	110512	27718	432633
127	390525	212276	138239	70466	3521	178249	50147	991603
3080	9823233	3697724	2274586	1367640	55439	6125509	782115	12692852



AGRICULTURAL CENSUS.—

No.	COUNTIES.	BARLEY.		RYE.		PEAS.	
		Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.
1	Addington	1013	20147	5569	65568	7858	104623
2	Brant	1221	28885	892	13459	1863	32187
3	Bruce	6	126				
4	Carleton	332	6587	1187	16313	5340	55954
5	Durham	434	10721	900	11567	6109	104038
6	Dundas	931	21432	525	9329	1983	32868
7	Elgin	456	9279	914	11511	3925	66949
8	Essex	236	3801	195	2499	485	6912
9	Frontenac	455	9339	3842	43418	5473	74228
10	Glengary	204	3534	61	730	4062	49926
11	Grey	402	5384	45	603	1283	18680
12	Grenville	427	8001	1150	14130	1257	17006
13	Haldimand	549	11935	127	1492	1509	19329
14	Halton	1488	24695	125	1606	4267	60976
15	Hastings	223	4577	2482	26018	11881	155493
16	Huron	528	11040	284	5651	2888	41987
17	Kent	724	13705	306	4523	1667	29424
18	Lambton	14	255	182	2355	1601	26079
19	Lanark	535	11079	447	4869	3332	45223
20	Leeds	234	4155	1162	14070	4180	62225
21	Lennox	841	15469	4305	50239	8074	64237
22	Lincoln	809	16907	112	1466	1450	12359
23	Middlesex	1187	23027	846	10901	5354	128906
24	Northumberland	1045	26484	2683	30692	10162	167424
25	Norfolk	468	10051	892	9205	510	8162
26	Ontario	670	14060	399	5778	8525	57517
27	Oxford	723	18125	252	3700	7461	135201
28	Peel	2218	35252	201	2602	8922	181452
29	Perth	582	9819	81	1083	8117	37155
30	Peterborough	127	3215			8927	63420
31	Prescott	188	2110	115	1401	1107	14067
32	Prince Edward	1740	40668	5586	60769	13156	257609
33	Renfrew	177	2601	106	979	1313	15069
34	Russell	8	100	2	22	211	2579
35	Simcoe	390	8013	175	7076	8007	136367
36	Stormont	199	3193	145	4040	2917	39269
37	Victoria	134	2670	86	1357	3041	47928
38	Waterloo	859	19136	1795	24906	4353	65107
39	Wellington	1588	31668	278	4045	5623	101681
40	Welland	1249	25825	61	645	786	7548
41	Wentworth	1925	45973	172	2707	2832	40412
42	York	2427	62832	331	6327	17735	336577
	Total	29916	625875	38968	479651	192109	2873894

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

OATS.		B. WHEAT.		INDIAN CORN.		POTATOES.		TURNIPS.	
Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.
8169	212280	2396	33920	1727	47565	1697	71083	48	7688
9111	231716	1351	23104	4755	126114	1500	106244	532	127438
155	3240	8	176	120	1577	279	24326	166	19245
12708	369350	803	11431	1191	26379	4870	316077	223	30567
15922	283299	863	11141	1346	30918	3190	223852	1219	291947
6654	155381	833	17321	1003	22111	1435	90977	31	2396
9040	248392	2365	17075	3243	86369	916	59220	158	27948
5147	101206	467	5900	5763	108504	863	49935	182	20899
8032	189250	908	12711	1405	31586	2509	117377	96	11173
12667	298402	838	13236	488	10585	1505	109730	69	8402
3172	63755	90	903	177	2552	1790	124773	843	91617
8542	207422	2176	26851	1715	36742	2641	171571	44	6013
6939	220845	975	16173	1598	37269	1090	69468	105	14912
7856	243216	592	10318	663	20089	939	71813	241	40817
24304	263021	2365	41292	2255	49058	2749	138895	220	28513
8271	199141	41	681	270	4605	1503	54934	653	87841
4712	201449	535	9010	6882	192243	918	55954	151	17358
3292	79955	389	5110	1481	34273	626	42561	382	47021
12992	288604	1143	14767	1071	20181	4005	357137	208	637321
11384	249028	1582	19430	2404	45253	2986	189319	98	16079
3950	104415	1587	25559	1000	22074	644	23258	20	1714
6515	225826	1296	23854	2854	90990	630	51062	125	23221
18433	467279	899	13866	3256	43837	2459	126150	893	135170
12106	300996	1939	28875	2394	51338	2809	168904	671	148801
7359	196900	3279	51268	5728	118517	1500	120595	159	53523
18414	591540	307	4964	908	23389	2724	155530	1351	324278
18824	541175	550	9273	2680	69301	1821	89852	983	167213
13179	409716	296	4857	237	7091	2070	156834	473	81695
8438	213253	14	151	131	2122	1625	60115	728	75603
8105	291316	69	1030	202	5141	2029	92751	392	88192
5307	123580	313	4553	929	24663	1123	90491	73	14841
6277	176620	6873	111855	3484	107367	1685	71536	144	13866
5705	129183	62	759	226	3185	1538	130377	78	8460
908	19111	21	289	100	1853	236	17145	63	7976
12489	261650	87	1149	452	6330	3254	253514	958	169900
9203	196447	1470	23359	995	17930	1720	96606	37	1214
8357	187671	60	964	108	1963	1543	85229	271	47336
14762	386868	167	2570	725	18640	2447	167067	947	164737
15199	487655	239	3325	148	4136	2604	233268	1650	254625
5640	190892	1215	21011	1604	32017	571	37712	55	8784
14500	522464	2434	44801	2276	61099	1434	106706	506	100877
28945	979840	368	6397	587	13058	3140	207427	889	205057
421684	11193844	44265	639384	70571	1696513	77672	4987475	17135	3644942

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS.

No.	COUNTIES.	Clover, Timothy, or other Grass Seeds, Bushels.	Carrots, Bushels.	Mangel Wurzel, Bushels.	Beans, Bushels.	Hops, Pounds.
1	Addington	1037	4833	706	468	841
2	Brant	890	1661	2368	1257	18049
3	Bruce					
4	Carleton	120	811	849	603	78
5	Durham	1836	58509	3748	445	572
6	Dundas	161	2132	3921	861	86
7	Elgin	1153	170	497	394	1038
8	Essex	56	566	266	299	1182
9	Frontenac	349	7230	1592	408	880
10	Glengary	584	292	174	75	8441
11	Grey	2309	171	33	25	887
12	Grenville	340	2215	647	715	548
13	Haldimand	0728	550	200	449	394
14	Halton	832	2869	5817	130	4025
15	Hastings	1269	1317	1105	1066	6454
16	Huron	725	232	71	14	104
17	Kent	186	1019	131	424	126
18	Lambton	197	262	389	495	116
19	Lanark	465	963	532	1434	586
20	Leeds	691	3238	540	1039	204
21	Lennox	911	1032	155	398	210
22	Lincoln	2925	8416	1859	620	882
23	Middlesex	738	683	506	881	20968
24	Northumberland	4457	45618	2249	1166	1013
25	Norfolk	1214	2088	429	746	135
26	Ontario	1584	4894	1873	397	6818
27	Oxford	482	631	178	688	8829
28	Peel	1057	739	2931	18	11346
29	Perth	939	91	14	18	1793
30	Peterborough	349	2813	375	117	570
31	Prescott	43	3748	2126	231	53
32	Prince Edward	1493	2254	558	975	18224
33	Renfrew	76	123	62	181	57
34	Russell	126	47		104	88
35	Simcoe	1153	598	181	27	147
36	Stormont	381	1357	1378	203	205
37	Victoria	372	526	23	87	386
38	Waterloo	1592	283	308	92	105
39	Wellington	835	351	181	17	152
40	Welland	2071	921	625	361	303
41	Wentworth	1021	2752	8410	462	14
42	York	654	5890	6177	169	6880
	Total	42400	174895	54226	18109	113064

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

Hay, Tons.	Flax or Hemp, Pounds.	Tobacco, Pounds.	Wool, Pounds.	Maple Sugar, Pounds.	Cider, Gallons.	Fulled Cloth, Yards.	Linen, Yards.	Flannel, Yards.
16831	526	167	63240	41922	16338	12558	366	27701
16006	813	93	79081	91905	25458	8240	356	21735
164		18		5920				
16469	30	132	63351	20727	108	18723		4145
17712	839	80	89065	149648	5145	20111	231	84588
14355	2492	3	50404	36850	1933	11618	659	24854
21045	524	196	101325	213747	24993	11941	287	40529
9839	330	447111	40264	16657	45383	10465	156	15149
22418	284	22	51699	49336	3374	11038	179	24279
19897	359	135	56114	39142	1219	19012	1980	22822
5025	466	14	16656	46797	40	2648	33	9117
18510	1339	39	53909	40859	9569	14345	142	38850
12433	456	4	41416	54803	3159	5500	78	17683
23323	6584	20	78071	48563	17763	7510	10	30449
31601	1143	1036	112609	220342	38761	24828	569	41542
8974	330	646	42538	120268	17	6446	15	24342
8737	2460	313189	71088	72904	80369	6743	1098	38029
6861	756	598	39689	82367	100	3425	118	18532
25863	133	165	88659	76736		37980	218	58937
35933	374	26	90065	96444	9587	24809	548	50291
8489	230	146	33831	20761	12964	5931	108	14978
16137	799	99	52575	45510	91899	9753	317	22456
25299	406	150	138653	279475	10870	20414	557	68359
24951	896	111	96313	99811	17130	16756	187	44001
16865	760	532	58045	481	40071	10488	83	31684
19303	4793	105	96126	180458	10792	18431	50	41466
23120	730	508	119441	320952	8658	14780	471	40833
18610	922		89969	43345	17092	10172	388	34817
6929	8125	13	29991	99125		5655	178	22786
10896			62041	40977	600	10575	8	2501
9846	44	1158	20481	15520	1236	12944	58	13762
10337	534	263	92492	120651	49924	13953	160	41169
7509	30		17519	24204		2780		12639
2128			3557	1803		468		2146
16084	527	122	67337	134217	2968	14046	15	45220
14940	3266	81	30945	55227	3508	9492	938	13943
6053	118		40152	71159	710	13045	102	26177
19535	6026	191	80443	129160	17089	16733	3954	29533
16470	12		75197	146220	230	10063	32	31990
12092	1025	181	41855	18457	45812	4359	389	17799
26141	60	51	82481	43224	4576	10460	82	36527
31152	7109	31	138320	164941	63613	40171	455	46919
681782	50650	764476	2699764	3581505	701612	527466	14955	1169301

AGRICULTURAL CENSUS.—

No.	COUNTIES.	CATTLE.			
		Bulls, Oxen, or Steers.	Milch Cows.	Calves or Heifers.	Horses of all Ages.
1	Addington	3803	7015	6105	4706
2	Brant	4362	6828	5234	5825
3	Bruce	433	426	180	25
4	Carleton	4086	9154	8292	5159
5	Durham	6221	10643	7767	7818
6	Dundas	1543	5445	4994	3836
7	Elgin	6458	8233	7166	5724
8	Essex	4923	5308	4831	5334
9	Frontenac	3941	7462	6419	4499
10	Glengary	1037	8213	7443	6095
11	Grey	4332	3546	3507	582
12	Grenville	2804	7202	6078	4462
13	Haldimand	4215	5474	4343	3913
14	Halton	4266	7364	5584	4881
15	Hastings	7307	10374	8512	6658
16	Huron	6040	5759	5829	2404
17	Kent	4844	5653	5456	4065
18	Lambton	3658	3536	3593	1898
19	Lanark	4682	10592	10253	5457
20	Leeds	6250	12301	11508	7741
21	Lennox	1931	3680	3206	2775
22	Lincoln	3213	6119	3960	5094
23	Middlesex	11043	11731	12184	7996
24	Northumberland	7433	9872	8543	7193
25	Norfolk	4359	6430	4713	4843
26	Ontario	6655	10199	9321	7788
27	Oxford	9121	12055	10549	6959
28	Peel	5291	8107	6706	6396
29	Perth	6756	5729	5306	1869
30	Peterborough	4251	5518	3907	2876
31	Prescott	702	3451	3012	2410
32	Prince Edward	3387	7888	5880	7040
33	Renfrew	2358	2724	2666	1282
34	Russell	347	670	725	353
35	Simcoe	6899	7944	6904	5014
36	Stormont	1032	6354	5625	4415
37	Victoria	3152	4206	3898	2665
38	Waterloo	3133	3396	7320	6273
39	Wellington	9035	8403	8338	3540
40	Welland	1775	4115	3105	3718
41	Wentworth	5265	8339	5818	6479
42	York	5719	14345	10204	12685
Total		103982	296024	254988	203800

UPPER CANADA, 1852.—(Continued.)

No.	COUNTIES.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Butter, Pounds.	Cheese, Pounds.	Beef, Barrels.	Pork, Barrels.	Quantity of Fish, Cured.
2	Brant	29875	14158	396575	63188	3218	3787	1660
3	Bruce	145	296	27590	.....	69	18	120
4	Carleton	18666	12546	588794	15894	2600	9432	.....
5	Durham	32103	21327	419753	92348	9256	15021	.....
6	Dundas	15298	6740	353488	15918	1375	4849	2
7	Elgin	35773	16528	414253	67851	2154	8302	.....
8	Essex	13485	13584	172533	30962	1897	7011	36055
9	Frontenac	18308	11181	398389	41613	10263	26378	118
10	Glengary	23683	13600	345453	97583	3550	11636	.....
11	Grey	6328	5717	130986	8135	637	3236	22
12	Grenville	18159	6788	515624	65184	1303	6007	2
13	Haldimand	15377	12793	308304	11447	22181	60170	51
14	Halton	20722	10525	441243	42363	2780	5698	.....
15	Hastings	34579	25016	588500	102825	2470	102393	24
16	Huron	14968	13012	181268	21707	3844	4929	1313
17	Kent	32914	13839	235103	42904	2267	6486	110
18	Lambton	10925	6370	124629	5901	2615	3256	442
19	Lanark	35963	16373	654927	39444	8632	33021	.....
20	Leeds	34651	14633	753706	90720	3846	12843	307
21	Lennox	13456	6312	240529	43307	639	4288	47
22	Lincoln	19186	11320	381616	72741	1677	5182	68
23	Middlesex	51268	27187	557969	112606	7557	17354	106
24	Northumberland	31635	17526	626689	88689	3056	15705	1359
25	Norfolk	24434	13331	404874	43941	3333	8557	2
26	Ontario	32701	21577	461333	65185	4293	12626	58
27	Oxford	48308	27908	512434	315650	677386	20203	.....
28	Peel	28971	19901	484632	39247	2451	9437	143
29	Perth	14376	11446	183297	16421	1367	4389	.....
30	Peterborough	18069	10324	331433	33934	1283	5336	6
31	Prescott	3798	4333	190880	26935	774	3033	33
32	Prince Edward	30255	10320	556010	92306	1059	5965	4482
33	Renfrew	6609	4254	91436	4308	1776	2463	13
34	Russell	1329	734	40245	1701	135	385	.....
35	Simcoe	26954	26169	394613	23513	2561	11061	693
36	Stormont	15790	8303	534305	20508	1524	3251	.....
37	Victoria	15062	9714	135132	9726	730	2940	10
38	Waterloo	37549	18793	372844	55174	2377	9375	.....
39	Wellington	23109	18447	374807	97105	3507	16075	.....
40	Welland	14683	6463	259206	10994	1347	4593	2
41	Wentworth	30245	14740	487913	51135	3358	10272	.....
42	York	47308	32323	812477	88003	17491	24323	6
Total		963023	569237	15976315	2226776	817746	528129	47539

---

PRINTED BY ROLLO CAMPBELL, GARDEN STREET, QUEBEC.

---

# QUEBEC TRINITY HOUSE ACCOUNTS,

FOR

1852.

THE TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, in Account with ALEXANDER LEMOINE, Treasurer.

Dr.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1852..	To paid Methot, Chinic & Co., amount of Light Dues over-paid by them on the 14th November, 1851, for the Ship "Shandon," W. Greig, Master .....				7	7	3
	To paid Montreal Bank for a Bill of Exchange for £28 sterling, at 11 per cent. premium, to remit Mr. Markland, for balance of his account current with the Board, to January 1, 1852 .....				34	10	8
	To paid Her Majesty's Customs, Provincial duty on ruby glass, &c., imported per "Ottawa." .....				2	8	1
	To paid M. Poitras, on account of his contract for clapping the Light Houses at Point des Monts and Anticosti .....				40	0	0
	Amount of the following Abstracts, viz:—						
	No. 1.—Contingencies .....	437	7	11			
	2.—Harbor Office .....	131	18	5			
	3.—Buoys .....	43	15	9			
	4.—Beacons .....	197	0	6			
	5.—Oil account .....	1009	10	7			
	6.—Cul-de-Sac .....	34	12	6			
	7.—Provision Depôts .....	51	19	3			
	8.—Quarantine .....	2	2	6			
	9.—Anchor Hoy .....	272	6	5			
	10.—Light Ship .....	511	6	0			
	11.—Steamer "Doris" .....	2031	18	10			
	12.—South Pillar Light House .....	28	1	1			
	13.—Red Island do .....	18	10	4			
	14.—Green Island do .....	20	12	10			
	15.—Bicquet Island do .....	58	1	11			
	16.—Point des Monts do .....	24	4	8			
	17.—S. W. P. Anticosti do .....	23	3	3			
	18.—E. E. Anticosti do .....	13	14	2			
	19.—Portneuf do .....	12	15	6			
	20.—St. Croix do .....	1	10	0			
	21.—Interest on Loans .....	588	7	2			
	22.—Salaries, Trinity House Officers .....	1961	2	2			
	23.— do Light House Keepers .....	1142	8	8			
	24.—Pensions .....	650	0	0			
	25.—Stores .....	8	19	0			
	Balance .....				9284	9	5
					61	7	2
					£	9430	2 7

THE TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, in Account with ALEXANDER LEMOINE, Treasurer.—(Continued.)

Cr.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1852..	By Balance in the hands of the Treasurer on the 31st December, 1851, as per account of that date' . . . . .				632	2	1	
	By received earnings of the Anchor Hoy during the present year, and Net Proceeds of sale of Anchors and Chains picked up by this Vessel in 1851, and sold this year . . . . .				99	13	5	
	By received Salvage of Anchors, Chains, and Timber found by divers persons in the Harbor and Port of Quebec . . . . .				28	10	1	
	By received Fees in Cases before the Trinity Board..	6	13	6				
	By received Fees for Registering Branches of Pilots ..	17	5	0				
	By received Cul-de-Sac Dues and Rent . . . . .				23	18	6	
	By received from Doctor Parant, Inspecting Physician, amount of disbursements incurred for enforcing the quarantine regulations in 1851 . . . . .				12	9	8	
	By received for 145 old Casks sold . . . . .				4	13	6	
	By received for old Boiler Flues sold . . . . .				7	5	0	
	By received for 3 Gallons Refused Oil sold . . . . .				7	0	0	
	By received from Montreal, amount deposited last year, at 3 per cent. Interest . . . . .				0	3	9	
	Interest accrued thereon . . . . .	5500	0	0				
		113	17	7				
	By received amount of Lord Elgin's Warrant, No. 3172	1500	0	0	5613	17	7	
	do do do do do 3732	1500	0	0				
					3000	0	0	
					£	9480	2	7

E. E.

A. LEMOINE,

*Treasurer.*

Quebec, 31st December, 1852.

Sworn to, as being correct, at Quebec,  
this 24th January, 1853, before me,

H. LEMESURIER, *J.P.*

Examined, the balance in the Treasurer's hands being £61 7s. 2d. currency.

H. LEMESURIER,

*Master.*

## Abstract No. 1.

ACCOUNT of CONTINGENT DISBURSEMENTS attending the  
TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, during the year 1852, viz.:

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
January 17, 1852..	Paid J. Collins, for sawing and splitting 15 cords firewood, at 2s. 6d.....	1	1	17	6
February 12, do ..	do A. Miller, for carting the snow from the Trinity House premises, during the present winter...	2	6	0	0
do 19, do ..	do F. Lafleur's account, for a cupboard, &c. ....	3	7	18	0
do 21, do ..	do C. McDonald's account, for papering and painting the Clerk's Office.....	4	1	17	8
March 15, do ..	do Mullens & Drolet's account, for 6 cords firewood	5	4	11	6
do do do ..	do L. & C. Tetu's account, for carpeting for Clerk's Office .....	6	8	8	4
April 16, do ..	do A. Miller, extra allowance for carting the snow from the Trinity House premises .....	7	1	10	0
do 19, do ..	do M. S. Martin's account, for a clock .....	8	8	10	0
June 7, do ..	do L. Duvernay, 1 year's subscription to the "Minerve," to 25th January, 1853 .....	9	1	0	0
do 24, do ..	do H. Watson, for 1 copy Goodrick's History of America .....	10	1	8	9
July 7, do ..	do F. Duchernau's account, for 2 cords firewood and cartage.....	11	1	12	0
do 12, do ..	do do, do, 18½ do, and do .....	12	15	11	8
August do do ..	do P. Terien's account, for sawing and splitting 21 cords firewood .....	13	2	9	3
do 31, do ..	do J. Breerton's account of sundry disbursements for the offices .....	14	13	12	5
September 15, do ..	do V. Chabot, blacksmith's account.....	15	2	2	11
do 17, do ..	do D. Kinnear & Co., 1 year's subscription to "Montreal Herald," to 27th February last ..	16	1	10	0
do 23, do ..	do E. Martel's account, for 15 cords firewood, cartage and piling .....	17	12	9	5
do 20, do ..	do W. S. McKay, for 2 copies Quebec Directory...	18	0	15	0
October 8, do ..	do S. Clark, for 1 Chart of North America and the World .....	19	1	10	0
do 9, do ..	do City Corporation, assessment for this year....	20	8	17	6
do 14, do ..	do George Bissett's account, for repairing a seal press .....	21	1	14	11
do 16, do ..	do E. Whitefield's account, for 1 View of Quebec.	22	1	5	0
do 25, do ..	do B. S. Lafleur, allowance made him by the Board .....	23	20	0	0
December 7, do ..	do T. Cary's account, for printing and stationery..	24	12	3	5
do 9, do ..	do E. R. Frechette's account, for sundry advertisements in the "Canadien," and 1 year's subscription, to 5th ultimo .....	25	4	1	0
do do do ..	do C. Poston & Son's account, for coals .....	26	3	5	0
do do do ..	do R. Middleton's account, for sundry advertisements in the "Quebec Gazette," and 1 year's subscription, to 30th April last.....	27	5	2	1
do do do ..	do A. Côté & Co.'s account, for sundry advertisements in the "Journal de Québec," and 1 year's subscription, to 30th ultimo .....	28	5	4	9
do 13, do ..	do B. Côté, joiner's account .....	29	5	3	10
do 14, do ..	do J. Haram's account, for cartage .....	30	0	19	6
do do do ..	do Méthot, Chinic & Co.'s account, for sundries..	31	0	10	3
do 22, do ..	do The Honorable F. W. Primrose's account, for professional services .....	32	9	6	8

ABSTRACT No. 1.—(Continued.)

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
December 22, 1852..	Paid E. LeMoine, Notary's account, for recording in his Office Trinity House Bonds, &c.....	33	1	0	0
do 30, do ..	do McDonald & Logan's account, for stationery ..	34	6	6	8
do do do ..	do J. Delorbaer, joiner's account, for 1851 .....	35	1	1	8
do 31, dō ..	do F. Grenier, cooper's account .....	36	1	8	9
do do do ..	do J. Breerton's account of disbursements for the office .....	37	7 <sup>7</sup>	5	8
do do do ..	do E. B. Lindsay, Clerk, his allowance for copying during the present year, and making Index to Journal .....	38	55	0	0
do do do ..	do John Breerton, 1 year's salary as messenger ..	39	42	0	0
do do do ..	do J. McKenzie, 1 year's rent of Trinity Hall and premises .....	40	155	0	0
do do do ..	do H. Hamming, joiner's account.....	41	2	9	8
			£	437	7 11

Abstract No. 2.

ACCOUNT of EXPENSES attending the HARBOR OFFICE, during the year 1852, viz. :

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
March 18, 1852..	Paid Mrs Campbell amount of Salary due her Son, the late William Campbell, as Clerk to Harbor Master, from 1st January to 3rd February .....	1	4	11	7
May 5, do ..	do C. Sullivan and others, for labor .....	2	1	1	4
December 6, do ..	do C. F. St. Michel's account, for printing Notices.	3	0	15	0
do 7, do ..	do T. Cary's account, for Stationery .....	4	2	19	0
do 9, do ..	do R. Middleton's account, for printing Blanks ..	5	5	11	8
do 13, do ..	do R. Greig, Blockmaker's account .....	6	0	1	8
do do do ..	do Fulton & Alexander, Boat Builder's account ..	7	4	14	0
do do do ..	do T. J. Shaw, Hardware account, for Sundries..	8	2	6	2
do do do ..	do J. McManus and other, their Wages as boatmen during the last season of the navigation.	9	77	0	0
do do do ..	do Charles Mackenzie, his Salary as Clerk to Harbor Master, from 4th February to 30th September .....	10	82	18	5
			£	131	18 5

Abstract No. 3.

ACCOUNT of EXPENSES attending the BUOYS, during the year 1852, viz. :

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
April 22, 1852..	Paid J. McManus, and others, for cleaning and painting the Buoy.....	1	4	12	8



## ABSTRACT No. 3.—(Continued.)

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.	
September 17, 1852..	Paid F. Grenier, on account, for cooerage.....	2	10	0	0.	
October 20, do ..	do J. B. Delorier, for salvage of a black Buoy....	3	5	0	0	
December 9, do ..	do Babineau & Gaudry, for salvage 1 piece chain.	4	4	12	0	
do 14, do ..	do J. Haram's account, for cartage .....	5	1	8	4	
do do do ..	do R. Swindell, blacksmith's account .....	6	2	16	7	
do do do ..	do Methot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	7	5	0	10	
do 20, do ..	do C. M. Brocklesby & Co., for paint brushes, &c.	8	0	11	9	
do 31, do ..	do F. Grenier, balance of his account, for cooerage .....	9	9	14	0	
			£	48	15	9

## Abstract No. 4.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the BEACONS, during the year 1852, viz. :

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.	
June 22, 1852..	Paid William Smith, on account of expenses incurred for erecting a Beacon on the half-tide rock .....	1	80	0	0	
July 2, do ..	do do, balance of do, for do .....	2	45	10	0	
do 21, do ..	do C. Julyan's account for victualling William Smith and his men when erecting the said Beacon .....	3	20	15	0	
do 23, do ..	do John Smith, on account of the erection of new Beacons .....	4	40	0	0	
December 9, do ..	do W. Middleton, advertisement in the "Quebec Gazette," respecting new Beacons .....	5	8	7	8	
do 31, do ..	do John Smith, balance of his account of disbursements for the erection of new Beacons .....	6	2	8	8	
			£	197	0	6

## Abstract No. 5.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the OIL DEPARTMENT, during the year 1852, viz. :

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
June 1, 1852..	Paid O. Maclure, 5 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 4s. ....	1	1	0	0
do 23, do ..	do C. Fortier's account, 1524 gallons Seal Oil, at 3s. ....	2	228	12	0

## ABSTRACT No. 5.—(Continued.)

			Vchr.	£	s.	d.	
June	23, 1852..	Paid Gibb, Lane & Co.'s account, 274 gallons Whale Oil, at 3s. ....	3	41	2	0	
do	24, do ..	do W. C. Henderson's account, 210 gallons Elephant Oil, at 5s. 6d. ....	4	57	15	0	
do	do do ..	do H. J. Noad & Co.'s account, 63 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 6d. ....	5	11	0	6	
do	28, do ..	do A. Coté's account, 30 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 4d. ....	6	5	0	0	
do	30, do ..	do M. McCantry's account, 122 gallons Seal Oil, at 2s. 10d. ....	7	17	5	8	
July	15, do ..	do F. Caron's account, 64 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 4s. 3d. ....	8	13	12	0	
August	26, do ..	do A. Dion's account, 58½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 9d. ....	9	11	0	3	
September	2, do ..	do C. H. Tetu's account, 292½ gallons clarified Seal Oil, at 3s. 9d. ....	10	54	16	10	
do	4, do ..	do H. Larouche's account, 185½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 9d. ....	11	34	16	6	
do	13, do ..	do B. Tremblay's account, 22½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 5s. ....	12	5	12	6	
do	17, do ..	do L. Harvey's account, 25½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 5s. ....	13	6	7	6	
do	do do ..	do H. Larouche's account, 60 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 9d. ....	14	11	5	0	
do	21, do ..	do N. Coté's account, 45 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 9d. ....	15	8	5	0	
October	1, do ..	do J. E. Hammond's account, 26 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 4s. ....	16	5	4	0	
do	2, do ..	do F. Tetu's account, 200 gallons Clarified Seal Oil, at 3s. 9d. ....	17	37	10	0	
do	9, do ..	do L. Harvey's account, 582½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 5s. ....	18	145	12	6	
do	12, do ..	do F. Lapointe's account, 28½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 5s. ....	19	7	2	6	
do	16, do ..	do X. Dufour's account, 91 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 5s. ....	20	22	15	0	
do	18, do ..	do O. Maclure's account, 227½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 9d. ....	21	42	13	1	
do	23, do ..	do O. Maclure's account, 509½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 9d. ....	22	95	11	6	
do	27, do ..	do O. Maclure, junior, account, 372½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 9d. ....	23	69	17	0	
November	17, do ..	do N. Coté's account, 25½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 9d. ....	24	4	14	8	
December	9, do ..	do H. Cimon's account, 152½ gallons Porpoise Oil, at 5s. ....	25	38	2	6	
do	do do ..	do C. R. Frechette's account, for advertisements in the "Canadien," calling in tenders ....	26	0	9	4	
do	do do ..	do R. Middleton's account, for advertisements in the Quebec Gazette ....	27	0	10	8	
do	14, do ..	do J. Haram's account, for cartage ....	28	3	5	0	
do	17, do ..	do J. Collard's account, for 16 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 4s. 6d. ....	29	3	12	0	
do	31, do ..	do F. Grenier's account, for cooperage ....	30	24	15	7	
				£	1009	10	7

## Abstract No. 6.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the CUL-DE-SAC, during the year 1852, viz. :

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.	
April	2, 1852..	Paid A Miller, for removing the snow in front of the Cul-de-Sac, during the present winter.....	1	3	0	0
October	9, do ..	do City Corporation, assessment for the current year .....	2	31	5	0
December	do do ..	do E. R. Frechette's account, for printing notices	3	0	7	6
			£	34	12	6

## Abstract No. 7.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the PROVISION DEPOTS, during the year 1852, viz. :

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.	
May	12, 1852..	Paid E. Pope amount erroneously paid by him for Provisions on the 4th October, 1850 .....	1	3	0	0
September	15, do ..	do J. Chabot's account, for stove pipes for the Depot at Shallop Creek .....	2	0	9	2
November	12, do ..	do Gibb & Ross' account, for Provisions .....	3	44	0	0
December	9, do ..	do A. J. Maxham's account, for 5 bags Salt .....	4	1	1	3
do	13, do ..	do B. Côté's account, for a window sash for the Depot at Shallop Creek .....	5	0	6	7
do	14, do ..	do Methot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries at Shallop Creek .....	6	0	12	3
do	31, do ..	do John Smith's account, for 100 boards for Shallop Creek.....	7	2	10	0
			£	51	19	3

## Abstract No. 8.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS incurred by the TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, for enforcing the QUARANTINE REGULATIONS, during the year 1852, viz. :

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.	
December	7, 1852..	Paid T. Cary's account, for printing and binding regulations to Pilots respecting the Quarantine .....	1	2	2	6
			£	2	2	6

## Abstract No. 9.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the ANCHOR HOY, during the year 1852, viz. :

			Vchr.	£	s.	d.
January	19, 1852..	Paid J. Haram's account, for cartage .....	1	0	15	0
April	7, do ..	do C. Sullivan, for labor .....	2	0	12	0
June	28, do ..	do C. Sullivan and others, for labor .....	3	8	12	0
July	24, do ..	do Fulton & Alexander's account, for repairs to this Vessel .....	4	14	2	6
December	13, do ..	do R. Greig, blockmaker's account .....	5	0	5	7
do	do do ..	do Fulton & Alexander, boat builder's account ..	6	0	15	9
do	do do ..	do P. Walsh's account, for groceries .....	7	4	16	10
do	do do ..	do P. Ryan, tinsmith's account .....	8	1	7	0
do	do do ..	do S. J. Shaw, hardware account, for sundries ..	9	5	13	1
do	14, do ..	do J. & W. Dinning, victualler's account .....	10	14	8	5
do	do do ..	do R. Swindell, blacksmith's account .....	11	11	8	9
do	do do ..	do J. Tessier's account, for biscuits .....	12	1	9	3
do	20, do ..	do W. Hunt, sail maker's account .....	13	24	16	9
do	do do ..	do C. Sullivan and other, for labor .....	14	2	8	0
do	30, do ..	do do do .....	15	1	2	6
do	31, do ..	do C. Sullivan, for hire of a batteau to assist in picking up an Anchor .....	16	3	0	0
do	do do ..	do C. Sullivan and other's wages, for navigating this Vessel during the season of navigation..	17	161	13	0
do	do do ..	do C. Sullivan, 1 year's Salary, as master of this Vessel, to October last .....	18	20	0	0
			£	272	6	5

## Abstract No. 10.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT-SHIP, during the year 1852, viz. :

			Vchr.	£	s.	d.
August	18, 1852..	Paid C. E. Levey's account, for an anchor and chain	1	56	10	5
December	13, do ..	do J. Bankier's account of disbursements for this vessel .....	2	0	17	0
do	14, do ..	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	3	7	9	0
do	15, do ..	do J. B. Barron's account, for taking the lamps from Point Levy to Quebec .....	4	0	10	0
do	do do ..	do J. Kane's account, for repairing the lantern ..	5	1	10	0
do	18, do ..	do E. Davie, ship-builder's account, for repairs ..	6	90	19	1
do	20, do ..	do C. M. Brocklesby & Co.'s account, for 1 hawser, &c. ....	7	26	6	5
do	do do ..	do W. Hunt's account, for 1 tarpauling .....	8	0	19	1
do	22, do ..	do — Lindsay, Notary's account, for agreement and copy .....	9	1	5	0
do	31, do ..	do J. Bankier, for navigating this vessel, during the present year, as per contract .....	10	325	0	0
			£	511	6	0

## Abstract No. 11.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the Steamer DORIS, during the year 1852, viz.:

			Vchr.	£	s.	d.
January	3, 1852..	Paid S. Carrol and others, for labor about the boiler.	1	3	18	9
do	5, do ..	do A. Gundelack's account of expenses, incurred for the conveyance of Tubes imported from the United States to Quebec .....	2	28	8	7
do	10, do ..	do S. Carrol and others, for labor about the boiler.	3	4	8	6
do	17, do ..	do do do do ..	4	4	14	3
do	24, do ..	do do for labor about the engine.	5	1	0	0
do	30, do ..	do R. Neil, his allowance for superintending the works done to the boiler .....	6	13	15	0
February	17, do ..	do R. Neil, on account of his contract for repairing the boiler .....	7	13	6	8
March	5, do ..	do do do do ..	8	13	6	8
April	3, do ..	do do do do ..	9	13	6	8
do	8, do ..	do J. Smith, on account of petty disbursements for this vessel .....	10	10	0	0
do	do do ..	do J. W. Tweedle's account, for a small Engine..	11	35	0	0
do	17, do ..	do J. Smith, on account of disbursements for this vessel .....	12	20	0	0
do	28, do ..	do do do do ..	13	25	0	0
do	30, do ..	do Baldwin & Dinning, for wintering the said vessel in their Dock, and sundry repairs to the same .....	14	45	10	11
do	do do ..	do Montreal Bank, for a Bill of Exchange on New York, to remit Mr. Leary for insurance effected by him on the Doris .....	15	270	13	7
do	do do ..	do R. Swindell, blacksmith's account .....	16	14	2	6
May	4, do ..	do F. Belleau, on account of his contract for repairing and altering the Cabin and other Joiner's works .....	17	50	0	0
do	7, do ..	do R. Neil, balance of his contract for repairing and altering the Boiler .....	18	85	0	0
do	15, do ..	do George Bissett, founder's account, for sundry works .....	19	31	18	4
do	18, do ..	do F. Belleau, balance of his contract for Joiner's works, and also for extra works .....	20	12	7	8
do	28, do ..	do F. Belleau's account, for a Powder Magazine..	21	3	0	0
do	29, do ..	do Withall & Hood, for 1 barrel Tallow .....	22	6	3	1
do	do do ..	do C. McDonald's account, for painting done to this Vessel .....	23	19	8	0
June	2, do ..	do W. Meyer's account, for an Anchor .....	24	8	5	0
do	4, do ..	do J. Smith, on account of disbursements for this Vessel .....	25	25	0	0
do	5, do ..	do W. Meyer's account, for a small Anchor .....	26	4	19	0
July	23, do ..	do J. Smith, on account of disbursements for this Vessel .....	27	20	0	0
August	11, do ..	do W. Paterson's account, for 38½ gallons Olive Oil, at 5s. 3d. ....	28	10	2	1
do	21, do ..	do M. Tierney's account, for carting coals .....	29	9	5	10
do	24, do ..	do Withall & Hood's account, for 1 barrel Tallow.	30	5	7	3
do	26, do ..	do A. Burn's account, for 52½ chaldron coals, at 23s. 6d. ....	31	61	13	9
do	30, do ..	do Gale & Hoffman's account, for 1 Boiler Plate..	32	1	7	6
do	31, do ..	do J. Breerton's account of disbursements, for this Vessel .....	33	1	18	9
September	6, do ..	do F. Grenier's account, for 9½ gallons Olive Oil..	34	3	0	0

## ABSTRACT No. 11.—(Continued.)

			Vchr.	£	s.	d.
October	1, 1852..	Paid F. Lafleur's account, for Chairs, &c. ....	35	11	14	0
do	7, do ..	do L. Langlois, for Piloting the Doris to the Platon and back to Quebec, and for assisting Captain Boxer in surveying the River at that place .....	86	6	0	0
do	8, do ..	do A. Burn's account, for Storage of Coals.....	37	6	15	0
do	9, do ..	do Glover & Fry's account, for Oil Cloth .....	38	4	4	11
do	13, do ..	do M. Breerton's account, for Washing Linen ...	39	2	0	0
November	2, do ..	do J. Smith, on account of disbursements for this Vessel .....	40	20	0	0
do	20, do ..	do R. Shaw, grocer's account, for sundries.....	41	21	18	10
December	1, do ..	do Quebec Royal and Equitable Fire Insurance Offices, premiums on £5000 currency, insured on the Doris at said Offices .....	42	45	0	0
do	6, do ..	do A. Gilmour & Co.'s account, for 114 chaldrons 30 bushels coals, at 24s. ....	43	187	16	10
do	9, do ..	do C. Poston & Son's account, for 15 chaldrons coals, at 25s .....	44	18	15	0
do	11, do ..	do T. May's account, for Vegetables .....	45	2	15	4
do	do do ..	do J. W. Laird's account, for 1 Coil Hawser ....	46	28	7	7
do	do do ..	do Galt & Crawford's account, $\frac{3}{4}$ chaldron coals..	47	0	18	9
do	do do ..	do C. & W. Wurtle's account, for iron bars....	48	2	9	1
do	13, do ..	do George Bissett, founder's account, for sundry works .....	49	20	16	11
do	do do ..	do McDonald & Logan's account, for rags .....	50	3	3	9
do	do do ..	do L. Blodreau's account, for carpeting .....	51	4	11	4
do	do do ..	do R. Greig, blockmaker's account .....	52	2	17	1
do	do do ..	do P. Ryan, tinsmith's account, for sundry works.	53	6	6	7
do	do do ..	do J. & W. Henry, blacksmith's account .....	54	0	2	6
do	14, do ..	do J. Haram's account, for cartago .....	55	0	13	11
do	do do ..	do R. Swindell, blacksmith's account .....	56	19	2	4
do	do do ..	do Méthot, Chénic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	57	22	9	9
do	do do ..	do J. Tessier's account, for Flour and Provisions.	58	36	13	8
do	15, do ..	do J. Kane, tinsmith's account, for sundries....	59	6	14	9
do	16, do ..	do T. Parke, baker's account .....	60	5	12	4
do	20, do ..	do C. M. Brocklesby & Co., ship chandler's account .....	61	74	5	0
do	do do ..	do William Hunt, sail maker's account .....	62	58	6	5
do	22, do ..	do H. T. Scott's account, for 1 sheet boiler plate.	63	1	9	2
do	do do ..	do W. Wilson's account, for repairing the Furnace .....	64	2	16	6
do	do do ..	do Lindsay, Notary's account, for Agreements and Copies .....	65	1	5	0
do	31, do ..	do F. Grenier, cooper's account .....	66	1	4	6
do	do do ..	do J. Smith, balance of his account of disbursements, for this Vessel during this season ..	67	1	3	10
do	do do ..	do Wages to the Crew of this Vessel during the present year .....	68	583	9	10
			£	2031	18	10

## Abstract No. 12.

ACCOUNT of EXPENSES attending the PILLAR LIGHT, during the year 1852, viz. :

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
February 6, 1852..	Paid A. Caron's allowance, for having saved the keeper's boat .....	1	1	0	0
March 11, do ..	do A. Bélanger's account, for bringing up the said boat from St. Roch to L'Islet .....	2	0	15	0
July 7, do ..	do W. Eden's account, for paint .....	3	3	0	0
do 8, do ..	do J. B. Fréchette's account, for 6 yards flannel ..	4	0	10	0
do do do ..	do J. H. Clint's account, for 100 boards .....	5	2	0	0
do 21, do ..	do C. Julyan's account of disbursement for this Light .....	6	1	5	0
October 8, do ..	do C. Julyan's account, for fuel, &c. ....	7	6	18	6
December 14, do ..	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	8	5	5	2
do 15, do ..	do J. Kane's account, for 1 dust-pan, &c. ....	9	0	3	6
do 20, do ..	do C. M. Broeklesby & Co.'s account, for rope, blocks, and sundries .....	10	7	3	11
		£	28	1	1

## Abstract No. 13.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on RED ISLAND, during the year 1852, viz. :

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
August 31, 1852..	Paid John Breerton's account of disbursements for this Light .....	1	1	7	7
September 15, do ..	do V. Chabot's account, for stove pipes .....	2	1	1	5
do do do ..	do H. Fraser's account of disbursements for repairing the chimney .....	3	5	0	0
October 27, do ..	do J. Chassé's account, for freight of 4 casks of oil .....	4	0	15	0
December 13, do ..	do J. W. Henry's account, for 1 winch .....	5	7	10	0
do 14, do ..	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	6	1	1	8
do 15, do ..	do J. Kane, tinsmith's account .....	7	0	2	0
do 20, do ..	do C. M. Broeklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account, for sundries .....	8	1	12	8
		£	18	10	4

## Abstract No. 14.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on GREEN ISLAND, during the year 1852, viz.:

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
October 8, 1852..	Paid Her Majesty's Customs, Provincial duty on new burners, &c., imported for this Light ..	1	3	12	2
December 7, do ..	do A. Verret's account, for 1 truck .....	2	7	0	0
do 9, do ..	do C. Poston & Son's account, for coals .....	3	3	15	0
do 14, do ..	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	4	2	8	5
do 15, do ..	do J. Kane's account, for 1 oil pump .....	5	0	17	0
do 20, do ..	do C. M. Brocklesby & Co.'s account, for soap ..	6	0	11	8
do do do ..	do W. Hunt's account, for sails .....	7	11	8	6
		£	20	12	10

## Abstract No. 15.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on BICQUET ISLAND, during the year 1852, viz.:

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
March 2, 1852..	Paid J. E. Hammond's account of disbursements, for sundry repairs to this Light .....	1	14	6	1
June 3, do ..	do A. Noel's account, for a Boat .....	2	19	10	0
July 8, do ..	do J. B. Frechette's account, for Flannel and Thread .....	3	4	0	3
September 15, do ..	do V. Chabot's account, for stove pipes .....	4	1	5	0
October 2, do ..	do J. E. Hammond's account of disbursements, for repairs to the chimney .....	5	1	10	0
do 27, do ..	do A. Lefrançois' account, for a Grapnel .....	6	0	15	0
December 13, do ..	do R. Greig's account, for 1 pair of Oars .....	7	0	12	9
do do do ..	do S. J. Shaw's account, for 500 gun flints .....	8	0	6	3
do 14, do ..	do J. Haram's account, for cartage of gunpowder ..	9	0	13	3
do do do ..	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	10	4	12	4
do 15, do ..	do J. Kane's account, for repairing lamps .....	11	1	7	0
do 20, do ..	do C. M. Brocklesby & Co.'s account, for Soap ..	12	0	16	6
do do do ..	do William Hunt's account, for Sails .....	13	8	7	6
		£	58	1	11

## Abstract No. 16.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on POINTE DES MONTS, during the year 1852, viz.:

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
September 4, 1852..	Paid J. Bedard, Keeper's allowance for hay for this year .....	1	6	5	0



## ABSTRACT No. 16.—(Continued.)

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
September 15, 1852..	Paid V. Chabot's account, for stove-pipes .....	2	0	18	4
October 1, do ..	do W. H. Roy's account, for 35 bushels oats ....	3	4	1	6
December 9, do ..	do C. Poston & Son's account, for coals .....	4	1	11	8
do 13, do ..	do J. W. Henry's account, for 1 stove .....	5	1	5	0
do 14, do ..	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	6	5	0	9
do 15, do ..	do J. Kane, blacksmith's account, for sundries ..	7	2	16	0
do 20, do ..	do C. M. Brocklesby & Co., ship chandler's account, for sundries .....	8	2	11	10
		£	24	4	8

## Abstract No. 17.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on South-West Point of ANTICOSTI, during the year 1852, viz.:

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
September 15, 1852..	Paid V. Chabot's account, for stove pipes .....	1	2	0	0
October 1, do ..	do W. H. Roy's account, for 35 bushels oats ....	2	4	1	6
December 7, do ..	do A. Verret's account, for 1 truck .....	3	7	0	0
do 13, do ..	do R. Greig's account, for 2 pairs oars .....	4	1	10	0
do 14, do ..	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	5	1	13	3
do 15, do ..	do J. Kane, tinsmith's account, for sundries ....	6	6	3	6
do 20, do ..	do C. M. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account, for sundries .....	7	0	15	0
		£	23	3	3

## Abstract No. 18.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on the East End of ANTICOSTI, during the year 1852, viz.:

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
October 1, 1852..	Paid W. H. Roy's account, for 35 bushels oats ....	1	4	1	6
December 14, do ..	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	2	4	7	11
do 15, do ..	do J. Kane's account, for 1 oil tank and sundries.	3	3	4	3
do 20, do ..	do C. M. Brocklesby & Co., ship chandler's account, for sundries.....	4	2	0	6
		£	13	14	2

## Abstract No. 19.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHTS at PORT-NEUF, during the year 1852, viz.:

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
January 5, 1852..	Paid F. X. Grenier, ground rent of Upper light for 1851 .....	1	1	7	6
do 11, do ..	do F. Rodrigue's account, for 3 cords firewood and cartage .....	2	1	6	6
December 9, do ..	do Babineau & Gaudry's account, for soap and candles .....	3	0	8	9
do 14, do ..	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	4	1	18	9
do 30, do ..	do F. Rodrigue's account, for 3 cords of firewood and cartage of oil casks.....	5	1	6	6
do do do ..	do F. X. Germain, ground rent of Upper light for the present year.....	6	1	7	6
do 31, do ..	do F. Rodrigue's account, for making a Well.....	7	5	0	0
		£	12	15	6

## Abstract No. 20.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE at ST. CROIX, during the year 1852, viz.:

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
December 28, 1852..	Paid J. Thurler's account of disbursements for this Light .....	1	1	10	0
		£	1	10	0

## Abstract No. 21.

ACCOUNT of MONEYS PAID for INTEREST, during the year 1852, on BONDS due by the TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, viz.:

		Vchr.	£	s.	d.
1852.....	To Lucy Guerout, 1 year's Interest on £818 0s. 0d., viz.: on £70 to 15th May, 1852, on £148 to 10th August, 1852, and on £300 to 24th August, 1852 .....	1	49	1	7
	To Quebec Provident & Savings Bank, 1 year's Interest on £6000, to 3rd September, 1852 ..	2	360	0	0
	To Quebec Board of Trade, 1 year's Interest on £500, to 31st March, 1852 .....	3	80	0	0

## ABSTRACT No. 21.—(Continued.)

	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
1852.....	To S. Scott's Estate, 1 year's Interest on £500, to 30th September, 1852 .....	4	30	0 0
	To Josephthe Guerout, 1 year's Interest on £1000, viz.: on £500, to 21st October, 1852, and on £500, to 15th December, 1852.....	5	60	0 0
	To George Taylor, 1 year's interest on £638 to 1st October, 1852.....	6	38	5 7
	To Mrs. Dunn, 1 year's Interest on £350, viz.: on £150 to 9th August, 1852, and on £200 to 15th December, 1852 .....	7	21	0 0
	£	588	7	2

## Abstract No. 22.

ACCOUNT of SALARIES paid to the OFFICERS of the TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, during the year 1852, viz.:

	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
1852.....	To H. LeMesurier, one year's Salary as Master, to 30th September, 1852 .....	250	0	0
	To E. Boxer, one year's Salary as Harbor Master, to 30th September, 1852 .....	500	0	0
	To R. Julyan, one year's Salary as Assistant Harbor Master, to 30th September, 1852 .....	111	2	2
	To F. Gourdeau, one year's Salary as Senior Superintendent of Pilots, to 30th September, 1852.....	175	0	0
	To J. Smith, one year's Salary as Junior Superintendent of Pilots, to 30th September, 1852.....	175	0	0
	To A. LeMoine, one year's Salary as Treasurer, to 30th September, 1852 .....	350	0	0
	To E. B. Lindsay, one year's Salary as Clerk, to 30th September, 1852 .....	300	0	0
	To B. S. Lafcur, one year's Salary as Water Bailiff, to 30th September, 1852 .....	100	0	0
	£	1961	2	2

## Abstract No. 23.

ACCOUNT of SALARIES and ALLOWANCES paid to the LIGHT HOUSE KEEPERS, during the year 1852, viz.:

	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
1852.....	To C. Julyan, Keeper of the Pillar Light House, 1 year's Salary to 30th September, 1852 .....	125	0	0
	Balance of his yearly allowance for fuel and water to do .....	13	6	8
	Two-thirds of his do, do, in advance for next year .....	26	13	4
	£	165	0	0

## ABSTRACT No. 23.—(Continued)

	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
1852.....	To H. Fraser, Keeper of the Light House on Red Island, 9 months' Salary and allowances to 30th September, 1852 .....	105	0	0
	To R. N. Lindsay, do do on Green Island, 1 year's do to do .....	140	0	0
	To J. H. Hammond, do do on Bicquet, 1 year's do to do .....	165	0	0
	To Z. Bedard, do do on Pointe des Monts, do do do .....	120	0	0
	To E. Pope, do do on South-west Point Anticosti, 1 do to do .....	200	0	0
	To T. Roche, do do on East End Anticosti, 1 do do to do .....	158	6	8
	To F. Rodrigue, do do on Portneuf, 1 do do to do .....	36	0	0
	To J. Mitchell, Gunner, at Bicquet, 1 do do to do .....	30	0	0
	To J. Thurber, for attending the Light House at St. Croix, from the 26th April to the 17th December, 1852, at £3 per month .....	23	2	0
		£ 1142	8	8

## Abstract No. 24.

ACCOUNT of MONEYS paid to PENSIONED OFFICERS of the TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, during the year 1852, viz.:

	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
1852.....	To the Honorable J. Stewart, 1 year's Pension as late Master, to 30th September, 1852 .....	250	0	0
	To John Lambly, 1 year's Salary to 30th September, 1852, as late Harbor Master .....	275	0	0
	To R. Young, 1 year's Salary to 30th September, 1852, as late Superintendent of Pilots .....	125	0	0
		£ 650	0	0

## Abstract No. 25.

ACCOUNT of STORES in 1852.

	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
July 8, 1852..	Paid J. B. Frechette's account, for 84 yards linen, at 9d. ; and 84 yards cotton at 8d. ....	1	5	19 0
August 14, do ..	do C. Garth's account, for 3 gross wicks .....	2	3	0 0
		£ 8	19	0

E. E.

A. LEMOINE,

Treasurer.

Examined:

(Signed,)

H. LEMESURIER,

Master.

Quebec, 31st December, 1852.

## THE QUEBEC DECAYED PILOTS' FUND

In account with ALEXANDER LEMOINE, TREASURER of  
the TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>For the following Sums and Pensions paid during the year 1852.</i>						
To Arrears of Pensions up to 31st December, 1851, as per list	28	15	4			
To amount of Pension List, for quarter ended 31st January, 1852	515	3	0			
do do, do 30th April, do	513	12	6			
do do, do 31st July, do	535	11	10			
do do, do 31st October, do	502	8	6			
To amount granted as Relief .....	55	10	0			
				2151	1	2
<i>For the following Sums Invested.</i>						
To paid for £1800 currency of Quebec Turnpike Road Trustees Debentures, and Interest accrued thereon .....	1790	16	5			
To paid for £400 of Provincial Government Debentures .....	400	0	0			
				2190	16	5
<i>For the following Sums Paid.</i>						
To LeMesurier, Tilstone & Co., amount of poundage erroneously paid by them for Barque "Redmond" .....	1	2	6			
To T. Cary, for a blank book .....	0	2	9			
To E. R. Frechette, for publishing in the "Canadien" the Annual State of the Fund .....	3	6	0			
To R. Middleton, for do in the "Quebec Gazette" .....	3	4	3			
To A. Coté & Co., for do in the "Journal de Québec," and for printing and binding account books, &c .....	10	12	9			
To Joseph Miville Dechene, clerk, for assisting the Treasurer in the collection and distribution of the Pilots' Fund during the present year .....	50	0	0			
				68	8	3
Balance .....				1088	11	6
			£	5498	17	4
<i>Cr.</i>						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, on the 31st December, 1851 .....				1062	10	0
By received from the Reverend Messire Taché .....				0	8	0
<i>Capital and Interest received from the following, during the year 1852.</i>						
From Trustees Quebec Turnpike Roads, Interest on £1300, to 1st July, 1852 .....	62	1	6			
do Minister and Trustees St. Andrew's Church, 1 year's Interest on £500, to 18th November, 1851 .....	30	0	0			

## THE QUEBEC DECAYED PILOTS' FUND, &amp;c.—(Continued.)

CR.—(Continued.)	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
From F. Delage dit Lavigneur, amount in principal of his obligation of the 8th November, 1823 .....	50	0	0						
Interest thereon, to 28th April, 1852 .....	4	8	3						
				54	8	3			
do F. J. Parent and C. F. Pratt, on account of their obligation .....	500	0	0						
Interest .....	50	8	6						
				550	8	6			
do Provincial Government, amount of Welland Canal Debenture .....	150	0	0						
do do do do Quebec Fire do .....	200	0	0						
Interest .....	41	16	5						
				391	16	5			
do Heirs de la Gorgendière, on account of principal .....	50	0	0						
Interest .....	10	19	4						
				60	19	4			
do do Dessaulles, amount of the late Honorable J. Dessaulle's obligation of the 17th January, 1832 .....	500	0	0						
Interest thereon, to 5th October, 1852 .....	51	9	7						
				551	9	7			
do J. Prendergast, 1 year's Interest on £200, to 13th September, 1851 .....				12	0	0			
do Quebec City Corporation, 1 year's Interest, at 7 per cent. on £600, to 1st November, 1852 .....	42	0	0						
do do do 1 do, at 6½ per cent. on £1400, to do .....	94	10	0						
				136	10	0			
do C. W. & J. Grant, balance of their obligation of 5th May, 1845 .....	233	10	11						
Interest, to 4th May, 1852 .....	7	5	0						
				240	15	11			
do P. Boisseau, 1 year's Interest on £875, to 26th January, 1852 .....				52	10	0			
do Sir J. Stuart, 1 do, on £1000, to 9th May, do .....				60	0	0			
do Estate J. McKenzie, 1 do, on £400, to 18th April, do .....				24	0	0			
do C. H. Tetu, 1 do, on £400, to 17th March, do .....				24	0	0			
do J. Cary, 1 do, on £300, to 20th May, do .....				18	0	0			
do O. L. Richardson, 1 do, on £500, to 20th June, do .....				30	0	0			
do F. Thivièrge, 1 do, on £12, to 10th November, do .....				0	14	5			
do J. Jones, 1 do, on £500, to 16th May, do .....				30	0	0			
do George Bisset, 1 do, on £200, to 4th October, do .....				12	0	0			
do W. Patton, 1 do, on £750, to 4th June, do .....				45	0	0			

## THE QUEBEC DECAYED PILOTS' FUND, &amp;c.—(Continued.)

Cr.—(Continued.)	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
From A. C. Taschereau, on account of principal.....	50	0	0						
Interest.....	2	5	0						
				52	5	0			
do J. Gourdeau, amount of his obligation of the 24th November, 1848 .....				12	10	0			
do A. Ferguson, do do of the 10th May, 1833.....	500	0	0						
Interest thereon, to 24th August, 1852 .....	40	0	0						
				540	0	0			
<i>Poundage.</i>							2991	8	11
Amount received during the year 1852 .....							1419	3	9
<i>Fines and Costs.</i>									
Amount received from the following Pilots, viz.:									
From P. Curodeau, balance of Fine and Costs awarded against him, on the 9th October, 1840 .....				4	3	2			
do D. Bouffard, amount do on the 7th September, 1847 .....				11	3	6			
do T. Boutin, on account of do .....				6	0	0			
do J. B. Ross, do do .....				4	0	0			
							25	6	8
							£ 5498	17	4

E. E.

A. LEMOINE,

*Treasurer.*

Quebec, 31st December, 1852.

Sworn to, as being correct and true, at Quebec,  
this 24th January, 1853, before me,

H. LEMESURIER, J.P.

Examined, balance in hand One thousand and eighty-eight pounds, eleven shillings  
and sixpence, currency.

H. LEMESURIER,

*Master.*

---

---

PRINTED BY ROLLO CAMPBELL, GARDEN STREET, QUEBEC.

---

---



# ACCOUNTS

OF THE

# TRINITY HOUSE

OF

# QUEBEC,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1851.

Dr.

## THE TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, in

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1851... To paid Montreal Bank for a Bill of Exchange for £10 16s. 9d. sterling, at 11½ per cent. premium, remitted to Mr. Graves for balance of his account, to 31st December, 1850.....				13	8	6
To paid William Smith, his Travelling Expenses from Quebec to St. Rock, for examining the site for a Block and Light House in the Traverse.....				10	2	0
To paid H. Scobie's account for advertisement in the "British Colonist," in 1850, calling in tenders for a steamer .....				2	9	0
To paid J. Nixon, Master of the Barque "Queen Victoria," amount of tonnage dues paid on the said vessel's second clearance at this Port, on the 16th May, 1850 .....				13	4	2
To paid Messrs. Gillespie & Co., amount of do paid at Quebec, by J. Garbutt, Master of the Brig "Anna," the said vessel having paid the same dues at the Port of Montreal .....				2	14	4
To paid M. Bilodeau do, do, for the Barque "Marie Leocadie," and likewise paid at Montreal .....				1	8	2
To paid R. Stridedo, do, for the Brig "Solon," do, do, .....				2	2	8
To paid Messrs. H. & E. Burstall do, do, over-paid by them for the Brig "Mary," Watson, Master .....				2	14	3
To amount deposited in Montreal Bank at 3 per cent. Interest .....				5500	0	0
To paid amount of the following Abstracts, viz.:						
No. 1.—Contingencies .....	366	10	1			
2.—Harbour Office.....	245	11	10			
3.—Buoys .....	295	4	10			
4.—Beacons .....	93	18	7			
5.—Oil Account .....	680	17	4			
6.—Cul-de-Sac .....	38	18	6			
7.—Provision Depôts .....	10	8	7			
8.—Quarantine .....	4	13	6			
9.—Anchor Hoy.....	253	2	9			
10.—Light Ship .....	413	4	2			
11.—Steamer "Doris" .....	1908	1	9			
12.—South Pillar Light House .....	43	2	4			
13.—Red Island do .....	5	0	0			
14.—Green Island do .....	14	4	3			
15.—Biquet Island do .....	21	18	10			
16.—Pointe des Monts do .....	15	10	9			
17.—S. W. P. Anticosti do .....	307	6	5			
18.—E. E. Anticosti do .....	184	8	6			
19.—Portneuf do .....	14	12	6			
20.—St. Croix do .....	0	16	0			
21.—Interest on Loans, and Payments on account of Principal .....	958	15	5			
22.—Salaries—Trinity House Officers ..	1961	2	2			
23.—Salaries—Light House Keepers ..	1211	12	8			
24.—Pensions .....	650	0	0			
				9699	1	9
				632	2	1
Balance .....				£ 15879	6	11

Account with A. LEMOINE, Treasurer.

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1851... By Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, on the 31st December, 1850, as per account of that date.....				3508	12	1
By received Earnings of the Anchor Hoy, and Net Proceeds of Chains and Anchors picked up by this vessel and sold this year .....				68	9	0
By received Net Proceeds of sale of refused Oil, &c. By received Fees in Suits brought before the Board..	11	17	3	53	12	6
By received Fees for Registering Pilot Branches.....	3	15	8			
				15	12	11
By received Proceeds of sale of Books containing Trinity House Regulations .....				0	17	6
By received Salvage of Anchors and Chains found by divers persons in the Port of Quebec.....				25	14	10
By received for Cul-de-Sac Dues .....				28	11	1
By received from Dr. Parant, Inspecting Physician, amount of Disbursements incurred for enforcing the Quarantine Regulations, in 1850.....				18	10	0
By received Proceeds of sale of a Cambouse .....				3	0	0
By amount of Light Dues received by the Treasurer at Quebec .....	11249	8	4			
By amount of Light Dues received by the Collector at Montreal .....	246	13	9			
By amount of Light Dues received by the Preventive Officer at Tadousac .....	392	11	8			
By amount of Light Dues received by the Preventive Officer at Father Point.....	231	17	11			
By amount received from Coasting Vessels, by the Treasurer at Quebec.....	35	15	4			
				12156	7	0
				£ 15879	6	11

Sworn to, as being correct, at Quebec, this 4th June, 1852, before me,  
 (Signed,) H. LEMESURIER, J.P.  
 Examined, the balance in the Treasurer's hands being £632 2s. 1d. currency.  
 (Signed,) H. LEMESURIER, Master.

E. E.

A. LEMOINE,  
Treasurer.

Quebec, 31st December, 1851.

## Abstract No. 1.

ACCOUNT of CONTINGENT DISBURSEMENTS attending the  
TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, during the year 1851, viz.:

			£	s.	d.
February 12, 1851...	Paid A. Miller for removing the snow from the Trinity House premises during the present winter.....		6	0	0
April 30, do ... do	do do extra allowance for do .....		1	10	0
do do do ... do	do J. Breerton's account of disbursements for 9½ cords firewood, washing of offices, and postage account, to date .....		14	6	7
July 25, do ... do	do G. Brown, 1 year's subscription to "Globe," in advance, to 28th June, 1852 .....		1	0	0
August 7, do ... do	do C. Martel's account for 25 cords firewood, including cartage and piling. ....		21	17	6
do 23, do ... do	do W. Wolfe's account for steel pens. ....		1	0	0
September 3, do ... do	do C. Poston's account for 2 chaldron coals .....		3	5	0
do 9, do ... do	do City Corporation assessment on Trinity Hall and premises, and chimney tax for the present year ...		4	17	6
November 18, do ... do	do L. Duvernay, 3 years' subscription to the "Minerve," to 25th January, 1852 .....		3	0	0
do do do ... do	do J. Lovell's account for 2 copies Canada Directory ..		1	10	0
December 11, do ... do	do E. R. Frechette's account for 1 year's subscription to the "Canadien," to 6th November last, &c. &c....		1	5	10
do do do ... do	do A. Côté & Co.'s account for do to the "Journal de Québec," to 30th ultimo, and &c. &c. ....		1	9	0
do 13, do ... do	do R. Middleton's account for do to the "Quebec Gazette," to 30th April last, and sundry advertizements .....		4	7	9
do 16, do ... do	do V. Chabot, blacksmith's account for sundries .....		3	4	5
do do do ... do	do the Honorable F. W. Primrose, Solicitor's account for professional services during the present year ..		13	1	8
do do do ... do	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account for sundries		0	15	10
do 18, do ... do	do T. Cary's account for printing and stationery .....		8	5	5
do 19, do ... do	do J. B. Frechette's account for a suit of clothes for the Messengers to attend the Board meetings .....		5	15	0
do 22, do ... do	do J. Haram's account for cartage .....		0	4	4
do 31, do ... do	do J. Breerton's account of disbursements for the office..		16	12	11
do do do ... do	do E. B. Lindsay, Clerk's allowance for copying and making Index to Journal during the present year...		55	0	0
do do do ... do	do J. T. Brousseau's account for printing notices .....		1	1	4
do do do ... do	do J. Breerton, twelve months' Salary as Messenger.....		42	0	0
do do do ... do	do J. McKenzie, twelve months' Rent of Trinity Hall and premises .....		155	0	0
			£	366	10 1

## Abstract No. 2.

ACCOUNT of EXPENSES attending the HARBOUR OFFICE, during the year 1851, viz.:

		£	s.	d.
February 8, 1851...	Paid C. St. Michel's account for printing hand-bills .....	1	5	0
April 25, do ...	do B. Vaillancourt's account for posting up notices .....	0	1	6
June 5, do ...	do G. Stanley's account for stationery.....	1	0	8
August 7, do ...	do the Superintendent of Pilots and the Harbour Master's expenses to Cap Rouge and the River St. Charles .....	0	11	0
December 6, do ...	do C. St. Michel's account for printing blank reports ...	2	10	0
do 9, do ...	do W. Hunt, sail-maker's account .....	0	12	2
do 11, do ...	do Fulton & Alexander, boat-builder's account.....	7	12	3
do do do ..	do E. R. Frechette, advertisement in the "Canadien," calling in tenders for removing stones in the Harbour .....	0	18	8
do 16, do ...	do V. Chabot, blacksmith's account.....	0	8	10
do 18, do ...	do T. Cary & Co.'s account for printing blank reports and for stationery .....	4	5	0
do 22, do ...	do C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account for sundries .....	5	0	1
do 31, do ...	do J. Ferguson's account for repairing boats ... ..	0	6	0
	do J. McNamus, and others, their wages as boatmen, from April to December, 1851 .....	158	10	0
	do Mr. Campbell, his salary as Clerk to Harbour Master, one year, to 1st October last..... £50 0 0			
	Three months in advance, to 1st January next .....	12	10	0
		62	10	0
		£	245	11
				10

## Abstract No. 3.

ACCOUNT of EXPENSES attending the BUOYS, during the year 1851, viz.:

		£	s.	d.
February 19, 1851...	Paid J. Bissett's account for sinkers .....	45	9	6
May 1, do ...	do J. McMannus for cleaning and painting the Buoy...	4	1	0
July 1, do ...	do J. Bissett's account for sinkers .....	17	1	0
do 4, do ...	do S. R. Graves' account for a chain cable.....	20	12	4
do 10, do ...	do H. & E. Burstall's account for freight of do.....	1	3	7
October 6, do ...	do F. Wallace, for salvage of a black Buoy .....	2	10	0
do 7, do ...	do P. Forrest's account for cartage of a Buoy, chain-cable, &c. ....	1	0	0
do do do ...	do A. Langlois, for salvage of a black Buoy .....	7	10	0
do 28, do ...	do F. Grenier, on account of new Buoy.....	30	0	0
December 11, do ...	do E. R. Frechette's account for advertisement in the "Canadien," respecting new Buoy .....	3	18	9
do do do ...	do A. Côté & Co., for advertisement in the "Journal de Québec".....	4	11	8
do 13, do ...	do R. Middleton, for advertisement in the "Quebec Gazette".....	3	18	5
do 16, do ...	do J. W. Henry, blacksmith's account.....	37	4	8
do do do ...	do Méthot, Chicic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	6	0	8
do 20, do ...	do F. Grenier, balance of his account for new Buoy and for cooerage.....	106	19	6
do 22, do ...	do J. Haram's account for cartage .. ..	3	3	9
		£	295	4
				10

## Abstract No. 4.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending BEACONS, during the year 1851, viz. :

			£	s.	d.
July	16, 1851...	Paid J. Smith, on account of expenses incurred by him for erecting new Beacons .....	30	0	0
December	11, do ...	do A. Côté & Co.'s account, for advertisement in the "Journal de Québec" respecting new Beacons ...	6	1	3
do	13, do ...	do R. Middleton's account, for advertisement in the "Quebec Gazette" .....	8	0	3
do	20, do ...	do W. Corbett's account, for painting and fixing boards on Beacons on the Island of Anticosti .....	5	0	0
do	22, do ...	do J. Smith, balance of his account of disbursements for the erection of Beacons .....	44	17	1
			£	93	18
					7

## Abstract No. 5.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the OIL DEPARTMENT, during the year 1851, viz. :

			£	s.	d.
January	15, 1851...	Paid H. Noad & Co., for 27 gallons Seal Oil, at 3s. 4d....	4	10	0
July	22, do ...	do M. Bilodeau, for 810 gallons Seal Oil, at 3s.....	121	10	0
August	6, do ...	do P. Levesque's account, for Oil casks .....	0	18	9
do	12, do ...	do O. Maclure's account, for 553 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 4s. ....	110	12	0
do	23, do ...	do Gibb, Lane & Co.'s account, for 1003 gallons Seal Oil, at 3s. 11d. ....	196	8	5
October	6, do ...	do J. E. Fraser's account, for 50 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 4s. ....	10	0	0
do	18, do ..	do Fraser & Wyatt's account, for 197 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 3s. 9d., and 28 gallons Seal Oil, at 3s. 2d... ..	41	7	5
do	28, do ...	do O. Maclure's account, for 498 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 4s. ....	99	12	0
do	do do ...	do Gibb, Lane & Co.'s account, for 400 gallons Seal Oil, at 3s. 2d.....	63	6	8
November	12, do ...	do C. Cote's account, for 18 gallons Porpoise Oil, at 4s. ....	3	12	0
December	11, do ...	do E. R. Frechette's account, for advertisement in the "Canadien" calling in tenders for Oil .....	0	19	10
do	13, do ...	do R. Middleton's account, for advertisement in the "Quebec Gazette" .....	1	7	6
do	20, do ...	do F. Grenier, cooper's account .....	25	0	3
do	22, do ...	do J. Haram's account, for cartage .....	1	12	6
			£	680	17
					4

## Abstract No. 6.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the CUL-DE-SAC, during the year 1851, viz. :

		£	s.	d.
April 30, 1851...	Paid A. Miller, for removing the snow in front of the Cul-de-Sac, during the present winter .....	3	0	0
May 20, do ...	do B. Vaillancourt, for posting up notices .....	0	1	0
September 9, do ...	do City Corporation assessment on the Cul-de-Sac for the present year.....	31	5	0
October 14, do ...	do P. Julien's account, for cleaning the Cul-de-Sac and repairing the fences .....	3	10	0
December 11, do ...	do E. R. Frechette's account, for printing notices .....	1	2	6
	£	38	18	6

## Abstract No. 7.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the PROVISION DEPOTS, during the year 1851, viz. :

		£	s.	d.
October 11, 1851...	Paid Hoork & McDougal's account, for boards for Provision Dépôt at Schallop Creek .....	9	5	0
December 16, do ...	do Méthot, Chinic & Co.'s hardware account for sundries for Provision Dépôt at Schallop Creek .....	1	3	7
	£	10	8	7

## Abstract No. 8.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS incurred by the TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, for enforcing the QUARANTINE REGULATIONS, during the year 1851, viz. :

		£	s.	d.
December 18, 1851...	Paid T. Cary's account, for printing and binding Regulations to Pilots.....	4	13	6

## Abstract No. 9.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the ANCHOR HOY, during the year 1851, viz.:

			£	s.	d.
April	2, 1851...	Paid C. Sullivan and others, for labour about this vessel...	1	4	0
do	21, do ...	do Messrs. Baldwin & Dinning's account, for damage caused by this vessel to the schooner "Amelia Jane," in May, 1850.....	2	13	4
May	8, do ...	do Fulton & Alexander's account, for caulking this vessel	12	14	3
June	27, do ...	do C. Sullivan's account, for extra hands employed on board this vessel.....	5	8	0
October	24, do ...	do J. Denny, for labour.....	0	17	6
December	1, do ..	do R. Swindell's account, for sundry works ...	9	19	7
do	2, do ..	do J. & W. Dinning, victualler's account ....	13	12	8
do	9, do ...	do W. Hunt, sail-maker's account .....	1	18	0
do	11, do ...	do S. & J. Brown, ship-chandler's account .....	5	8	0
do	17, do ...	do C. Sullivan and others, for labour about this vessel...	1	5	0
do	22, do ...	do C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account for sundries .....	27	18	5
do	31, do ...	do R. Greig's account, for a pump-box .....	0	5	0
		do C. Sullivan, one year's Salary as Master of this vessel, to 1st October last.....	20	0	0
		do C. Sullivan and others, employed for navigating this vessel during the season of navigation .....	150	10	0
			£	253	2 9

## Abstract No. 10.

ACCOUNT of EXPENSES attending the LIGHT-SHIP, during the year 1851, viz.:

			£	s.	d.
April	27, 1851..	Paid C. Boudier, for crossing effects to Point Levy for this vessel .....	0	12	6
December	5, do ...	do Barras & Poiré's account, for hire of steamer "St. Pierre," for towing the Light Ship from Berthier to Quebec .....	12	10	0
do	16, do ...	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., ship-chandler's account for sundries .....	7	13	3
do	20, do ..	do J. Musson's account, for medicines .....	0	3	6
do	22, do ..	do E. Daire, ship-builder's account .....	54	2	2
do	do do ...	do C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account for sundries .....	8	12	0
do	27, do ...	do J. Bankier's account of disbursements for this vessel.	0	10	9
do	31, do ...	do Ed. Lemoine, Notary's account for contracts for navigating this vessel in 1850 and 1851, and other notarial papers .....	4	0	0
do	do do ...	do Captain J. Bankier, for navigating the Light Ship during the present year, as per contract .....	325	0	0
			£	413	4 2

## Abstract No. 11.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the Steamer DORIS, during the year 1851, viz.:

		£	s.	d.	
February 22, 1851...	Paid J. B. Barron's account, for hire of a canoe in crossing to Point Levy with Captains Boxer and Smith, to visit this vessel .....	0	10	0	
do 25, do ...	do J. Munn's account, for 50½ tons copper dross, at 6s... ..	15	3	0	
April 11, do ...	do J. Smith, on account of disbursements for this vessel.	25	0	0	
do do do ...	do Montreal Bank, for a draft on New York for £268 5s. 3d. Currency, at 1 per cent. Premium, remitted this day to Messrs. Bache, Melver & Co., for Premium on £5,000 Currency, amount of Insurance effected by them on the "Doris," for the present season of navigation .....	270	18	11	
do 25, do ...	do Fulton & Alexander's account, for a new boat .....	10	0	0	
May 10, do ...	do J. Smith, on account of disbursements for this vessel.	25	0	0	
do 17, do ...	do W. Crawford's account, for carting 61½ tons coals on Queen's Wharf .....	4	18	9	
do 22, do ...	do J. Smith, on account of disbursements for this vessel.	10	0	0	
do 23, do ...	do E. Renaud's account, for repairing the cabin, &c.....	31	5	0	
June 7, do ...	do T. McCluthey's account, for cartage of coals .....	0	4	0	
do 20, do ...	do J. Jones' account, for storage of coals .....	30	0	0	
do 25, do ...	do E. Renaud's account, for sundry repairs .....	4	17	6	
July 1, do ...	do George Bisset, founder's account .....	10	19	1	
do 16, do ...	do J. Smith, on account of disbursements for this vessel.	20	0	0	
do do do ...	do Withall & Hood's account, for one barrel tallow .....	6	6	0	
do 24, do ...	do J. Jobin's account, for cartage of casks.....	0	5	0	
August 4, do ...	do E. McGie's account, for water casks .....	4	16	0	
do 12, do ...	do J. Smith's account, on account of disbursements for this vessel .....	70	0	0	
September 9, do ...	do A. Burn's account, for 151½ chaldrons Welch coals, at 40s. (less, three months' interest) .....	298	9	2	
do 10, do ...	do J. Smith, on account of disbursements for this vessel.	30	0	0	
October 3, do ...	do Captain Boxer, for twenty Government hammocks...	4	10	0	
do 7, do ...	do T. Parke, baker's account .....	3	3	8	
November 5, do ...	do Lecheminant, grocer's account .....	5	17	2	
do do do ...	do J. Ferguson's account, for repairing a boat .....	2	0	0	
do 6, do ...	do W. Creelman, for survey and opinion on the boiler of this vessel .....	0	15	0	
do 8, do ...	do Mary Breerton's account, for washing linen.....	1	15	10	
do 18, do ...	do Telegraph Office, for communication to New York respecting tubes for this vessel .....	3	2	0	
do 28, do ..	do George Bisset, founder's account .....	48	10	1	
do do do ...	do Premiums of Insurance effected on this vessel at the Quebec and Aetna Fire Offices, for £2,000 each, and at the Equitable Office for £1,000 .....	50	5	0	
do 29, do ...	do R. Swindell's account, for sundry works .....	3	5	0	
December 1, do ...	do R. Swindell's account, for repairs to the engine .....	3	16	6	
do do do ...	do T. May's account, for vegetables .....	3	11	8	
do 6, do ...	do Montreal Bank, for a draft on New York for £188 3s. Currency, at ¼ per cent. Premium, remitted this day to Mr. A. Leary, for boiler flues, &c., imported for this vessel.....	189	1	10	
do 9, do ...	do W. Hunt, sail-maker's account .....	6	5	2	
do 11, do ...	do Fulton & Alexander, boat-builder's account.....	3	9	1	
do 16, do ...	do J. W. Henry, blacksmith's account .....	11	19	5	
Carried over.....		£	1204	14	10



## ABSTRACT No. 11.—(Continued.)

			£	s.	d.
<i>Brought over</i> .....			1204	14	10
December 16, 1851...		Paid Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries..	14	5	10
do do do ...		do J. Tessier's account, for provisions.....	42	8	11
do 18, do ...		do P. Ryan, tinsmith's account.....	1	3	0
do 19, do ...		do McDonald & Logan's account, for rags.....	1	16	6
do 20, do ...		do F. Grenier's account, for cooperage .....	1	19	8
do do do ...		do S. Carrol and others, their wages for labour about the boiler of this vessel .....	5	1	9
do do do ...		do W. Eaden's account for a gutta percha tube.....	0	15	0
do 22, do ...		do E. Davie, ship-builder's account.....	158	17	3
do do do ...		do J. Haram's account, for cartage .....	0	12	6
do do do ...		do C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account, for sundries .....	88	12	2
do do do ...		do T. Parke, baker's account .....	1	13	4
do do do ...		do R. Greig, block-maker's account .....	3	5	10
do 27, do ...		do S. Carrol and others, for labour about the boiler .....	4	11	3
do 31, do ...		do J. Breerton's account, of disbursements for this vessel .....	7	19	10
do do do ...		do Ed. Lemoine, Notary's account, for bill of sale of this vessel and copy .....	1	5	0
do do do ...		do Wages to the crew of this vessel, during the present year .....	617	1	10
			£	2156	4 6
CR.					
By cash received for 120 tons coals, sold for Her Majesty's ship "Birkenhead".....			£167	18	0
By cash received from Captain Smith, balance of his account of disbursements and receipts for the steamer "Doris," during the present year .....			80	4	9
			£	248	2 9
			£	1908	1 9

## Abstract No. 12.

ACCOUNT of EXPENSES attending the PILLAR LIGHT HOUSE, during the year 1851, viz.:

			£	s.	d.
May 31, 1851...		Paid C. Julyan's account of disbursements for a boat.....	5	14	1
June 7, do ...		do C. H. Clint's account, for 100 pine boards .....	2	5	0
October 9, do ...		do L. & A. Bélanger's account, for freight of oil .....	0	9	0
November 22, do ...		do C. Julyan's account of disbursements for firewood, for heating the lantern, for erecting a shed for boats, &c. ....	23	18	10
December 16, do ...		do V. Chabot's account, for stove-pipes.....	0	15	0
do do do ...		do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries	5	8	8
do 19, do ...		do J. B. Frechette's account, for flannel and brown holland .....	2	4	0
do 22, do ...		do J. Haram's account, for cartage .....	0	9	0
do do do ...		do C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account, for sundries .....	1	12	3
do do do ...		do R. Greig's account, for 1 pair oars .....	0	6	6
			£	48	2 4

## Abstract No. 13.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on RED ISLAND, during the year 1851, viz.:

		£	s.	d.
November 15, 1851...	Paid A. Fraser's account, for freight of casks of oil.....	0	8	0
December 11, do ...	do Fulton & Alexander's account, for 1 pair oars.....	0	11	3
do 16, do ...	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries	2	6	4
do 22, do ...	do J. Haram's account, for cartage.....	0	1	2
do do do ...	do C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account, for sundries .....	1	13	3
		£	5	0
			0	0

## Abstract No. 14.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on GREEN ISLAND, during the year 1851, viz.:

		£	s.	d.
November 11, 1851 ..	Paid School Commissioners, for assessment on the Tower, &c., for school purposes, for the present year .....	2	10	0
December 16, do ...	do V. Chabot's account, for stove-pipes, &c. ....	1	0	0
do do do ...	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries..	2	4	2
do 18, do ...	do P. Ryan's account, for repairing lamps .....	0	15	0
do 20, do ...	do C. Poston & Son's account, for 2½ chaldrons coals ...	2	0	0
do do do ...	do J. Musson's account, for medicines.....	0	5	4
do 22, do ...	do J. Haram's account, for cartage .....	0	3	6
do do do ...	do C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account, for sundries .....	5	6	3
		£	14	4
			3	3

## Abstract No. 15.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on BIQUET ISLAND, during the year 1851, viz.:

		£	s.	d.
January 10, 1851...	Paid J. E. Hammond's account of disbursements for this Light .....	14	12	1
October 11, do ..	do J. H. Clint's account, for boards .....	1	13	9
December 16, do ...	do V. Chabot's account, for stove-pipes.....	0	19	0
do do do ...	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries	0	17	3
do 20, do ...	do F. Grenier's account, for two buckets .....	0	8	0
do 22, do ...	do J. Haram's account, for cartage.....	1	13	3
do do do ...	do C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account, for sundries .....	1	15	6
		£	21	18
			10	10

## Abstract No. 16.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on  
POINTE DES MONTS, during the year 1851, viz.:

			£	s.	d.
May	6, 1851...	Paid J. McManus' account, for removing stores on the Queen's Wharf .....	0	10	0
August	25, do ... do	F. Massé's account, for a wood-sleigh .....	1	5	0
September	2, do ... do	Y. Bédard, keeper's allowance for hay, for the present year.....	6	5	0
October	3, do ... do	W. H. Roy's account, for 30 bushels oats.....	3	15	0
November	7, do ... do	W. Smith's account, for freight of luggage of men employed for repairing the Tower, last fall .....	0	15	0
December	16, do ... do	V. Chabot's account, for two elbows.....	0	5	0
do	do do ... do	Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	1	2	9
do	do do ... do	J. Houghton's account, for horse shoes and nails ...	0	3	9
do	22, do ... do	J. Haram's account, for cartage.....	0	8	0
do	do do ... do	C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account, for sundries .....	1	1	3
			£	15	10
					9

## Abstract No. 17.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on  
the South-West Point of ANTICOSTI, during the year 1851, viz.:

			£	s.	d.
July	29, 1851...	Paid Her Majesty's Customs, Provincial Duties on lamps and glasses, imported for this Light .....	8	15	8
August	1, do ... do	Montreal Bank, for a Bill of Exchange for £72 10s. 10d. Sterling, at 11 per cent. Premium, remitted this day to Mr. Markland, for lamps and cylinders sent out by him for this Light.....	89	9	4
October	3, do ... do	W. H. Roy's account, for 30 bushels oats.....	3	15	0
do	28, do ... do	W. Smith, on account of repairs to this Light.....	150	0	0
November	7, do ... do	W. Smith, balance of account of repairs to this Light .....	53	14	4
December	16, do ... do	Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries .....	0	11	9
do	22, do ... do	J. Haram's account, for cartage .....	0	5	4
do	do do ... do	C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account, for sundries .....	0	15	0
			£	307	6
					5

## Abstract No. 18.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE on the East End of ANTICOSTI, during the year 1851, viz.:

		£	s.	d.
October 3, 1851...	Paid W. Smith, on account of repairs made to the Tower.	100	0	0
do do do ...	do W. H. Roy's account, for 60 bushels oats.....	7	10	0
do 28, do ...	do W. Smith, on account of repairs made to the Tower.	50	0	0
November 7, do ...	do W. Smith, balance of his account for repairs made to the Tower .....	22	7	10
December 16, do ...	do V. Chabot's account, for stove-pipes.....	2	5	9
do do do ...	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries	0	8	9
do 19, do ...	do J. B. Frechette's account, for flannel and brown holland .....	1	14	8
do 22, do ...	do J. Haram's account, for cartage.....	0	6	6
£		184	8	6

## Abstract No. 19.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHTS at PORT-NEUF, during the year 1851, viz.:

		£	s.	d.
January 29, 1851...	Paid O. Loranger's account, for freight of oil casks .....	0	5	0
June 21, do ...	do J. Richard's account, for freight of oil casks and stove.	0	4	0
do 27, do ...	do E. Hale, lots et ventes on the purchase money of the land upon which stands the Lower Light .....	10	0	0
August 8, do ...	do J. H. Galbraith's account, for a stove .....	1	12	6
do 23, do ...	do F. Rodrigue's account of disbursements for repairs made to the dwelling house .....	0	8	3
December 16, do ...	do V. Chabot's account, for filing a cross-cut saw .....	0	1	6
do do do ...	do Méthot, Chinic & Co., hardware account, for sundries	0	18	5
do 19, do ...	do J. B. Frechette's account, for 12 yards linen .....	0	11	0
do 22, do ...	do J. Haram's account, for cartage.....	0	0	6
do do do ...	do C. Brocklesby & Co., ship-chandler's account, for sundries .....	0	11	4
£		14	12	6

## Abstract No. 20.

ACCOUNT of DISBURSEMENTS attending the LIGHT HOUSE at ST. CROIX, during the year 1851, viz.:

		£	s.	d.
December 22, 1851...	Paid J. Haram's account, for cartage.....	0	0	6
do do do ...	do J. Thurber's account of disbursements for freight of oil, and repairs to the Lantern .....	0	15	6
£		0	16	0

## Abstract No. 21.

STATEMENT of MONIES PAID during the year 1851, on account of BONDS due by the TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, and for INTEREST accrued thereon, viz. :

	£	s.	d.
To the Quebec Provident and Savings' Bank, one year's Interest on £3,000, to 3rd Sept., 1851	£180	0	0
To the Quebec Provident and Savings' Bank, on account of Bonds in favor of R. Rankin, arrears of Interest thereon, to 3rd July, 1851, and Premium of Exchange for remitting the same in Liverpool .....	471	0	11
To the Quebec Provident and Savings' Bank, two months' Interest on £3,000, balance due on said Bonds, from 3rd July to 3rd September, 1851 .....	30	0	0
To Quebec Bank, balance due them on amount remitted in Liverpool, to take up Bonds in favor of R. Rankin .....	681	0	11
To S. Scott's Estate, one year's Interest on £500, to 30th September, 1851 .....	37	7	4
To Quebec Board of Trade, one year's Interest on £500, to 31st March, 1851 .....	30	0	0
To Mrs. Dunn, one year's Interest on £150, to 9th August, 1851 .....	9	0	0
To R. Burke's Estate, one year's Interest on £200, to 15th December, 1851 .....	24	0	0
To Miss Guerout, one year's Interest on £370, to 15th May, 1851 .....	£22	4	0
To Miss Guerout, one year's Interest on £148, to 1st August, 1851 .....	8	17	7
To Miss Guerout, one year's Interest on £300, to 24th August, 1851 .....	18	0	0
To Josephite Guerout, one year's Interest on £500, to 21st October, 1851 .....	49	1	7
To Josephite Guerout, one year's Interest on £500, to 15th December, 1851 .....	30	0	0
To George Taylor, one year's Interest on £638, to 1st October, 1851 .....	60	0	0
	38	5	7
	£	958	15 5

## Abstract No. 22.

ACCOUNT of SALARIES paid to the OFFICERS of the TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, during the year 1851, viz. :

	£	s.	d.
To H. LeMesurier, one year's Salary as Master, to 30th September, 1851 .....	250	0	0
To E. Boxer, one year's Salary as Harbour Master, to 30th September, 1851 .....	500	0	0
Carried forward. ....	£	750	0 0

## ABSTRACT No. 22.—(Continued.)

	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	750	0	0
To R. Julyan, one year's Salary as Assistant Harbour Master, to 30th September, 1851 .....	111	2	2
To F. Gourdeau, one year's Salary as Senior Superintendent of Pilots, to 30th September, 1851.....	175	0	0
To J. Smith, one year's Salary as Junior Superintendent of Pilots, to 30th September, 1851.....	175	0	0
To A. LeMoine, one year's Salary as Treasurer, to 30th September, 1851 .....	350	0	0
To E. B. Lindsay, one year's Salary as Clerk, to 30th September, 1851 .....	300	0	0
To B. L. Lafleur, one year's Salary as Bailiff, to 30th September, 1851 .....	100	0	0
£	1961	2	2

## Abstract No. 23.

ACCOUNT of SALARIES and ALLOWANCES paid to the LIGHT-HOUSE KEEPERS, during the year 1851, viz.:

	£	s.	d.
To C. Julyan, Keeper of the Pillar Light House, one year's Salary, to 30th September, 1851 .....	£125	0	0
Balance of his yearly allowance, for fuel and water, to do .....	13	6	8
Two-thirds of his do, do, in advance .....	26	13	4
	165	0	0
To H. Fraser, Keeper of the Light House on Red Island, one year's Salary and allowances, to do .....	£140	0	0
Three months' do, in advance .....	35	0	0
	175	0	0
To R. N. Lindsay, do, do, on Green Island, one do, do, to do, .....	140	0	0
To J. E. Hammond, do, do, on Biquet Island, one do, do, to do, .....	165	0	0
To Z. Bédard, do, do, on Point des Montes, one do, do, to do, .....	120	0	0
To E. Pope, do, do, on South-west Point Anticosti, one do, do, to do, .....	200	0	0
To T. Roche, do, do, on East End Anticosti, one do, do, to do, .....	158	6	8
To F. Rodrigue, do, do, at Portneuf, one do, do, to do, ...	36	0	0
To J. Mitchel, Gunner at Bicquet, one do, do, to do, ...	30	0	0
To J. Thurber, for attending the Light House at St. Croix, from the 21st April to the 4th December, 1851, at £3 per month .....	22	6	0
£	1211	12	8

Abstract No. 24.

ACCOUNT of MONIES paid to PENSIONED OFFICERS of the TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC, during the year 1851, viz. :

	£	s.	d.
To the Honorable J. Stewart, one year's Pension, to 30th September, 1851, as late Master.....	250	0	0
To John Lambly, one year's Pension, to 30th September, 1851, as late Harbour Master .....	275	0	0
To R. Young, one year's Salary, to 30th September, 1851, as late Superintendent of Pilots .....	125	0	0
£	650	0	0

E. E.  
Quebec, 31st December, 1851.

A. LEMOINE,  
*Treasurer.*

Examined.

(Signed,) H. LEMESURIER.

**THE QUEBEC DECAYED PILOTS' FUND**

In Account with ALEXANDER LEMOINE, TREASURER of the TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC.

DR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>For the following Sums and Pensions paid during the year 1851.</i>						
To Arrears of Pensions, up to 31st December, 1850, as per list	48	2	5			
To amount of Pension List, for quarter ended 31st January, 1851	501	18	6			
To do, do, do, do, 30th April, do,	504	5	6			
To do, do, do, do, 31st July, do,	496	10	10			
To do, do, do, do, 31st October, do,	477	13	11			
To amount granted as Relief .....	39	10	0	2068	1	2
<i>For the following Sums Invested.</i>						
To amount lent Quebec City Corporation, per Debenture No. 9, dated 2nd June, 1851 .....	700	0	0			
To amount lent Quebec City Corporation, per Debenture No. 13, dated 1st September, 1851 .....	700	0	0			
To amount paid for five Debentures of £100 each, of Quebec Turnpike Road Trustees, numbered 65, 90, 92, 104, and 108, and respectively dated 18th September, 18th October, and 3rd December, 1851 .....	473	0	0	1873	0	0
<i>For the following Sums Paid.</i>						
To George St. Amand, for assisting the Treasurer in the collection and distribution of the Pilots' Fund, during the year 1850 ..	50	0	0			
To Edouard LeMoine, for do, do, during the year 1851 ..	50	0	0			
<i>Carried forward.....</i> £	100	0	0	3941	1	2

## THE QUEBEC DECAYED PILOTS' FUND, &amp;c.—(Continued.)

DR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	100	0	0	3941	1	2
<i>For the following Sums Paid.—(Continued.)</i>						
To Messrs. Gillespie & Co., amount of poundage over-paid by J. Garbutt, Master of the Brig "Anna".....	1	4	7			
To R. Stride, do, do, by J. Moody, Master of the Brig "Solon".....	0	19	6			
To A. Côté & Co., for publishing in the "Journal de Québec" the Annual Statement of the Fund, and printing Pension Lists.....	5	17	2			
To R. Middleton, do, do, in the "Quebec Gazette".....	2	16	10			
To T. Cary, for printing Notices to Debtors.....	0	9	0			
				111	7	1
To Balance in the Treasurer's hands.....				1062	10	0
			£	5114	18	3
CR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, on the 31st December, 1850.....				1068	6	11
<i>Capital and Interest received from the following, during the year 1851.</i>						
From George Bissett, two years' Interest on £200, to 4th October, 1851.....	24	0	0			
do F. Delage, two do, on £50, to 8th November, 1850 ...	6	0	0			
do Minister and Trustees St. Andrew's Church, one do, on £500, to 18th do, do, .....	30	0	0			
do J. Prendergast, one do, on £200, to 13th September, do,	12	0	0			
do C. W. & J. Grant, on account of Capital and Interest.	557	2	1			
do Estate John Strang, Capital .....	£437	14	9			
Interest from 19th February, 1850, to 31st May, 1851 .....	33	9	0			
	471	3	9			
do Provincial Government, one year's Interest on £200 (Quebec Fire Debentures) to 20th October, 1851 ...	12	0	0			
do Heirs de la Gorgendière, on account of capital £100 0 0						
One year's Interest on £275, to 14th January, 1851 .....	16	10	0			
Interest on £50, from 14th January to 15th July, do, .....	1	10	0			
Do on £50, from do, to 27th November, do, .....	2	12	2			
	120	12	2			
do A. Ferguson, one year's Interest on £500, to 14th April, 1851 .....	30	0	0			
do Heirs Dessaulles, one do, on £500, to 17th January, do,	30	0	0			
do Sir James Stuart, one do, on £1,000, to 9th May, do,	60	0	0			
do J. Baby, Capital .....	£250	0	0			
Interest, from 15th May, 1850, to 23rd May, 1851.....	15	5	9			
	265	5	9			
do Estate J. McKenzie, one year's Interest on £400, to 18th April, 1851. ....	24	0	0			
do C. H. Tetu, one do, on £400, to 17th March, do, .....	24	0	0			
				1068	6	11
<i>Carried over</i> .....	£	1666	3	9		



## THE QUEBEC DECAYED PILOTS' FUND, &amp;c.—(Continued.)

CR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought over</i> .....	1666	3	0	1068	6	11
<i>Capital and Interest received, &amp;c.—(Continued.)</i>						
From Quebec City Corporation, 7 per cent. Interest on £600, from 25th November, 1850, to 1st November, 1851 .....	£30	2	6			
6½ do, do, on £700, from 2nd June, 1851, to do, do, .....	10	13	9			
Do, do, do, on £700, from 1st September, do, to do, do, .....	7	17	6			
	66	13	9			
do John Jones, 2 years' Interest on £500, to 16th May, 1851	60	0	0			
do P. Boisseau, one do, on £875, to 26th February, do, ...	52	10	0			
do O. Richardson, one do, on £500, to 16th June, do, ...	30	0	0			
do C. Brown, Pilot, amount advanced his children during his absence in Europe .....	4	0	0			
do Z. Goudreau, on account of his obligation .....	5	0	0			
do J. Cary, one year's Interest on £300, to 20th May, 1851	18	0	0			
do A. C. Taschereau, on account of Capital... £50 0 0						
Interest thereon, from 13th October, 1850, to 4th October, 1851 .....	2	18	6			
One year's Interest on £250, to 13th October, 1851 .....	15	0	0			
	67	18	6			
do J. S. McCord, Capital .....	£325	0	0			
Interest thereon, from 4th August, 1850, to 20th October, 1851 ...	23	13	4			
	348	13	4			
do D. Ballantyne, on account of his note .....	3	0	0			
do Parent & Pratt, one year's Interest on £1,000, to 5th October, 1851 .....	60	0	0			
do J. Adam and others, one do, on £20, to 27th November, do	1	4	0			
do W. Patton, one do, on £750, to 4th June, do, .....	45	0	0			
				2428	3	4
<i>Poundage.</i>						
Amount received, during the year 1851 .....				1581	15	6
<i>Fines and Costs received from the following Pilots.</i>						
From C. St. Pierre, on account .....	1	0	0			
do F. Bourget, do .....	2	0	0			
do H. Raimond, balance of fine and costs awarded against him, on the 25th May, 1847 .....	6	11	3			
do D. Bouffard, amount of do, do, on the 27th July, do, ...	11	7	6			
do B. Blouin, on account .....	2	10	0			
do P. Blouin, do, .....	5	0	0			
do C. E. Turgeon, balance of fine and costs awarded against him, on the 2nd June, 1846 .....	7	0	0			
do J. Raimond, do, do, do, on the 13th August, 1844 ...	1	3	9			
				36	12	6
				£ 5114	18	8

E. E.

Quebec, 31st December, 1851.

A. LEMOINE,

Treasurer.

Sworn to, as being correct and true, at Quebec, this 13th January, 1852, before me,  
(Signed,) RICHD. J. ALLEYN, J.P.

Examined, balance in hand £1,062 10s. currency.

(Signed,) RICHD. J. ALLEYN, Dy. Master.

**Treasurer of the Trinity House, Montreal, in Account with Her Majesty's Government.  
(General Disbursement Account).**

		DR.	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
January	14, 1851...	To paid Francis Mullins, marine stores .....	1	19	15	5
do	16, do ...	do Charles Garth, plumber work and wicks..	2	11	1	0
do	17, do ...	do Joseph Duval, freight, &c., per "Firefly"	3	2	2	9
February	1, do ...	do Steamor Richelieu, freight and towage of Light Vessels.....	4	36	4	8
do	3, do ...	do Chas. Tate, freight, &c., per "Lady Elgin"	5	3	6	3
do	do do ...	do John Molson, quarter's rent of Trinity House, to 1st instant ...	6	15	0	0
do	5, do ...	do Treasurer, sundry disbursements.....	7	14	16	2
do	11, do ...	do Louis Marcotte, Light-keeper, at Lotbi- nière .....	8	41	8	8
do	19, do ...	do Paul Manuel, Light-keeper, at Cap de la Magdeleine .....	9	18	11	5
March	15, do ...	do J. R. Bronsdon, repairing Harbour Light House .....	10	11	16	2
do	19, do ...	do Montreal and Quebec Steamboat Co., freight of oil, &c.....	11	4	19	11
do	26, do ...	do Treasurer, sundry disbursements.....	12	13	10	7
April	1, do ...	do Harbour Master, quarter's salary, to 1st instant .....	13	62	10	0
do	do do ...	do Water Bailiff, do, do, to 1st do, .....	14	20	0	0
do	do do ...	do Harbour Master, sundry disbursements...	15	6	16	2
do	do do ...	do Registrar, quarter's salary, to 1st instant..	16	46	5	0
do	do do ...	do Master, do, do, to 1st do,.....	17	31	5	0
do	do do ...	do Custom House, duty on sperm oil .....	18	8	14	0
do	do do ...	do Judds, Sons & Co., invoice of sperm oil...	19	69	17	11
do	do do ...	do Treasurer, sundry disbursements.....	20	24	17	8
do	do do ...	do G. DeLanaudière, annual rent of LaValtrie Island .....	21	7	10	0
May	2, do ...	do John Molson, quarter's rent of Trinity House, to 1st instant .....	22	15	0	0
do	6, do ...	do Harbour Master, sundry disbursements...	23	9	8	5
do	12, do ...	do James Mills, salary as Assistant in collec- tion of Light Dues .....	24	7	15	6
do	15, do ...	do Thomas Mussen, carpeting for offices.....	25	19	2	2
do	do do ...	do F. Baby, wages of Light-keeper, to 24th November last .....	26	7	0	0
do	21, do ...	do D. & J. McCarthy, repairs to Light Vessels	27	12	13	4
do	do do ...	do D. & J. McCarthy, do, do, .....	28	3	18	9
do	29, do ...	do Queen's Printer, printing By-laws, &c....	29	39	16	6
June	2, do ...	do Custom House, duty on sperm oil .....	30	7	2	11
do	3, do ...	do Judds, Sons & Co., invoice of sperm oil ..	31	57	8	7
do	10, do ...	do P. H. Morin, cost of lot of land at Lotbi- nière .....	32	27	10	0
do	13, do ...	do Queen's Printer, copies of By-laws, &c....	33	17	18	4
do	17, do ...	do Treasurer, sundry disbursements.....	34	26	7	0
do	19, do ...	do Harbour Master, do, do, .....	35	6	2	10
July	1, do ...	do Water Bailiff, quarter's salary, to 1st inst.	36	20	0	0
do	do do ...	do W. Eden, Assistant in collection of Light Dues, from 6th May to 1st instant.....	37	12	7	4
do	do do ...	do Registrar, quarter's salary, to 1st instant..	38	46	5	0
do	do do ...	do Deputy Master, salary from 28th May to 1st do, .....	39	11	11	9
<i>Carried over</i> .....			£	811	11	2

## GENERAL DISBURSEMENT ACCOUNT.—(Continued.)

		DR.	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
		<i>Brought over</i> .....		811	11	2
July	4, 1851...	To paid Harbour Master, quarter's salary, to 1st inst.	40	02	10	0
do	5, do ..	do Reed & Meakins, furniture of Board-room	41	45	8	0
do	9, do ...	do Juds, Sons & Co., invoice of sperm oil...	42	78	17	8
do	10, do ...	do Custom House, duty on sperm oil .....	43	0	17	4
do	23, do ...	do David Boullie, three months' wages, as Light-keeper .....	44	27	0	0
do	24, do ..	do John Long, three do, as do,.....	45	27	0	0
do	do do ...	do Paul Manuel, three do, as do,.....	46	7	10	0
do	28, do ...	do Joseph Trudeau, for plank, &c., for repairs of Light Houses, at LaValtrie .....	47	7	2	11
do	30, do ...	do A. Caron, three months' wages, as Light-keeper .....	48	7	10	0
do	do do ..	do W. Morrison, three do, as do,.....	49	15	0	0
do	do do ...	do Fugere & Marchand, three do, as do,.....	50	7	10	0
do	31, do ...	do Isabella Dunn, three do, as do, .....	51	18	13	0
do	do do ...	do Rivet & Lachapelle, three do, as do,.....	52	7	10	0
August	1, do ...	do R. Armour, Master, salary from 1st April to 27th May .....	53	19	18	8
do	5, do ...	do Joseph Paul, three months' wages, as Light-keeper.....	54	15	0	0
do	12, do ..	do F. Mullins, quarter's rent of premises ...	55	20	0	0
do	14, do ...	do Louis Marcotte, wages as Light-keeper, at Lotbinière.....	56	30	0	0
do	16, do ...	do Treasurer, sundry disbursements.....	57	21	15	0
do	18, do ...	do Noad & Co., sperm oil .....	58	6	0	0
do	30, do ...	do Custom House, duty on sperm oil .....	59	7	18	4
September	1, do ...	do A. Lamoureux, three months' wages, as Light-keeper.....	60	8	5	0
do	12, do ...	do Harbour Master, sundry disbursements ...	61	8	4	0
do	13, do ..	do Juds, Sons & Co., invoice of sperm oil...	62	33	13	0
do	17, do ...	do F. Baby, wages of Light-keeper.....	63	3	0	0
October	1, do ...	do Water Bailiff, quarter's salary, to 1st inst.	64	20	0	0
do	do do ...	do Registrar, do, do, to 1st do,.....	65	46	5	0
do	do do ...	do Deputy Master, do, do, to 1st do, .....	66	31	5	0
do	do do ...	do W. Eden, Assistant in collection of Light Dues, do, do, to 1st do, .....	67	20	0	0
do	2, do ...	do Harbour Master, quarter's salary, to 1st do	68	62	10	0
do	13, do ..	do Treasurer, sundry disbursements.....	69	33	17	4
do	14, do ..	do Joseph Paquet, services as Pilot visiting Light Houses .....	70	6	5	0
do	16, do ...	do Custom House, duty on sperm oil .....	71	7	16	6
do	17, do ..	do Whittemore & Co., invoice of sperm oil...	72	62	15	9
do	27, do ...	do Harbour Master, sundry disbursements...	73	9	5	2
do	do do ...	do H. N. Hooper & Co., lamps, reflectors, &c	74	17	15	0
do	31, do ...	do F. Mullins, marine stores.....	75	6	16	1
November	4, do ..	do Treasurer, sundry disbursements.....	76	28	13	10
do	10, do ...	do F. Baby, wages of Light-keeper.....	77	5	0	0
do	13, do ...	do Joshua Young, repairs to Harbour Light House.....	78	4	1	9
do	do do ...	do Joshua Young, do, to Light Houses .....	79	6	16	0
do	do do ...	do James Hearle, expenses visiting Light Houses .....	80	9	18	3
do	do do ...	do James Hearle, fixing lamps, &c.....	81	9	7	6
do	20, do ..	do James Hearle, fitting lamps, &c.....	82	12	6	0
do	22, do ...	do John Palmer, iron bolts for Light Houses	83	3	14	9
do	24, do ..	do Whittemore & Co., invoice of sperm oil...	84	35	12	10
do	26, do ...	do W. Coote & Co., freight of oil, &c.....	85	5	7	0
<i>Carried forward</i> .....			£	1751	17	11

## GENERAL DISBURSEMENT ACCOUNT.—(Continued.)

		DR.	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
		<i>Brought forward</i> .....		1751	17	11
November 26, 1851..	To paid	Custom House, duty on sperm oil .....	86	4	8	10
do 27, do ...	do	John Long, wages as Light-keeper .....	87	39	18	6
do 28, do ...	do	David Bouille, do, as do, .....	88	38	8	0
do do do ...	do	F. Mullins, quarter's rent of premises ...	89	20	0	0
December 1, do ...	do	Joseph Mondor, wages as Agent, at Sorel	90	20	15	0
do 2, do ...	do	Alexander Levy, wicks, &c., for lamps ...	91	4	8	4
do 5, do ...	do	Joseph Paul, wages as Light-keeper .....	92	21	6	8
do 6, do ...	do	Treasurer, sundry disbursements.....	93	18	13	3
do 9, do ...	do	W. Morrison, wages as Light-keeper.....	94	20	1	4
do 13, do ...	do	W. Eden, salary as Assistant in collection of Light Dues, to 5th February next...	95	27	12	8
do do do ...	do	F. F. Mullins, marine stores .....	96	3	10	3
do 17, do ...	do	A. Lamoureux, wages as Light-keeper ...	97	12	7	6
do 19, do ...	do	A. Caron, do, as do, .....	98	10	18	4
do 20, do ...	do	James Holiday, coooperage of oil casks ...	99	1	16	3
do 22, do ...	do	Isabella Dunn, wages, in charge of Lights, at La Valtrie .....	100	25	1	8
do do do ...	do	Charles Tate, freight of oil, &c.....	101	5	0	3
do 29, do ...	do	D. & J. McCarthy, repairs to Light Vessels	102	11	16	3
do 30, do ...	do	F. Noad & Co., sperm oil.....	103	7	4	0
do do do ...	do	J. B. Bronsdon, repairs to Light Houses..	104	8	18	0
do 31, do ...	do	Water Bailiff, quarter's salary, to date ...	105	20	0	0
do do do ...	do	Registrar, quarter's salary, to date .....	106	46	5	0
do do do ...	do	W. North, repairs to office .....	107	4	1	7
do do do ...	do	Harbour Master, quarter's salary, to date	108	62	10	0
do do do ...	do	James Hearle, inspecting Light Houses, &c	109	25	0	0
do do do ...	do	Deputy Master, quarter's salary, to date..	110	31	5	0
do do do ...	To Balance, contra .....			2600	5	11
			£	4843	10	7
		CR.		£	s.	d.
December 31, 1850...	By Balance this day in Treasurer's hands, as per account rendered .....			2951	0	11
May 13, 1851...	By received Fines and Costs in Suits:—					
	Harbour Master <i>vs.</i> Lamouche ...	£0 17 3				
	do, <i>vs.</i> Cote .....	0 17 6				
	do, <i>vs.</i> St. Aubin ...	0 17 6				
	do, <i>vs.</i> Dumaine ...	0 16 10				
do 14, do ...	By received from W. Lanigan, of Port St. Francis, for 264 feet hemlock timber, at 3d. ...			3	9	1
do do do ...	do amount of fine and costs, in suit P. H. Morin <i>vs.</i> Orchard.....			3	6	0
do do do ...	do from Collector of Customs, tonnage dues, to 31st ultimo.....			0	6	3
June 6, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, tonnage dues, to 31st ultimo.....			56	15	4
do 24, do ..	do from C. Hamelin, for a summons to Arsène Charlebois .....			0	2	6
July 1, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, tonnage dues, for month of June .....			93	12	11
do 31, do ...	do Fine (amount of), in suit Harbour Master <i>vs.</i> Brown .....	£10 0 0				
	Costs.....	0 7 6				
				10	7	6
		<i>Carried over</i> .....	£	3119	0	6

GENERAL DISBURSEMENT ACCOUNT.—(Continued.)

		CR.	£	s.	d.
August 8, 1851...	By received amount of fine, in suit Harbour Master vs. Tate.....	<i>Brought over</i> .....	3119	0	6
		£10 0 0			
		Costs.....			
			10	10	6
do 12, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, tonnage dues, for month of July.....		45	3	2
September 15, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, tonnage dues, for month of August .....		25	0	3
October 9, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, tonnage dues, for month of September.....		42	13	8
November 6, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, Quebec, Light Dues, collected by him at that Port, per his letter, dated 4th November, 1851.....		24	12	11
do 10, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, Montreal, tonnage dues, for month of October.....		51	13	9
December 18, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, tonnage dues, from 1st November to close of navigation .....		40	5	10
do 31, do ..	By amount of Light Dues, collected this season, from steamers and river-craft .....		1484	10	0
			£ 4843	10	7
December 31, 1851...	By Balance in Treasurer's hands, and Bank of Montreal		£ 2600	5	11

Errors Excepted.

Montreal, 31st December, 1851.

JAMES HOLMES,

Treasurer.

Examined, and found correct.

WM. EDMONSTONE, *Warden,* }  
HY. STARNES, *do.* } *Auditors.*

20th January, 1852.

Montreal Decayed Pilot Fund, in Account with the Treasurer, Trinity House, Montreal.

		DR.	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
January 2, 1851...	To paid Widow Lacoursière, 1 year's Pension, to 1st instant .....		1	2	10	0
do 29, do ...	To Government Debenture, No. 2,797, purchased at par .....	£200 0 0				
do do do ...	To Interest on £200, from 18th to 29th instant.....	0 7 3				
				200	7	3
	<i>Carried forward</i> .....		£	202	17	3

## MONTREAL DECAYED PILOT FUND.—(Continued.)

		DR.	Vchr.	£	s.	d.
		<i>Brought forward</i> .....		202	17	3
Janua.y	30, 1851...	To paid J. Pleau, 1 year's Pension, to 1st February, instant .....	2	5	0	0
February	1, do ... do	Antoine Belisle, 3 month's do, to 1st inst. ....	3	3	0	0
do	do do ... do	Widow Denis, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	4	2	5	0
do	3, do ... do	Widow Remond, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	5	3	0	0
do	do do ... do	Widow Sans Souci, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	6	1	10	0
do	5, do ... do	Joseph Morin, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	7	5	10	0
do	do do ... do	J. B. Gauthier, 3 do, do, to 1st do, ... }				
do	7, do ... do	Widow C. Hamelin, 2 months and 24 days' do, to 1st do, .....	8	2	16	0
do	18, do ... do	Widow Belcourt, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	9	3	0	0
do	21, do ... do	Pierre Pagé, 6 do, do, to 1st do, .....	10	4	10	0
May	1, do ... do	Widow C. Hamelin, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	11	3	0	0
do	do do ... do	Widow Denis, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	12	2	5	0
do	do do ... do	A. Belisle, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	13	3	0	0
do	3, do ... do	Widow Remond, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	14	3	0	0
do	5, do ... do	J. Morin, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	15	5	10	0
do	do do ... do	J. B. Gauthier, 3 do, do, to 1st do, ... }				
do'	6, do ... do	Widow Belcourt, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	16	3	0	0
do	7, do ... do	Widow Sans Souci, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	17	1	10	0
do	16, do ... do	Widow P. Hamelin, 6 do, do, to 1st do, .....	18	4	10	0
do	27, do ... do	Widow Pampalon, 6 do, do, to 1st do, ...	19	3	0	0
do	28, do ... do	Widow C. Boudreau, 6 do, do, to 1st do, ..	20	2	10	0
July	5, do ... do	Widow Dussault, 9 do, do, to 1st do, .....	21	4	10	0
August	1, do ... do	Widow C. Hamelin, 3 do, do, to 1st do, ...	22	3	0	0
do	do do ... do	A. Belisle, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	23	3	0	0
do	do do ... do	Widow Denis, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	24	2	5	0
do	2, do ... do	Widow Belcourt, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	25	3	0	0
do	do do ... do	Widow Remond, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	26	3	0	0
do	5, do ... do	J. Morin, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	27	5	10	0
do	do do ... do	J. B. Gauthier, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....				
do	6, do ... do	Widow Sans Souci, 3 do, do, to 1st do, ...	28	1	10	0
do	14, do ... do	Pierre Pagé, 6 do, do, to 1st do, .....	29	4	10	0
November	1, do ... do	Widow P. Hamelin, 6 do, do, to 1st do, ...	30	4	10	0
do	do do ... do	Widow C. Hamelin, 3 do, do, to 1st do, ...	31	3	0	0
do	3, do ... do	Widow Sans Souci, 3 do, do, to 1st do, ...	32	1	10	0
do	4, do ... do	Widow Denis, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	33	2	5	0
do	do do ... do	A. Belisle, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	34	3	0	0
do	do do ... do	Widow Pampalon, 6 do, do, to 1st do, ...	35	3	0	0
do	6, do ... do	J. Morin, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	36	5	10	0
do	do do ... do	J. B. Gauthier, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....				
do	10, do ... do	Widow Belcourt, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	37	3	0	0
do	do do ... do	Widow Remond, 3 do, do, to 1st do, .....	38	3	0	0
December	3, do ... do	Widow Boudreau, 3 do, do, to 1st do, ...	39	2	10	0
do	31, do ...	To Balance, contra .....		241	6	0
			£	567	9	3
		CR.		£	s.	d.
December	31, 1850...	By Balance in Treasurer's hands this day, as per account rendered .....		287	3	3
January	8, 1851...	By received 6 months' Interest on 'Harbour Debentures, at 5 per cent. on £300 .....		7	10	0
May	26, do ... do	do 6 months' Interest on Water Works' Debentures, at 6 per cent., on £900 .....		27	0	0
			£	321	13	3

MONTREAL DECAYED PILOT FUND.—(Continued.)

			CR.	£	s.	d.
			<i>Brought over</i> .....	321	13	3
June	6, 1851...	By received from Collector of Customs, poundage dues, to 31st ultimo.....		21	18	2
do	24, do ...	do from C. Hamelin, part of fine and costs, in suit Harbour Master vs. C. Hamelin .....		4	2	1
July	1, do ..	do from Collector of Customs, poundage dues, for month of June.....		38	14	8
do	9, do ...	do 6 months' Interest on Harbour Debentures, at 5 per cent., on £300 .....		7	10	0
August	12, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, poundage dues, for month of July .....		20	0	2
do	do do ...	do 6 months' Interest on mortgage on Real Estate in Great St. James Street, to 30th May, £600 .....		18	0	0
September	9, do .	do from C. Hamelin, balance of fine and costs, in suit Harbour Master vs. C. Hamelin .....		6	7	6
do	15, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, poundage dues, for month of August.....		12	9	1
October	9, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, poundage dues, for month of September .....		15	14	1
November	10, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, poundage dues, for month of October .....		17	12	0
do	do do ...	do 6 months' Interest on Water Works Debentures, at 6 per cent., on £900 .....		27	0	0
December	13, do ...	do 6 months' Interest on mortgage on Real Estate in Great St. James Street, to 30th November, £600 .....		18	0	0
do	18, do ...	do from Collector of Customs, poundage dues, from 1st November to close of navigation.		17	0	5
do	31, do ..	do from various Pilots, being poundage on their pilotage of steamers, schooners, &c., navigating the inland water of the St. Lawrence, as per statement.....		21	7	10
				£	567	9 3
December	31, 1851...	By Balance in Treasurer's hands this day.....	£	241	6	0

STATEMENT OF FUNDS.

	£	s.	d.
Water Works Bonds .....	900	0	0
Montreal Harbour Bonds .....	300	0	0
Mortgage on Property in Great St. James Street.....	600	0	0
Government Debenture.....	200	0	0
Balance in Treasurer's hands, per above account .....	241	6	0
	£	2241	6 0

Errors Excepted.

Montreal, 31st December, 1851.

JAMES HOLMES,  
*Treasurer.*

Examined, and found correct.

WM. EDMONSTONE, *Warden,* } *Auditors.*  
HY. STARNES, *do.* }

20th January, 1852.

STATEMENT of Amount of POUNDAGE on PILOTAGE and WAGES  
of PILOTS employed in Piloting Steamers, Schooners, &c., to and  
from QUEBEC, during Season of 1851.

			£	s.	d.
May	25, 1851...	By received from Pagé, steamer "Swallow" .....	0	1	3
June	3, do ...	do P. Pagé, schooner "Premier" .....	0	3	9
	do 13, do ...	do P. Pagé, on account of balance due in 1850 .....	1	0	0
July	1, do ...	do T. Dubord, steamer "Free-Trader," 1850 .....	0	6	6
	do 5, do ...	do S. Belisle, do "Western Miller" ...	0	10	4
	do 8, do ...	do H. Lemai, do "Porcupine," 4 trips .....	1	17	0
	do 12, do ...	do P. Pagé, on account of balance due in 1850 .....	0	5	2
	do 18, do ...	do Captain Morris, schooner "Halifax" ...	0	6	6
	do 22, do ...	do P. Pagé, a barge, .....	0	1	6
	do 28, do ...	do H. Lemai, steamer "Erie" ....	0	9	3
August	12, do ...	do H. Lemai, do "Porcupine," 2 trips .....	0	18	6
	do 16, do ...	do J. Young, schooner "Tiberius" .....	0	3	9
	do 20, do ...	do N. Bouillie, do "William Black" ...	0	7	6
	do do do ...	do H. Lemai, steamer "Bytown" .....	0	9	3
September	1, do ...	do T. Dubord, do "Princess Victoria" .....	0	9	3
	do do do ...	do O. Abelle, do "Marion" .....	0	9	3
	do 8, do ...	do T. Dubord, do "Porcupine" .....	0	9	3
	do 16, do ...	do O. Abelle, do "Bytown" .....	0	9	3
October	2, do ...	do P. Pagé, on account of balance due in 1850 .....	0	5	0
	do do do ...	do Captain Doane, schooner "Arbutus" ...	0	7	6
	do 17, do ...	do Captain Carradice, do "New Brunswick" .....	0	18	9
	do 24, do ...	do N. Bouillie, steamer and barge "Porcu- pine" and "Caroline" .....	0	6	7
	do 27, do ...	do T. Dubord, steamer "Princess Victoria" .....	0	9	3
November	17, do ...	do Agent, schooner "Highland Mary" .....	0	7	6
	do do do ...	do Agent, do "H.R.S." .....	0	7	6
	do 25, do ...	do O. Abelle, steamer "Western Miller" ...	0	9	3
	do do do ...	do J. Beaudry, poundage on his wages as Pilot of steamer "Montreal" for season .....	4	10	0
December	1, do ...	do C. Paquet, poundage on his wages as Pilot of steamer "Quebec" for season .....	4	0	0
	do do do ...	do Mr. Carpenter, steamer "William the IV." .....	0	9	3
			£	21	7 10

JAMES HOLMES,

Treasurer.

Montreal, 31st December, 1851.



TORONTO, August 14, 1852.

*To the Honorable the Legislative Assembly of  
Canada.*

STATEMENT of the PROPERTY belonging to and held by the  
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE of TORONTO.

	£	s.	d.
Estimated Value of Building .....	450	0	0
do do Furniture and Fittings .....	60	0	0
do do Books in Library .....	320	0	0
do do Philosophical Apparatus, &c. ....	150	0	0
Total.....	£ 980	0	0

FRED. CUMBERLAND,  
*President.*

ROBT. EDWARDS,  
*Secretary.*

**STATEMENT**

Of the REAL and PERSONAL ESTATE held and enjoyed by the  
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE of MONTREAL, laid before the  
Legislative Assembly, in conformity with the requirements of the Act  
8 Vic. cap. 93.

	£	s.	d.
Real Estate.....	none		
Value of Books and Pamphlets in Library... ..	460	0	0
Value of Philosophical and Chemical Apparatus, and Mineral Specimens.....	60	0	0
Pictures, Maps, &c.....	40	0	0
Value of Furniture.....	125	0	0
Debts owing Institute .....	25	0	0
Cash on hand. ....	15	0	0
	£ 725	0	0

Certified correct.

A. MURRAY,  
*Recording Secretary.*

Montreal, 1st September, 1852.

## STATEMENT

Of the AFFAIRS of the MONTREAL FIREMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, submitted to the Legislative Assembly, September, 1852.

### GENERAL BENEFIT AND CONTINGENT FUND.

DR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To amount from last year.....				98	9	5
To Dues from Members, during year.....				50	6	9
To Interest.....				2	10	0
			£	151	6	2

CR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By paid benefits to Sick Members .....	51	1	0			
By paid Contingent Expenses .....	16	12	7			
By Balance on hand .....	88	12	7			
				151	6	2

### PERMANENT FUND.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Amount at Interest in City Corporation.....	150	0	0			
Amount in Treasurer's hands .....	15	17	3			
				165	17	3

### WIDOW AND ORPHAN'S FUND.

Amount on hand .....	£	96	3	9
----------------------	---	----	---	---

Correct.

JOHN FLETCHER,  
Secretary, M.F.B.A.

# PROVINCE OF CANADA.

A DETAILED STATEMENT of BONDS and SECURITIES which have been Registered between the 20th day of May, 1851, and the 19th day of August, 1852; prepared in compliance with the 15th Section, 4th & 5th Vic. cap. 91.

16 Victoriae.

Appendix (F.)

A. 1852.

Name of Principal.	Office or Appointment.	Names of Sureties.	Penalty.		Date of Bond.	Date of Record.	No. of Bond.
			£	s. d.			
Anderson, Edmund	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs	Pierre Hector Morin Charles E. Anderson	500 250	0 0	August 14, 1851	August 19, 1851	1461
Amsden, Samuel	Collector of Canal Tolls	Samuel Darling William J. Imlack	200 100	0 0	September 8, do	November 28, do	1468
Audy, George R.	Landing Waiter and Searcher in Her Majesty's Customs	Jacques R. Audy Charles E. Anderson	100 50	0 0	February 26, 1852	February 28, 1852	1490
Brough, William	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs, Port of Gananoque	Wm. S. Macdonald Thomas Richmond	500 250	0 0	June 2, 1851	June 6, 1851	1443
Boston, John	Sheriff for the District of Montreal	Augt. Perrault Edward Quinn	6000	0 0	May 22, do	do 9, do	1444
Bertram Joseph	Surveyor and Clerk in Her Majesty's Customs	Hy. Perkins Andrews James McConnell	200 100	0 0	do 16, do	do 24, do	1453
Brennan, John	Sub-Collector of Tolls, Chambly Canal	Thos. McGuire, senr Patrick O'Reilly	300 150	0 0	July 29, do	August 13, do	1459
Belleau, Jean C.	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs	Narisse F. Belleau Germain Roberge	150 250	0 0	April 6, 1852	do 1852	1495

16 Victoriae.

Appendix (F.)

A. 1852.

Bossé, Ovide	Clerk, Circuit Court, Chicoutimi Circuit	Jean Harvey John Guay	250	0 0	do 5, do	do 29, do	1501
Blanchet, Cyrien	Agent for the sale of Public Lands, County of Megantic	Louis Denys Alexis Plante	500 250	0 0	May 12, do	June 9, do	1514
Barnard, Edward	Clerk, Circuit Court, Three Rivers Circuit	Jean Defossés G. Badaeux	250	0 0	June 23, do	July 3, do	1516
Barnard, Edward	Prothonotary and Clerk, Superior Court, Three Rivers	Jean Defossés G. Badaeux	1000	0 0	do do do	do do do	1517
Cazeau, Clement	Landing Waiter and Searcher in Her Majesty's Customs	Chas. Felix Cazeau Edouard Gaboury	200 100	0 0	do 12, 1851	June 27, 1851	1446
Charles, Jordan	Revenue Inspector, County of Oxford	Lewis Charles Hugh Richardson	500 250	0 0	November 24, do	December 22, do	1473
Chalou, Philippe	Joint-Prothonotary and Clerk, Superior Court, District of Kamouraska	Louis Miller Alexis Gagné	1000	0 0	December 30, do	January 9, 1852	1479
Clement, Peter B.	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs	Joseph Clement George A. Clement	500 250	0 0	do 29, do	do do do	1480
Clute, John Stillwell	Landing Waiter and Searcher in Her Majesty's Customs	James Wyeott Wilson Bentley	300 150	0 0	January 29, 1852	February 19, do	1486
Carrall, James	(Covenant) Sheriff, County of Oxford	Henry Carrall John Finkle	1000 500	0 0	April 4, 1850	April 28, do	1499
Carrall, James	(Bond) Sheriff, County of Oxford	Henry Carrall John Finkle	1000 500	0 0	do do do	do do do	1500
Coutlee, Louis Mourille	Sheriff, District of Ottawa	John Egan Joseph Aunond	500 1000	0 0	July 1, 1852	July 5, do	1518

A DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS AND SECURITIES, &c.—(Continued.)

Name of Principal.	Office or Appointment.	Names of Sureties.	Penalty.			Date of Bond.	Date of Record.	No. of Bond.
			£	s.	d.			
Carrall, James	(Bond) Sheriff, County of Oxford	Levi Hoyt Perry Eli Allen Hugh Murray William Murray	1000	0	0	July 6, 1852	July 27, 1852	1526
Carrall, James	(Covenant) Sheriff, County of Oxford	Eli Allen Levi Hoyt Perry Hugh Murray William Murray	1000	0	0	do	do	1527
Dunn, John Peter	Landing Waiter in Her Majesty's Customs	Frederick Perkins John Doel	100	0	0	May 17, 1851	May 26, 1851	1498
Dubreuil, Joseph	Sub-Collector of Tolls, Lachine Canal	Jean Bte. Quesnel Louis Barré	200	0	0	do	do	1447
Déry, Ignace Pierre	Agent for the sale of Crown Lands, for certain Townships in Lower Canada	Pierre Plamondon Michel Déry	300	0	0	February 19, do	July 16, do	1452
Dorval, Ignace Amable	Culler of Square Timber, Masts, &c.	Jean Bte. Vachon Alexis Dorval	150	0	0	August 19, do	August 23, do	1462
Déry, Charles	Joint-Prothonotary, Superior Court, District of Kamouraska	Joseph Cauchon P. C. Levasseur	100	0	0	December 29, do	December 31, do	1477
Déry, Charles	Joint-Clerk, Circuit Court, Kamouraska Circuit	Joseph Cauchon P. C. Levasseur	250	0	0	do	do	1478
Duck, George	Collector of Customs, Port of Rondeau	Josiah Jowett John Unsworth	500	0	0	February 19, 1852	March 19, do	1492

Doty, Darius	Surveyor of Customs and Clerk, Port of Port Colborne	Edwin Doty Thomas Brown	200	0	0	May 5, do	June 3, do	1511
Emery, Robert	Landing Waiter in Her Majesty's Customs	Wm. McMaster David Paterson	100	0	0	do	do	1497
Eden, William	Landing Waiter in Her Majesty's Customs	William Stephen John Whyte	100	0	0	do	do	1507
Farrell, Agnew Patrick	Registrar, County of Haldimand	Francis Dobbs Barton Farr	1000	0	0	do	do	1489
Frederick, Joseph	Culler of Staves	John Frederick Michael Robitaille	100	0	0	September 15, do	November 24, do	1465
FitzGerald, Lionel	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs	John Nolan John McHale	500	0	0	July 26, 1852	August 12, 1852	1585
Graham, Richard	Surveyor in Her Majesty's Customs	John W. Lewis Duncan McFarland	250	0	0	August 4, 1851	do 5, 1851	1458
Gauvreau, Pierre Louis	Joint-Coroner, District of Kamouraska	Chas. Hilaire Tétu Joseph Ulrick Tessier	125	0	0	February 18, 1852	February 28, 1852	1489
Hall, Valentine	Surveyor and Clerk in Her Majesty's Customs	William Wilson John Hall	200	0	0	May 24, 1851	June 6, 1851	1441
Hume, John	Agent for the sale of Crown Lands, for certain Townships in Lower Canada	Joseph Burray William Hume	300	0	0	do	do	1449
Hall, John	Landing Waiter in Her Majesty's Customs	Alexander R. Christie William Hope	100	0	0	November 20, do	December 22, do	1475
Hawkins, Alfred	Shipping Master, Port of Quebec	R. H. Russell, M.D.	50	0	0	January 9, 1852	January 19, 1852	1481

A DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS AND SECURITIES, &c.—(Continued.)

16 Victoriae.

Appendix (F.)

A. 1852.

Name of Principal.	Office or Appointment.	Names of Sureties.	Penalty.		Date of Bond.	Date of Record.	No. of Bond.
			£	s. d.			
Hamel, François Ferdinand Zephir .....	Registrar, County of Rouville .....	Joseph Charland .. Jos. N.A. Archambault .. Ferdinand Perrin .....	2000	0 0	April 3, 1852....	April 19, 1852....	1498
Hudson, Charles .....	Issuer of Tavern Licenses, County of Peterborough .....	Elias Burnham .....	500	0 0	do	do	1508
Hamilton, James .....	(Bond) Sheriff, United Counties of Middlesex and Elgin.....	Thomas Chambers.....	250	0 0	do	do	1520
Hamilton, James .....	(Covenant) Sheriff, United Counties of Middlesex and Elgin .....	Alex. Douglas McLean, Murdoch McKenzie .. Thos. D. Warren .....	250	0 0	May 19, do .....	July 24, do .....	1520
Jones, Joseph.....	Coroner, District of Montreal .....	Henry Hamilton .....	250	0 0	do	do	1521
Jarvis, Wm. Botsford.	(Bond) Sheriff, Home District.....	Andrew Ferdinand Holmes .....	350	0 0	September 2, 1851....	November 25, 1851....	1467
Jarvis, Wm. Botsford.	(Covenant) Sheriff, Home District .....	Alex. Douglas McLean, Murdoch McKenzie .. Thos. D. Warren .....	1000	0 0	July 1, 1849....	April 22, 1852....	1496
Ireland, Thomas Alexander .....	Clerk, County Court, County of Kent .....	Henry Hamilton .....	500	0 0	do	do	1497
		Jarvis, George S. .... Jarvis, F. S. ....	500	0 0	do	do	1497
		Jarvis, George S. .... Jarvis, F. S. ....	500	0 0	do	do	1497
		John Baptiste Williams Henry Eberts.....	400	0 0	do	do	1497
			200	0 0	May 3, 1852....	May 18, do .....	1508
			200	0 0			

16 Victoriae.

Appendix (F.)

A. 1852.

Jarvis, Wm. Botsford.	(Bond) Sheriff, United Counties of York, Ontario and Peel.....	George S. Jarvis .....	1000	0 0	July 16, do .....	July 27, do .....	1529
Jarvis, Wm. Botsford.	(Covenant) ditto .....	Frederick W. Jarvis.....	500	0 0	do	do	1530
Lebeuf, Jules .....	Collector of Canal Tolls (St. Ours).....	George S. Jarvis. .... Frederick W. Jarvis .....	1000	0 0	do	do	1530
Lawson, David .....	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs .....	Hypolite Mogé .....	500	0 0	October 23, 1851....	November 28, 1851 ..	1470
LeBel, Jos. Guillaume.	Coroner, County of Bonaventure.....	Charles Bazin.....	50	0 0	do	do	1474
LeFrançois, Louis Celestin .....	Registrar, Division No. 1, County of Montmorency .....	James Watson .....	500	0 0	December 6, do .....	December 22, do .....	1474
Lachaine, Joseph .....	Registrar, County of Terrebonne, L. C. ....	John Galt .....	250	0 0	January 17, 1852....	January 31, 1852....	1484
Larue, André.....	Coroner, District of Ottawa .....	Charles Panet.....	50	0 0			
Lupien, Basile .....	Crown Land Agent, certain Townships in L. C. ....	Olivier Ferdinand Le- François .....	1000	0 0	February 18, do ..	February 28, do ..	1488
McNabb, Alexander .....	Crown Land Agent, County of Bruce....	Louis Octave Bernier.	2000	0 0	May 4, do .....	May 18, do .....	1509
McCarthy, Timothy .....	Landing Waiter in Her Majesty's Customs .....	Geo. Henry Monk..... Théodore Desautels.....	50	0 0	June 22, do .....	June 25, do .....	1515
Murly, Robert .....	Bond as Lessee of Dunnville Bridge, for one year, from 1st June, 1851 .....	John Egan.....	500	0 0	July 12, do .....	July 31, do .....	1584
		François Xavier Paradis Angus Macdonald.....	250	0 0	May 17, 1851....	May 26, 1851....	1440
		Malcolm Cameron..... Allan Neil McLean. ....	2000	0 0	June 2, do .....	June 6, do .....	1442
		Samuel Goodenough Lynn .....	200	0 0	do	do	1445
		Martin Peter Hayes .....	100	0 0			
		Henry Martail..... John Aikens .....	920	0 0	do	do	1445

A DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS AND SECURITIES, &c.—(Continued.)

Name of Principal.	Office or Appointment.	Names of Sureties.	Penalty.			Date of Bond.	Date of Record.	No. of Bond.
			£	s	d.			
Morin, Pierre Hector	Preventive Officer in Her Majesty's Customs	Antoine B. Ouellette... Joseph Augt. Vervais, M. D.	100	0	0	November 14, 1851	November 28, 1851	1471
Morton, William	Preventive Officer in Her Majesty's Customs	James Dougall Charles Hunt	100	0	0	do	do	1472
Martineau, Ovide	Sheriff, District of Kamouraska	Augustin Martin Valence Garon	1000	0	0	December 29, do	December 31, do	1476
Macdonell, Alexander	Collector of Customs, Port of Mariatown	Angus Cattanack Roderick McDonald	500	0	0	January 15, 1852	January 31, 1852	1488
Murray, Andrew	Landing Waiter and Searcher in Her Majesty's Customs	Duncan McFarland Robert Elliot	100	0	0	February 4, do	February 19, do	1487
Martin, Richard	Sheriff, County of Haldimand (Bond)	Charles Bain Thos. Blakeney	1000	0	0	January 25, 1851	July 24, do	1522
Martin, Richard	Sheriff, County of Haldimand (Covenant)	Robert Young Jacob Young	500	0	0	do	do	1523
Marquis, David Solyme	Revenue Inspector, District of Kamouraska	Augustin Martineau David Marquis	500	0	0	July 24, 1852	do 30, do	1532
Nicholls, Thomas	Clerk, County Court, United Counties of Huron, Perth and Bruce	Horace Horton Wm. Gamble Smith	100	0	0	April 13, do	April 29, do	1502
O'Brien, Martin	Culler of Staves	Wm. O'Brien Donald Kennedy	100	0	0	September 3, 1851	November 25, 1851	1466

Pennefather, John G.	Landing Waiter and Searcher in Her Majesty's Customs	Michael O'Meara John Norton	200	0	0	June 14, do	July 15, do	1450
Painchaud, Jean Baptiste Felix	Clerk, Circuit Court, Magdalen Islands	Alexis Painchaud Jean C. Belleau	250	0	0	do	do	1454
Phelps, Olivier Seymour	Issuer of Tavern Licenses, County of Haldimand	Duncan Campbell Wm. DeCew	500	0	0	do	do	1457
Philbert, Jean Baptiste	Culler of Staves	Jean Bte Vachon Michel Robitaille	250	0	0	do	do	1464
Perry, Egerton	Revenue Inspector, County of Peterborough	Charles Perry Ebenezer Perry	100	0	0	March 23, 1852	April 13, 1852	1494
Quinn, Wm. Henry	Crown Land Agent, Township of Grenville, &c., L. C.	Ronald McDonald Thos. Cochrane	500	0	0	May 29, do	July 27, do	1528
Robinson, William	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs	John McGillis Alexander Fraser	250	0	0	January 10, do	January 31, do	1482
Ruttan, Henry	Sheriff, United Counties of Northumberland and Durham	Zacheus Burnham Robert Henry Throop	1000	0	0	do	do	1498
Rolph, The Honorable John	Commissioner of Crown Lands	Wm. Thomas Aikens George Rolph	500	0	0	April 10, 1852	June 9, do	1513
Russell, Robert	Culler of Square Timber	James Wadsworth William Craig	100	0	0	July 9, do	July 19, do	1519
Respeije, Henry Van Alphen	(Bond) Sheriff, County of Norfolk	William Salmon Daniel Matthew	1000	0	0	do	do	1524

A DETAILED STATEMENT OF BONDS AND SECURITIES, &c.—(Continued.)

Name of Principal.	Office or Appointment.	Names of Sureties.	Penalty.		Date of Bond.	Date of Record.	No. of Bond.
			£	s. d.			
Rapelje, Henry Van Al-	(Covenant) Sheriff, County of Norfolk ...	William Salmon.....	1000	0 0	July 6, 1852....	24, 1852....	1525
ten .....		Daniel Matthews .....	500	0 0	do	do	
Russell, Paschal P.....	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs .....	Honble. P. H. Moore.....	500	0 0	do	do	
		Chas. Richd. Chusman.....	500	0 0	do	do	
Sewell, William Smith.	Sheriff, District of Quebec .....	Dr. James A. Sewell.....	250	0 0	do	do	1583
		Major Henry Temple.....	250	0 0	do	do	
Seaton, Benjamin .....	Collector in Her Majesty's Customs .....	G. B. Rolleston .....	4000	0 0	do	do	1455
		Robert Darah.....	250	0 0	do	do	
Starrs, John .....	Crown Land Agent, Buckingham and other Townships, Lower Canada .....	John J. Roney .....	200	0 0	September 16, do ...	November 28, do ...	1469
		Hugh Gorman .....	200	0 0	do	do	
Taylor, John Fennings	Clerk of the Legislative Council .....	Jas. Lukin Robinson.....	500	0 0	May 18, 1852....	5, 1852....	1512
		Alexr. Burnside.....	250	0 0	do	do	
Thomson, James .....	Sheriff, United Counties of Lanark and Renfrew .....	Murdoch McDonnell.....	2000	0 0	June 25, 1851....	do 27, 1851..	1448
		James Allan .....	1000	0 0	do	do	
Treadwell, Chas. Platt.	Sheriff, United Counties of Prescott and Russell (Bond) .....	Duncan McDonald	1000	0 0	February 27, 1852....	March 19, 1852....	1491
		Greenfield .....	500	0 0	do	do	
		James McIntosh.....	500	0 0	do	do	
Treadwell, Chas. Platt.	(Covenant) Sheriff, United Counties of Prescott and Russell .....	Thos. H. Johnson.....	1000	0 0	March 26, 1850....	7, do ...	1505
		Chauncey Johnson, Jr.,	500	0 0	do	do	
			500	0 0	April 2, do ...	do do ...	1506

Tétu, Chas. H. & Co.	Bond for the due performance of the conditions contained in certain Letters Patent, granting them the exclusive right of Forpoise Fishing within a certain part of the River St. Lawrence.....	Laurent Tétu.....	250	0 0	May 31, 1852....	June 3, do ...	1510
		Cirice Tétu .....	250	0 0	do	do	
Tuck, John Carthy ...	Preventive Officer in Her Majesty's Customs	Moses Welsh Copp ...	100	0 0	July 13, do ...	July 27, do ...	1581
		Anson Beebe .....	50	0 0	do	do	
Vosburgh, Abraham...	Security to Government in the case of a missing Debenture .....	Hiram Brevoort.....	500	0 0	do	do	
		John Hunter .....	100	0 0	do	do	
Vachon, Jean Baptiste.	Culler of Square Timber, Deals, Boards, &c	Jean Larochelle.....	100	0 0	do	do	
		Jean Ete. Philbert.....	250	0 0	do	do	
Wilson, Joseph .....	Collector of Customs, Sault Ste. Marie ...	George Wilson, R.N ..	150	0 0	do	do	
		George Wilson, junr...	150	0 0	do	do	
Wattier, P. E. ....	Preventive Officer in Her Majesty's Customs	J. W. Parent .....	50	0 0	do	do	
		Jos. Asselin, senr .....	25	0 0	do	do	
Wilson, William Henry	Lessee of Ferry between Brockville and Morristown, for seven years, from the 14th day of August, 1852 .....	John Ross .....	300	0 0	November 28, 1850....	February 4, 1852....	1485
		Wm. B. Richards .....	150	0 0	do	do	

Certified.

THOMAS AMIOT,  
Deputy Registrar of the Province.

PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 19th August, 1852.

# MONTREAL TURNPIKE ROADS.

ACCOUNTS and Vouchers of the TRUSTEES of the MONTREAL  
TURNPIKE ROADS, for the half-year ending 30th June, 1851.

JAMES HOLMES,  
*Secretary of the Turnpike Trustees.*

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on UPPER LACHINE ROAD,  
from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
March	12, 1851...	To paid F. Clarke, repairs to Toll-house.....	Part of 67	4	15	0
April	26, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 17th April	99	2	8	6
do	do do ...	do repairing a culvert .....	104	0	8	0
May	5, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 1st May..	114	1	19	6
do	do do ...	do for three toise of stone, delivered on road .....	116	1	10	0
June	3, do ...	do cartage of broken stone, from dépôt to road .....	Part of 144	0	5	7
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 29th May	149	1	16	0
do	do do ...	do do do do to 15th do..	155	2	19	4
do	25, do ..	do do do do to 12th June	167	2	11	0
do	do do ..	do C. M. Delisle, for one-third of 776 loads of gravel .....	170	3	4	8
do	do do ...	do J. E. Guilbault, for one-third of 776 do, do, .....	171	3	4	8
do	do do ..	do Joseph Jones, for one-third of 776 do, do, .....	172	3	4	8
do	30, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 25th June	176	1	1	3
do	do do ...	do cartage of broken stone, from dépôt to road .....	Part of 177	0	7	6
do	do do ...	do G. McDonald, on account of labor on road .....	{ Part of 113 145 178 }	7	10	0
do	do do ..	do maintenance of winter road, for past winter. (For vouchers, see below.)* .....		48	15	0
do	do do ...	To proportion of Interest on Road Bonds, Sala- ries, &c., (see Expense Account) .....		205	11	4
				£	291	12 0

154. \* Part of 2, 6, 32; part of 61, 62; part of 28; part of 76, 77; part of 89, 100; part of



DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on LOWER LACHINE ROAD,  
from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January 20, 1851..	To paid return of labor on road, to 16th January .....	Part of 24	1	15	9	
February 4, do ...	do cartage of 25 loads of broken stone to road .....	30	1	2	11	
do 22, do ...	do J. Somerville, repairs to snow plough .....	48	0	19	6	
March 12, do ...	do F. Clarke, repairs to Toll-house ...	Part of 67	5	8	9	
April 26, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 3rd April .....	101	0	12	0	
do do do ...	do do do to 17th do...	102	1	8	6	
do do do ...	do cartage of plank, for repairs to a culvert .....	107	0	1	8	
May 5, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 1st May...	115	1	14	6	
do 21, do ...	do do do to 15th do...	129	1	16	0	
June 3, do ..	do cartage of broken stone, from dépôt to road .....	Part of 144	1	12	1	
do do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 29th May .....	150	3	9	6	
do 25, do ...	do do do to 12th June .....	168	2	3	0	
do 30, do ...	do cartage of broken stone, from dépôt to road .....	Part of 177	2	19	7	
do do do ...	do J. Johnson, breaking 15 loads of stone .....	182	0	15	0	
do do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 26th June .....	183	1	16	0	
do do do ...	do G. McDonald, on account of labor on road .....	{ Part of } 113 145 178	7	10	0	
do do do ...	do maintenance of winter road the past winter. (For vouchers, see below.)* .....		89	7	0	
do do do ...	To proportion of Interest on Road Bonds, Salaries, &c., (see Expense Account). .....		308	6	3	
			£	432	18	0

\* Part of 2; part of 58; part of 61; part of 28; part of 76, 85, 86; part of 89, 90; part of 154.

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. ANTOINE and ST. LUC  
ROADS, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January 13, 1851...	To paid for 50 loads of stone, quarried and broken .....	15	3	2	6	
February 4, do ..	do M. Gibney, balance of 239 loads of stone, quarried and broken for road .....	31	4	12	5	
May 16, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 10th May .....	Part of 123	5	4	6	
do do do ...	do F. A. Quesnel, annual rent of Toll-house Lot .....	126	6	0	0	
do 21, do ...	do repairs and additions to Toll-house...	132	7	18	0	
do do do ...	do repairing four culverts on road .....	133	5	1	6	
do 27, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 22nd May .....	Part of 138	11	1	0	
June 10, do ...	do do do to 5th June.	do 162	1	14	0	
do 30, do ...	do maintenance of winter roads .....	{ Part of } 1 131	80	10	0	
do do do ...	To proportion of Interest on Road Bonds, Salaries, &c., (see Expense Account). .....		124	16	2	
			£	250	0	1

**DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ABORD A PLOUFFE ROAD, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.**

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January	20, 1851...	To paid F. Crevier, for a snow plough .....	21	0	19	0
March	3, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 22nd February .....	53	2	13	4
	do 12, do ...	do F. Clarke, repairs to Toll-house.....	Part of 67	4	15	0
	do 23, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 14th March .....	79	1	0	0
May	5, do ...	do do do do to 26th April. ....	Part of 109	1	7	0
	do 16, do ...	do do do do to 11th do ... ..	121	2	4	8
	do do do ...	do do do do to 25th do ... ..	122	7	19	8
	do 21, do ...	do N. Laurin, for 23 toise of stone delivered on road .....	127	14	7	6
	do 27, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 9th May.. ..	134	5	5	7
June	10, do ...	do for oil, paper, &c., for Toll-gate.....	156	1	6	7
	do do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 22nd May ..	157	3	16	6
	do 17, do ...	do do do do to 5th June. ....	166	7	1	0
	do 30, do ...	do do do do to 19th do.. ..	Part of 174	1	6	6
	do do do ...	do Louis Boudria, for 3½ toise of stone for road .....	175	1	8	1
	do do do .	do return of labor on road, to 19th June ..	180	5	4	2
	do do do ...	do John Walls, for labor on road.....	184	0	13	0
	do do do ...	do labor on winter road, from 25th to 28th December last .....	191	2	5	6
	do do do ...	do maintenance of winter road the past winter. (For vouchers, see below.*) .....		67	10	9
	do do do ...	To proportion of Interest on Road Bonds, Salaries, &c., (see Expense Account.) .....		234	18	8
				£	366	2 1

\* 91, 95; part of 106, 108; part of 131.

**DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. CATHERINES ROAD, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.**

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January	20, 1851...	To paid return of labor on road, to 16th January ..	Part of 24	5	9	9
February	4, do ...	do do do do to 1st February ..	do 34	3	6	0
March	3, do ...	do do do do to 27th do ..	do 59	3	6	0
	do 23, do ...	do for breaking stone for road .....	do 73	3	3	9
April	8, do ...	do for do do do .....	do 83	2	7	3
	do 14, do ...	do for do do do .....	do 98	2	13	4
	do 26, do ...	do T. Murphy, for prevention of evasion of Tolls .....	do 103	3	15	0
May	5, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 26th April ..	do 109	8	2	1
	do 16, do ...	do do do do to 10th May. ....	do 123	7	14	7
	do 27, do ...	do do do do to 22nd do... ..	do 138	1	18	6
June	3, do ...	do T. Bouthillier, for 17 toise of stone for road .....	142	5	1	3
	do 10, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 5th June... ..	Part of 162	5	12	3
	do 30, do ...	do do do do to 19th do... ..	do 174	4	10	0
	do do do ...	do maintenance of winter road, past winter. (For vouchers, see below.*) .....		51	12	1
	do do do ...	To proportion of Interest on Road Bonds, Salaries, &c., (see Expense Account.) .....		132	3	0
				£	240	14 10

\* Part of 12; part of 33; part of 42; part of 58; part of 74; part of 82; part of 97; part of 106.

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. LAURENT ROAD,  
from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January 13, 1851...	To paid J. Lewthwaite, for a helm for a snow plough .....	6	0	5	7	
do 20, do ...	do T. Slaney, for use of land as a stone depôt .....	23	4	0	0	
do do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 16th January .....	24	4	17	6	
February 22, do ...	do J. Somerville, cost of arbitration between Dr. Beaubien and Turnpike Trustees .....	47	8	0	0	
March 3, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 27th February .....	Part of 59	3	6	0	
do 12, do ...	do for oil and twine, for Toll-gate ....	66	0	16	0	
do do do ...	do F. Clarke, repairs of Toll-house...	Part of 67	9	14	6	
do 25, do ...	do J. Lewthwaite, repairing a snow plough .....	72	0	4	0	
do do do ...	do for breaking stone for road .....	Part of 73	8	3	9	
do 8, do ...	do for do do do .....	do 83	2	7	3	
do 14, do ...	do for do do do .....	do 98	1	4	0	
do do do ...	do Dr. Beaubien, for Toll-house Lot ...	185	131	0	9	
do 26, do ...	do T. Murphy, for prevention of evasion of Tolls .....	Part of 103	8	15	0	
May 5, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 26th April	do 109	6	13	0	
do 16, do ...	do do do do to 10th May.	do 123	1	5	9	
do 27, do ...	do do do do to 22nd do...	do 138	3	5	6	
June 3, do ...	do for oil, for Toll-house .....	152	0	3	9	
do 10, do ...	do Papineau, N. P., for Notarial papers.	160	2	0	0	
do do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 5th June.	Part of 162	7	11	3	
do 22, do ...	do N. Timmins, for 9 toise stone for road .....	169	5	12	6	
do 30, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 19th June	Part of 174	12	6	6	
do do do ...	do maintenance of winter road, past winter. (For vouchers, see below.)*	.....	88	8	8	
do do do ...	To proportion of Interest on Road Bonds, Salaries, &c., (see Expense Account.)	.....	205	11	4	
			£	502	7	7

\* Part of 12; part of 33; part of 42; part of 58, 64; part of 74; part of 82; part of 97, 120, 141.

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on VICTORIA ROAD, from 1st  
January to 30th June, 1851.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January 20, 1851...	To paid return of labor on road, to 16th January	Part of 24	1	5	6	
February 4, do ...	do do do do to 1st February	do 34	1	12	6	
March 3, do ...	do do do do to 27th do ...	do 59	1	12	6	
do 12, do ...	do F. Clarke, repairs to Toll-house .....	do 67	4	2	6	
April 8, do ...	do school tax on Toll-house Lot, for 1850	81	0	2	1	
May 5, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 26th April.	Part of 109	0	16	0	
do 16, do ...	do do do do to 10th May..	do 123	0	19	0	
do 27, do ...	do do do do to 22nd do ..	do 138	1	9	6	
June 10, do ...	do do do do to 5th June...	do 162	1	18	4	
do 30, do ...	do do do do to 19th do ...	do 174	0	16	0	
do do do ...	do maintenance of winter road, past winter. (For vouchers, see below.)*	.....	20	7	6	
do do do ...	To proportion of Interest on Road Bonds, Salaries, &c., (see Expense Account.)	.....	36	14	2	
			£	71	15	7

\* Part of 12; part of 33; part of 42; part of 58; part of 74; part of 82; part of 97.

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on QUEBEC ROAD, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January	13,	1851...	To paid William Kerr, for 6 loads additional of broken stone, (see his account,) at 2s. 3d. ....	9	0	13	6
do	do	do	do N. Beaudry, for stone for culvert ...	9	0	17	6
do	do	do	do return of men employed at Check-gates, to prevent evasion of Tolls.	10	5	8	0
do	do	do	do return of labor on road, to 11th January	16	5	12	10
do	20,	do	do gratuity to men, for not making a road on ice to evade Toll-gate ...	19	1	16	0
do	do	do	do return of labor on road, to 17th January	22	3	4	4
do	do	do	do do do do to 16th do ...	24	0	12	0
do	31,	do	do do do do to 25th do ...	26	2	8	9
February	4,	do	do do do do to 1st February	29	2	2	0
do	11,	do	do do do do to 2nd do ...	38	0	4	6
do	do	do	do do do do to 8th do ...	39	3	0	10
do	22,	do	do do do do to 22nd do ...	43	3	3	0
March	3,	do	do do do do to 15th do ...	51	3	3	0
do	do	do	do return of wages of men for prevention of evasion of Tolls .....	54	2	5	0
do	do	do	do return of labor on road, to 1st March	56	1	13	0
do	do	do	do cost of a Check-gate.....	57	1	3	7
do	12,	do	do F. Clarke, repairs to Toll-house.....	67	3	15	0
April	8,	do	do for one-half day's labor on road .....	80	0	1	6
do	do	do	do return of labor on road, to 30th March	84	3	14	11
do	14,	do	do J. McDonald, for extra services as Toll Collector .....	96	5	0	0
do	26,	do	do return of labor on road, to 18th April	105	4	18	7
May	5,	do	do Léon Laporte, for 252 loads broken stone .....	110	26	17	7
do	do	do	do return of labor on road, to 2nd May..	118	4	2	6
do	21,	do	do do do do to 16th do ...	130	5	12	0
June	3,	do	do repairs to Long Point Gate .....	143	0	15	1
do	do	do	do return of labor on road, to 30th May.	147	3	13	5
do	do	do	do for oil, candles, thread, &c., for Toll-gate .....	148	1	0	4
do	17,	do	do W. Brown, for breaking 1 toise whin stone .....	163	0	17	4
do	do	do	do return of labor on road, to 13th June	185	2	19	4
do	30,	do	do do do do to 27th do...	179	2	14	0
do	do	do	do maintenance of winter road, past winter. (For vouchers, see below.)*	85	85	4	0
do	do	do	do To proportion of Interest on Road Bonds, Salaries, &c., (see Expense Account.)	367	367	1	8
				£	555	15	8

\* 3, 7, 25; part of 33, 37, 63, 78, 92, 93, 94, 161.

DISBURSEMENTS, &c., for HOUSE and LOTS near MILE END,  
from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

		£	s.	d.
December 31, 1850...	To Balance, as per Balance Sheet rendered to date to Government .....	277	6	10
Cr.				
June 30, 1851...	By rent of House, from 1st January to date.....	4	7	6
		£ 272	19	4

PETTY ACCOUNTS, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January 13, 1851...	To paid Bethune & Dunkin, professional services .....	17	34	3	2
February 11, do ...	do locksmith, for altering a lock .....	40	0	7	6
do 22, do ...	do Witnesses in attendance at Court, in suit Henderson vs. Turnpike Trustees.....	Part of 41	1	0	0
do do do ...	do S. Raney, do, do, do, do, .....	44	1	10	0
do do do ...	do W. L. McKenzie, do, do, do, do, ...	46	1	15	0
do do do ...	do Witnesses, do, do, do, do, .....	50	7	3	0
March 12, do ...	do T. J. Doutney, do, do, do, do, .....	60	0	7	6
do do do ...	do Witnesses, do, do, do, do, .....	68	1	10	0
May 5, do ...	do T. Seed, Assignee, amount due J. M. Tobin, for selling Tolls, in 1849 .....	111	12	10	0
do 16, do ...	do F. G. Johnson, Advocate, his fee, 2nd trial Henderson vs. Turnpike Trustees .....	119	12	10	0
do do do ...	do J. M. Tobin, Auctioneer, for selling Tolls on 2nd May instant, and advertising sale in City papers ...	124	30	3	5
do do do ...	do N. Dumas, Advocate, his fee as Counsel in 2nd trial Henderson vs. Turnpike Trustees .....	125	12	10	0
do 21, do ...	do Witness in attendance at Court, in suit Henderson vs. Turnpike Trustees.....	128	4	10	0
do 27, do ...	do T. Doucet, N. P., for Notarial leases and copies .....	135	5	5	0
do do do ...	do Witnesses in attendance at Court, in suit Henderson vs. Turnpike Trustees.....	136	9	5	0
do do do ...	do expenses of Witnesses, do, do, do, ...	137	1	17	6
do do do ...	do Registry Office, enregistering deed of sale of St. Laurent Toll-house Lot.....	139	0	16	3
June 3, do ...	do Witnesses in attendance at Court, in suit Henderson vs. Turnpike Trustees.....	140	2	5	0
do do do ...	do Bethune & Dunkin, Advocates, their disbursements in Henderson's case .....	153	16	5	0
<i>Carried over</i> .....		£	155	13	4

## PETTY ACCOUNTS, &amp;c.—(Continued.)

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
			<i>Brought over</i> .....	155	13	4
June	10, 1851...	To paid search in Registry Office for a title...	158	1	5	0
do	17, do ...	do Witnesses in attendance at Court, in suit Henderson vs. Turnpike Trustees.....	Part of 41	0	3	3
do	23, do ...	do discount of one-half per cent. on £110, British silver .....	173	0	11	0
do	30, do ...	do do of one-half per cent. on £35, do..	181	0	3	6
			£	157	16	1
Cr.						
June	3, 1851...	By received for a Porch, to a Toll-house .....		1	5	0
			£	156	11	1

## EXPENSE ACCOUNT, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
June	10, 1851...	To paid J. Simmons, balance of 2 years' wages as Toll Collector, Lower Lachine Gate .....	159	56	0	0
do	3, do ...	do Secretary's salary, from 1st January to date .....	186	137	10	0
do	do do ...	do Overseer's do, from 1st do, to do.....	187	67	10	0
do	do do ...	do H. G. Thompson, services as copyist, &c. ....	188	7	10	0
do	do do ...	To amount of Petty Accounts, as per account. (For vouchers, see account.) .....		156	11	1
do	do do ...	To Cab Account, paid for vehicles to inspect roads .....	189	9	18	8
do	do do ...	To Interest paid on Road Bonds, as per Interest Receipts, Nos. 1 and 17. (See Interest Account.) .....		1119	0	0
do	do do ...	To Interest paid Bank of Montreal, for money loaned .....	190	61	2	10
			£	1615	2	7

GENERAL TOLL ACCOUNT,—RECEIPTS, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

				£	s.	d.
June	30, 1851...	By received from	Tolls of the Quebec Toll-gate, from 1st January to date .....	576	14	4
do	do do ...	do	Lessee of St. Antoine do, from do to do	104	9	4
do	do do ...	do	Tolls of Côte-des-Neiges do, from do to do .....	294	14	7
do	do do ...	do	Lessee of Victoria do, from do to do ...	198	1	9
do	do do ...	do	Tolls of St. Laurent do, from do to do...	819	6	0
do	do do ...	do	Lessee of Lower Lachine do, from do to do .....	141	0	0
do	do do ...	do	Lessee of Upper do do, from do to do...	453	16	8
do	do do ...	do	Lessee of Long Point do, from do to do	114	0	9
				£	2582	3 5

TURNPIKE ROADS ACCOUNT, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

				£	s.	d.
December	31, 1850...	To amount of this account, as per account rendered to date, being cost of Roads and Repairs		57847	9	4
June	30, 1851...	To Disbursements on Upper Lachine Road, as per account transmitted herewith, from 1st January to date .....		291	12	0
do	do do ...	do	on Lower Lachine Road, from do to do.	432	18	0
do	do do ...	do	on St. Antoine and St. Luc Roads, from do to do .....	250	0	1
do	do do ...	do	on Abord à Plouffe Road, from do to do	366	2	1
do	do do ...	do	on St. Catherines do, from do to do ...	240	14	10
do	do do ...	do	on St. Laurent do, from do to do .....	502	7	7
do	do do ...	do	on Victoria, from do to do .....	71	15	7
do	do do ...	do	on Quebec do, from do to do .....	555	15	8
				£	60558	15 2
CR.						
June	30, 1851...	By General Toll Account, amount transferred .....		2582	3	5
				£	57976	11 9

## INTEREST ACCOUNT, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
June	30, 1851...	To paid	Interest on Road Bonds, from 1st	1 to 17	1119	0	0
	do do do ...	do	January to date, as per Interest...				
	do do do ...	do	Interest on money advanced by Bank	190	61	2	10
		do	of Montreal .....				
					1180	2	10

## WILLIAM KERR'S ACCOUNT, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January	20, 1851...	To paid	him, on account of contracts for road	20	66	12	6	
	do do do ...	do	making .....					
	do do do ...	do	do do do do ...	24½	40	15	10	
	do 31, do ...	do	do do do do ...	27	60	6	0	
February	22, do ...	do	do do do do ...	45	50	0	0	
	do do do ...	do	amount of M. J. Hay's Promis-	49	71	4	11	
		do	sory Note .....					
March	3, do ...	do	on account of contracts for road	52	60	5	0	
	do do do ...	do	making .....					
	do do do ...	do	do do do do ...	55	42	2	7	
	do 12, do ...	do	do do do do ...	70	50	0	0	
	do do do ...	do	do do do do ...	71	50	0	0	
	do 25, do ...	do	do do do do ...	75	40	0	0	
June	30, do ...	To Balance	of Account to date, carried down .....		718	3	11	
					£	1249	10	9
Cr.								
December	31, 1850...	By Balance,	as per Balance Sheet, to date... £	1248	17	3		
January	13, 1851...	By 6 loads	additional of broken stone, at 2s. 3d.	0	13	6		
					1249	10	9	
June	30, 1851...	By Balance	in his favor this day .....	£	718	3	11	



DETAILED STATEMENT of the TOLLS of sundry ROADS.

		Cr.	Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ST. LAURENT TOLLS .....	June 30, 1851 ...	By Gross Amount of Tolls, collected from 1st January to date .....		878	18	6						
		Dr.	{ Part of } 4 14		22	2						
		To share of Tolls paid St. Michel Road Company, from 1st January to date.....										
		To paid half-year's wages to Toll-Collector .....		{ 13 35 65 87 112 151 }	37	10	0	59	12	6	819	6
VICTORIA TOLLS .....	June 30, 1851 .	By Gross Amount of Tolls received from Lessee of said Tolls, from 1st January to date .....		160	4	3						
		Dr.	{ Part of } 4 14		22	2						
		To share of Tolls paid St. Michel Road Company, from 1st January to date .....										
							22	2	6		188	19
		Carried over. ....								957	7	9

DETAILED STATEMENT of the TOLLS of sundry ROADS.—(Continued.)

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.						
QUEBEC TOLLS . . . . .	June 30, 1851...	<i>Brought over</i> .....					957	7	9									
		Cr.																
		By Gross Amount of Tolls collected at Quebec Toll-gate, from 1st January to date .....						614	4	4								
		Dr.																
		To paid half-year's wages to Toll-Collector .....	<table border="0"> <tr><td>11</td></tr> <tr><td>36</td></tr> <tr><td>69</td></tr> <tr><td>88</td></tr> <tr><td>117</td></tr> <tr><td>146</td></tr> </table>	11	36	69	88	117	146	37	10	0				37	10	0
11																		
36																		
69																		
88																		
117																		
146																		
										576	14	4						
COTE des NEIGES TOLLS... June 30, 1851...	June 30, 1851...	<i>Brought over</i> .....																
		Cr.																
		By Gross Amount of Tolls collected Côte-des-Neiges Toll-gate, from 1st January to date .....						809	14	7								
		Dr.																
		To paid year's wages to Toll-Collector, to date .....	<table border="0"> <tr><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>164</td></tr> </table>	5	164	75	0	0				75	0	0				
5																		
164																		
										234	14	7						
		Total, as per General Toll Account.....								1768	16	8						

BALANCE SHEET of the TRUSTEES of the MONTREAL TURNPIKE ROADS, from 1st January to 30th June, 1851.

*Dr.*

*Cr.*

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Turnpike Roads .....				Road Debentures ... Issued for monies borrowed .....	57209	7	11
Cash. ....	57976	11	9	Receiver General ... Advanced to pay interest on Road Debentures. ....	6459	7	11
On hand .....	109	16	3	Balance of Contract .....		6	1
Board of Works.....				do .....		100	0
For this sum, paid for Plans of Bridges and Survey of River, at Bout d'Liste .....	165	4	8	do .....		718	3
House and Lots near Mile end .....	272	19	4	do Loans .....		524	6
On account of Tolls. ....	33	7	6				
Promissory Note.....							
	£				58557	19	6

Errors Excepted.

JAMES HOLMES

Secretary of the Trustees of the Montreal Turnpike Roads.

June 30, 1851.

Examined, and found correct.

JOHN M. TOBIN,  
WM. EVANS.

Montreal, September 4, 1851.

ACCOUNTS of the MONTREAL TURNPIKE TRUST, for the half-year ending 31st December, 1851, transmitted by Order of the Trustees, accompanied by Vouchers, to the Honorable the Provincial Secretary.

JAMES HOLMES,  
*Secretary of the Turnpike Trustees.*

March 5, 1852.

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on UPPER LACHINE ROAD,  
from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July	23, 1851...	To paid return of labor on road, to 27th June	9	2	1	6
August	25, do ...	do cartage of Toll-board, to be re-lettered	28	0	2	6
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 22nd August	Part of 29	0	3	0
September	12, do ...	do do do to 22nd do ...	do 41	0	18	0
do	24, do ...	do School Tax on Toll-house Lot, &c...	45	0	9	7
do	do do	do return of labor on road, to 18th Sep-	Part of 47	0	9	10
do	do do	do G. McDonald, carting broken stone	do 48	1	17	6
do	do do	do M. Gibney, for 80 loads broken stone.	49	4	0	0
October	2, do ...	do for floats and oars, for a Garde-de-	Part of 55	0	6	1
do	do do	do return of labor on road, to 18th Sep-	56	0	18	0
do	do do	do two-thirds of 289 loads of gravel for	58	2	8	8
do	11, do ...	do M. Gibney, for 120 loads broken stone	62	6	0	0
do	do do	do return of labor on road, to 2nd October	Part of 63	1	11	3
do	20, do ...	do do do do to 16th do ...	do 78	1	2	6
November	5, do ...	do M. Gibney, for breaking 92 loads of	83	4	12	0
do	do do	do return of labor on road, to 16th October	Part of 85	1	10	0
do	do do	do do do do to 30th do ...	do 86	2	13	0
do	14, do ...	do do do do do to 8th November	91	1	12	6
December	4, do ...	do M. Gibney, on account of broken	101	3	5	0
do	23, do ...	do cartage of 31 loads of gravel	105	0	17	7
do	do do	do return of labor on road, to 4th De-	Part of 106	0	11	2
do	do do	do H. Brissette, cleaning a culvert	107	0	5	2
do	do do	do C. Campbell, for floats	Part of 109	0	10	9
do	31, do ..	do J. Gurnout, for a new snow-plough,	do 115	2	13	6
do	do do	do M. Gibney, balance of stone broken	119	6	8	6
			Carried forward.....	£	47	7 7

UPPER LACHINE ROAD.—(Continued.)

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
		<i>Brought forward</i> .....	47	7	7
December 31, 1851...	To paid G. McDonald, for keeping summer road in repair .....	{ Part of 18 40 67 89 }	10	0	0
do do do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	.....	185	8	10
			£ 242	16	5
October 2, 1851..	By 194 loads of broken stone, charged this road, removed to Lower Lachine Road, at 1s. 1d.....	Cr.	10	10	2
			£ 292	6	3

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on LOWER LACHINE ROAD, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July 16, 1851...	To paid return of labor on road, to 10th July	8	1	14	6
do 31, do ...	do F. Hadley, ploughing foot-path of Pavilion Road .....	12	1	0	0
August 16, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 24th July	20	1	16	0
do 25, do ...	do do do do, to 21st August	26	1	13	0
September 6, do ...	do G. McDonald, preventing obstructions on road, during the races ...	30	0	15	0
do do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 7th August	31	1	14	6
do 24, do ...	do do do do, to 18th September	Part of 47	0	17	4
do do do ...	do G. McDonald, carting broken stone to road .....	do 48	3	3	3
October 2, do ...	do for floats and oars, for a Garde-de-corps .....	do 55	0	6	2
do do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 18th September .....	57	1	16	0
do do do ...	do for 194 loads broken stone, at 1s. 1d., (see Credit Upper Lachine Road.) .....	.....	10	10	2
do 11, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 2nd October	65	1	14	6
do do do ...	do do do do, to 4th September	66	1	11	6
do do do ...	do repairs to Toll-gate .....	69	2	6	4
do 20, do ...	do for 52 loads broken stone, for top-dressing road.....	74	3	5	0
do do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 16th October .....	76	1	13	0
do 31, do ..	do repairs to Toll-house and Toll-gate..	Part of 80	1	11	6
November 5, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 16th October .....	do 85	0	8	9
do do do ...	do do do do, to 30th do .....	do 86	0	3	0
do 14, do ...	do do do do, to 8th November	90	1	3	0
do 20, do ...	do do do do, to 30th October.	94	2	4	6
December 23, do ...	do do do do, to 4th December	Part of 106	0	11	1
do do do ...	do C. Campbell, for planks and floats ...	do 109	0	5	4
do 31, do ...	do J. Gurnout, repairs to snow-ploughs.	do 115	1	18	3
do do do ..	do G. McDonald, for keeping summer road in repairs .....	{ Part of 18 40 67 89 }	10	0	0
do do do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	.....	278	3	3
			£ 332	4	11

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. ANTOINE and ST. LUC  
ROADS, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July	23, 1851...	To paid return of labor on road, to 18th July.	Part of 10	0	18	0
August	16, do ...	do repairing a fence on road .....	22	0	8	9
do	25, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 14th August.	Part of 24	2	7	0
do	do do ...	do do do do to 22nd do ...	do 29	0	5	0
September	6, do ...	do A. McDonald, repairs to Toll-house.	32	8	14	10
do	do do ...	do Aitkin & Morrison, do do ...	33	4	14	7
do	12, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 22nd August.	Part of 41	2	9	6
October	11, do ...	do do do do to 2nd October	do 63	0	6	0
do	20, do ...	do do do do to 11th do ...	do 70	7	17	6
do	do do ...	do do do do to 16th do ...	do 78	0	6	0
do	31, do ...	do repairs to Toll-gate .....	do 80	0	11	9
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 23rd October .....	do 82	1	3	4
November	27, do ...	do do do do, to 11th November	do 99	2	6	8
December	31, do ...	do M. Gibney, for breaking $\frac{1}{4}$ toise of stone for road .....	120	3	3	9
do	do do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	.....	112	11	9
				£	148	4 5

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ABORD A PLOUFFE  
ROAD, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July	16, 1851...	To paid A. Pesaut, for floats to repair a culvert	4	2	11	1
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 3rd July..	7	5	13	10
August	16, do ...	do do do do to 17th do...	15	3	11	5
do	do do ...	do A. Gall, building a retaining-wall for ditch .....	17	12	8	6
September	6, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 31st July.	35	2	1	9
do	do do ...	do do do do, to 14th August...	36	1	16	0
do	do do ...	do do do do, to 28th do ...	37	1	19	0
October	2, do ...	do do do do, to 11th September	54	2	1	3
do	do do ...	do do do do, to 27th do ...	Part of 61	4	6	8
do	do do ...	do do do do, to 25th do ...	71	2	8	0
do	31, do ...	do do do do, to 9th October ...	81	2	7	4
November	27, do ...	do do do do, to 6th November..	95	4	7	9
do	do do ...	do do do do, to 23rd October...	96	6	9	0
do	do do ...	do J. E. Crevier, carting 12 loads broken stone to road.....	97	0	3	4
do	do do ...	do John Walsh, carting one-half toise stone to road.....	Part of 98	0	4	4
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 11th No- vember .....	do 99	1	12	6
December	23, do ...	do L. Boudria, for 6 toise stone for road	110	5	5	0
do	31, do ...	do J. Gurnout, repairs to snow-ploughs.	Part of 115	0	14	7
do	do do ...	do H. Cleary, for labor on road and cartage of stone .....	121	1	5	10
do	do do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	.....	211	17	7
				£	273	4 9

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. CATHERINES ROAD,  
from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
July	9, 1851...	To	paid return of labor on road, to 3rd July..	Part of 3	2	9	0	
do	23, do ...	do	do do do do, to 18th do .....	do 10	1	16	6	
August	16, do ...	do	do do do do, to 31st do .....	do 19	3	14	3	
do	25, do ...	do	do do do do, to 14th August...	do 24	0	10	3	
September	6, do ...	do	do do do do, to 28th do ...	do 34	0	6	0	
October	2, do ...	do	do do do do, to 13th September	do 59	14	19	9	
do	do do ...	do	do do do do, to 27th do ...	do 61	5	18	0	
do	20, do ...	do	do do do do, to 11th October...	do 70	4	7	9	
do	31, do ...	do	do do do do, to 23rd do ...	do 82	4	17	6	
November	27, do ...	do	do do do do, to 11th November	do 99	3	19	7	
do	do do ...	do	do do do do, to 20th do ...	do 100	7	11	8	
December	23, do ...	do	P. Leslie, for 7 toise of rough stone for road .....	108	1	15	0	
do	31, do ...	do	J. Gurnout, repairs to snow-ploughs.	Part of 115	1	17	6	
do	do do ...	do	return of labor on road, to 4th De- cember .....	do 116	10	4	1	
do	do do ...	do	do do do do, to 18th do .. .....	do 118	7	7	3	
do	do do ...	To	proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	.....	119	4	3	
					£	190	18	4

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. LAURENT ROAD,  
from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
July	9, 1851...	To	paid return of labor on road, to 3rd July..	Part of 3	14	5	9	
do	23, do ...	do	do do do do, to 18th do .....	do 10	12	18	2	
August	16, do ...	do	do do do do, to 31st do .....	do 19	20	4	0	
do	25, do ...	do	do do do do, to 14th August...	do 24	10	1	6	
September	6, do ...	do	do do do do, to 28th do ...	do 34	8	1	3	
October	2, do ...	do	for use of a depôt for stone .....	53	1	5	0	
do	do do ...	do	return of labor on road, to 13th Sep- tember .....	Part of 59	3	15	1	
do	do do ...	do	do do do do, to 27th do .....	do 61	2	4	0	
do	20, do ...	do	do do do do, to 11th October...	do 70	4	12	6	
do	31, do ...	do	do do do do, to 23rd do ...	do 82	6	3	6	
November	14, do ...	do	H. Mangan, for 11½ toise stone, del- ivered in depôt.....	87	6	14	0	
do	do do ..	do	H. Mangan, for one year's rent of two depôts for stone.....	88	0	15	0	
do	27, do ...	do	J. Walsh, carting 10 toise of stone to road .....	Part of 98	5	10	0	
do	do do ...	do	return of labor on road, to 11th No- vember .....	do 99	8	7	6	
do	do do ...	do	do do do do, to 20th do .....	do 100	4	9	9	
December	31, do ...	do	John Walsh, on account of contract for delivery of stone.....	111	8	15	0	
do	do do ...	do	return of labor on road, to 20th De- cember .....	Part of 112	0	3	0	
do	do do ...	do	J. Gurnout, for new snow-ploughs, and repairs to old snow-ploughs...	do 115	3	1	8	
do	do do ...	do	return of labor on road, to 4th De- cember .....	do 116	3	11	4	
do	do do ...	do	J. Walsh, on account of contract for delivery of stone .....	117	15	15	0	
do	do do ...	do	return of labor on road, to 18th De- cember .....	Part of 118	5	5	6	
do	do do ...	To	proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	.....	185	8	10	
					£	331	7	4

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on VICTORIA ROAD, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July	9, 1851	To paid return of labor on road, to 3rd July..	Part of 3	1	10	0
do	23, do	do do do do, to 18th do .....	do 10	2	14	5
August	16, do	do do do do, to 31st do .....	do 19	3	5	0
do	25, do	do do do do, to 14th August...	do 24	3	5	0
September	6, do	do do do do, to 28th do ...	do 34	2	15	6
October	2, do	do do do do, to 13th September	do 59	2	0	10
do	do	do do do do, to 27th do ...	do 61	2	5	3
do	20, do	do do do do, to 11th October...	do 70	2	5	2
do	31, do	do repairs to Toll-house.....	do 80	0	5	0
do	do	do return of labor on road, to 23rd October .....	do 82	1	16	1
November	27, do	do do do do, to 11th November	do 99	1	11	3
do	do	do do do do, to 20th do ...	do 100	2	7	6
December	31, do	do do do do, to 4th December..	do 116	1	10	6
do	do	do do do do, to 18th do ...	do 118	1	11	3
do	do	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....		33	2	3
				£	62	5
						5

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on QUEBEC ROAD, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July	9, 1851	To paid J. Allan, for iron-work to snow-plough	2	0	12	6
do	16, do	do return of labor on road, to 11th July	5	2	10	4
do	23, do	do School Tax on Toll-house property...	11	0	2	0
do	31, do	do return of labor on road, to 25th July	14	2	14	0
do	do	do William Kerr, for 202 loads broken stone, delivered on road, at 2s. 1½d .....		21	9	3
August	16, do	do return of labor on road, to 8th August	21	3	18	0
do	25, do	do do do do to 14th do ...	Part of 24	2	8	0
do	do	do do do do to 22nd do ...	do 29	6	5	0
September	6, do	do do do do to 28th do ...	do 34	2	19	0
do	do	do H. G. Thompson, for a plan of portion of road .....	38	0	7	6
do	12, do	do return of labor on road, to 22nd Aug.	Part of 41	0	12	0
do	do	do do do do, to 5th September.	43	4	0	6
do	24, do	do do do do, to 19th do ...	44	2	11	6
October	2, do	do do do do, to 13th do ...	Part of 59	2	10	0
do	do	do do do do, to 27th do ...	do 61	0	13	4
do	11, do	do do do do, to 3rd October ...	64	2	19	3
do	do	do for wood to repair Long Point Toll-gate .....	68	0	7	6
do	20, do	do return of labor on road, to 11th Oct.	Part of 70	1	0	0
do	do	do do do do, to 17th do .....	75	1	15	3
do	do	do do do do, to 16th do .....	Part of 78	0	6	0
do	31, do	do do do do, to 23rd do .....	do 82	2	7	10
November	5, do	do do do do, to 31st do .....	84	3	2	3
do	20, do	do do do do, to 14th November	92	1	7	6
do	27, do	do do do do, to 11th do ...	Part of 99	3	5	10
do	do	do do do do, to 20th do ...	do 100	0	16	8
December	4, do	do for plastering ceiling of Toll-house...	103	0	6	3
do	do	do School Tax on Toll-house and Lot...	104	0	8	4
do	31, do	do return of labor on road, to 20th Dec.	Part of 112	0	7	0
do	do	do Sims & Coleman, planks for culverts	113	0	17	0
do	do	do J. Gurnout, repairs to snow-ploughs	Part of 115	1	14	6
do	do	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....		331	2	11
				£	405	17
						0



DISBURSEMENTS, &c., for HOUSE and LOTS near MILE END,  
from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

		Voucher.	£	s.	d.
June 30, 1851...	To Balance, as per Balance Sheet rendered to date to Government.....		272	19	4
October 2, do ...	To paid School Tax .....	52	0	10	5
			£	273	9 9
Cr.					
December 31, 1851...	By Rent of House, from 30th June to date .....		4	17	6
			£	268	12 3

PETTY ACCOUNTS, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July 9, 1851...	To paid one-half per cent. discount on British silver sold .....	1	0	2	6
do 16, do ...	do F. G. Johnson, Advocate, Counsel Fee, (balance of,) in suit Henderson vs. Trustees .....	6	25	0	0
August 16, do ...	do discount on British silver sold.....	23	0	1	3
do 25, do ...	do one year's Insurance on Toll-houses.	27	11	0	0
September 6, do ...	do three-eighths per cent. discount on £50, British silver sold .....	39	0	3	9
do 12, do ...	do C. F. Papineau, N. P., Notarial services .....	42	1	6	3
do 24, do ...	do three-eighths per cent. discount on £15, British silver sold .....	46	0	1	3
do 27, do ...	do N. Dumas, Advocate, Counsel Fee, in suit Henderson vs. Trustees ...	51	7	10	0
October 2, do ...	do discount on £25, British silver sold..	60	0	1	10
do 20, do ...	do J. J. Gibb, N. P., Notarial services..	72	2	10	0
do do do ...	do Bethune & Dunkin, Advocates, professional services .....	73	50	0	0
do do do ...	do Badgley & Abbott, do do.....	79	1	5	0
November 20, do ...	do discount on £100, British silver sold.	93	0	5	0
December 4, do ...	do J. Keller, for shovels, &c., for roads.	102	7	0	0
do 31, do ...	do A. Carpentier, for blacksmith work to the snow-ploughs on roads.....	114	8	19	6
			£	115	6 4

EXPENSE ACCOUNT, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
December 31, 1851...	To paid Secretary's Salary, from 30th June to date .....	122	137	10	0
do do do ...	do Overseer's do, from 30th do to do ...	123	67	10	0
do do do ...	do H. G. Thompson, services as copyist, &c., from 1st do to do .....	124	8	15	0
do do do ...	To amount of Petty Account, as per account, (For vouchers, see account.) .....		115	6	4
do do do ..	To Cab Account, paid for vehicles to inspect roads, for six months .....	125	11	18	4
do do do ...	To Interest paid on Road Bonds, as per Interest Receipts, Nos. 18 and 34, (see Interest Account.) .....		1116	0	0
			£	1456	19 8

GENERAL TOLL ACCOUNT,—RECEIPTS, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

		£	s.	d.
December 31, 1851...	By received from Lessee of the Quebec Toll-gate, from 30th June to date.....	591	11	5
do do do ...	do from do of the Long Point do, from 1st July to do .....	188	0	3
do do do ...	do from do of the Victoria do, from do to do ...	1000	11	4*
do do do ...	do from do of the St. Laurent do, from do to do			
do do do ...	do from do of the St. Antoine do, from do to do, under one Lease.....			
do do do ...	do from do of the Côte-des-Neiges do, from do to do	206	6	9
do do do ...	do from do of the St. Antoine do, (former Lease)	27	18	0
do do do ...	do from do of the Upper Lachine do, from do to do	391	11	8
do do do ...	do from do of the Lower Lachine do, from do to do	142	15	0
		£	2548	14 5

\* Gross Amount received from the Lessee of St. Laurent, St. Antoine, and Victoria Toll-gates, from 1st July to 31st December, 1851.....

Less—Paid the St. Michel Road Company, on account of collections made at the St. Laurent and Victoria Toll-gates, Vouchers 13, 16 .....

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1100	11	4			
100	0	0	1000	11	4

THE TOLLS of the several TURNPIKE ROADS were offered by Public Auction, on Friday, the 2nd day of May, 1851, for One Year, from 1st June succeeding, and brought as under:—

	£	s.	d.
St. Antoine Tolls .....	332	0	0
Côte-des-Neiges Tolls .....	840	0	0
St. Laurent and Victoria Tolls.....	2125	0	0
Lower Lachine Tolls.....	307	0	0
Upper Lachine Tolls.....	990	0	0
Long Point Tolls .....	264	0	0
Quebec Tolls .....	883	0	0
£	5741	0	0

## TURNPIKE ROADS ACCOUNT, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

		£	s.	d.	
December 31, 1851...	To amount of this Account, as per Account rendered to date, being cost of roads and repairs.	57976	11	9	
do do do ...	To Disbursements on Upper Lachine Road, as per Account transmitted herewith, from 30th June to date.....	232	6	3	
do do do ...	do on Lower Lachine do, from do to do ...	332	4	11	
do do do ...	do on St. Antoine and St. Luc Roads, from do to do... ..	148	4	5	
do do do ...	do on Abord à Plouffe Road, from do to do	273	4	9	
do do do ...	do on St. Catherines do, from do to do ..	190	18	4	
do do do ...	do on St. Laurent do, from do to do .....	331	7	4	
do do do ...	do on Victoria do, from do to do .... .	62	5	5	
do do do ...	do on Quebec do, from do to do .....	405	17	0	
		£	59953	0	2
CR.					
December 31, 1851...	By General Toll Account, amount transferred.....	2548	14	5	
		£	57404	5	9

## INTEREST ACCOUNT, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
December 31, 1851...	To paid Interest on Road Bonds, from 30th June to date as per Interest .....	{ 18 } { 34 }	1116	0	0

## WILLIAM KERR'S ACCOUNT, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

		Voucher.	£	s.	d.
August 25, 1851...	To paid him, on account of contracts for road making .....	25	150	0	0
December 31, do ...	To Balance of Account to date, carried down.....		589	13	2
		£	739	13	2
CR.					
June 30, 1851...	By Balance, as per Balance Sheet to date ...	£718 3 11			
July 31, do ...	By 202 loads of broken stone, delivered on Quebec Road, at 2s. 1½d. ....	21 9 3	739	13	2
December 31, 1851...	By Balance in his favor this day.....	£	589	13	2

BALANCE SHEET of the BOOKS of the TRUSTEES of the MONTREAL TURNPIKE ROADS, from 30th June to 31st December, 1851.

*Dr.*

*Cr.*

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Turnpike Roads .....	57404	5	9	Road Debentures ...			
Cash .....	84	19	2	Receiver General. ...	£50750	0	0
Board of Works.....	165	4	8	Thomas Heaven.....	6459	7	11
House and Lots near Mile End.....	268	12	3	Rutherford & Kerr ..			
Bills Receivable.....	80	2	9	William Kerr .....			
				Bank of Montreal...			
	£	58003	4	Balance of Contract .....	57209	7	11
				do .....	6	1	7
				do .....	100	0	0
				Contracts.....	589	18	2
				do .....	98	1	11
				Loan .....			
					£	58003	4
							7

Errors Excepted.

JAMES HOLMES,

*Secretary of the Turnpike Trustees.*

Montreal, 31st December, 1851.

Examined, and found correct.

W. J. KNOX, *Trustee.*

WM. EVANS, *do.*

ACCOUNTS of the MONTREAL TURNPIKE TRUST, for the half-year ending 30th June, 1852, transmitted by Order of the Trustees, accompanied by Vouchers, to the Honorable the Provincial Secretary.

JAMES HOLMES,  
*Secretary of the Turnpike Trustees.*

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on UPPER LACHINE ROAD,  
from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January 12, 1852...	To paid improvements at Lachine Toll-house	7	1	0	0
February 7, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 31st				
	January.....	17	2	12	6
do do do ...	do do do, to 9th do..	19	3	0	9
March 8, do ...	do J. E. Guilbault, his third of 289 loads of gravel taken from the tannery pits.....	44	1	4	1
April 5, do ...	do J. Lawler, allowance made him for loss of Toll on Upper Canada mail stage, winter of 1851 .....	55	12	1	10
May 10, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 29th April	82	1	16	0
do do do ...	do do do do to 30th do...	Part of 83	0	8	9
June 9, do ...	do do do do to 28th May.	98	3	3	6
do do do ...	do do do do to 13th do.	96	1	11	6
do 30, do ...	do G. Hurtubise, repairs to Toll-house fence ... ..	117	3	10	0
do do do ..	do repairing wood-work of the well at Toll-house .....	119	1	5	0
		1			
		18			
		20			
do do do ...	do maintenance of winter road, the past winter .....	38	50	0	0
		39			
		56			
		57			
		58			
do do do ...	do G. McDonald, on account of labor on summer road.....	Part of 83	2	8	0
do do do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	.....	198	19	6
		£	288	1	5

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on LOWER LACHINE ROAD,  
from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
February 20, 1852...	To paid for breaking 15 loads stone, fine, for top-dressing road .....			30	1	5	0
do 28, do ...	do for breaking stone for road .....			34	1	10	0
March 8, do ...	do G. McDonald, cartage of 150 loads broken stone from tannery pits to road .....			40	6	17	6
do 15, do ...	do M. Gibney, for breaking stone .....			45	1	13	4
April 26, do ..	do J. Irvine, for breaking stone .....			67	2	8	4
May 10, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 29th April			76	1	17	6
do do do ...	do do do do to 30th do...	Part of	83	0	8	9	
do 31, do ...	do do do do to 13th May.		87	1	11	6	
June 16, do ...	do do do do to 10th June		106	1	19	0	
do 30, do ...	do do do do to 27th May.		113	1	14	6	
do do do ...	do do do do to 24th June		120	3	18	6	
do do do ...	do maintenance of winter road, the past winter .....		68	81	10	0	
			69				
			81				
do do do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....		95	298	9	3	
				£	405	3	2

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. ANTOINE and ST. LUC  
ROADS, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
May 10, 1852...	To paid return of labor on road, to 22nd April	Part of	79	0	9	0	
do do do ...	do do do do to 6th May...	do	80	1	14	3	
do 31, do ...	do do do do to 20th do ...	do	90	6	8	0	
June 9, do ...	do do do do to 3rd June...	do	99	1	10	0	
do 23, do ...	do do do do to 17th do ...	do	112	2	4	2	
do 30, do ...	do maintenance of winter road, the past winter .....	do	63	50	0	0	
do do do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....		120	120	16	1	
				£	183	1	6

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ABORD A PLOUFFE  
ROAD, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January	31, 1852...	To paid A. Boa, for delivery of 20 toise of stone on road.....	15	12	10	0
February	7, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 8th January	21	2	5	0
do	do do ...	do do do do to 23rd do ...	22	4	2	6
do	20, do ...	do return of stone-breakers, to 6th February .....	31	4	2	6
March	15, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 19th do...	48	2	7	4
April	15, do ...	do A. Boa, for delivery of stone on road.	60	10	0	0
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 19th March	61	6	10	6
do	do do ...	do do do do to 2nd April...	62	4	2	6
May	10, do ...	do do do do to 15th do ...	77	8	17	0
do	do do ...	do do do do to 29th do ...	78	5	15	1
do	31, do ...	do do do do to 27th May...	93	1	15	5
June	16, do ...	do do do do to 10th June..	107	1	16	0
do	do do ...	do do do do to 13th May..	108	4	13	5
do	23, do ...	do do do do to 17th June..	Part of 112	2	3	4
do	30, do ...	do repairs to Toll-house.....	124	1	13	5
do	do do ...	do maintenance of winter road, the past winter .....	{ Part of } 63 52 70 84	73	0	0
do	do do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	227	8	0	0
			£	373	2	0

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. CATHERINES ROAD,  
from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January	12, 1852...	To paid return of labor on road, to 2nd January	Part of 4	8	14	0
do	31, do ...	do S. Hanna, rent of stone depôt.....	10	0	15	0
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 15th January .....	Part of 13	8	7	10
February	7, do ...	do do do do, to 28th do .....	do 23	9	3	2
do	20, do ...	do do do do, to 12th February	do 28	7	16	4
March	15, do ...	do do do do, to 26th do ...	do 47	8	11	8
do	22, do ...	do do do do, to 11th March ...	do 49	14	12	8
April	15, do ...	do do do do, to 25th do ...	do 64	9	0	0
do	26, do ...	do do do do, to 8th April .....	do 65	7	15	11
May	10, do ...	do do do do, to 22nd do .....	do 79	5	0	6
do	do do ...	do do do do, to 6th May .....	do 80	8	0	8
do	31, do ...	do do do do, to 20th do .....	do 90	3	4	8
June	9, do ...	do do do do, to 3rd June .....	do 99	14	4	5
do	23, do ...	do do do do, to 17th do .....	do 112	3	15	7
do	30, do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	127	18	3	3
			£	237	0	8

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. LAURENT ROAD, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January	12, 1852...	To paid return of labor on road, to 2nd January		Part of 4	5	9	0	
do	do do ...	do John Walsh, on account of delivery of stone in depôt .....		5	5	5	0	
do	31, do ...	do John Walsh, do, do, do, .....		9	13	6	3	
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 15th January .....		Part of 13	5	17	7	
do	do do ...	do John Walsh, on account of delivery of stone in depôt .....		14	5	5	0	
February	7, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 28th January .....		Part of 23	6	17	8	
do	do do ...	do John Walsh, on account of delivery of stone in depôt .....		26	5	5	0	
do	20, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 12th February .....		Part of 28	12	13	10	
do	do do ...	do John Walsh, on account of delivery of stone in depôt .....		29	5	5	0	
March	15, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 26th February .....		Part of 47	6	18	10	
do	22, do ...	do do do do, to 11th March.		do 49	10	4	2	
do	do do ...	do John Walsh, on account of delivery of stone in depôt ..		50	7	0	0	
April	5, do ...	do John Walsh, do, do, do, ..		54	9	3	9	
do	15, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 25th March		Part of 64	11	0	0	
do	26, do ...	do do do do, to 8th April...		do 65	3	14	11	
May	10, do ...	do do do do, to 22nd do ...		do 79	5	7	9	
do	do do ...	do do do do, to 6th May...		do 70	5	9	6	
do	31, do ...	do do do do, to 20th do ...		do 90	1	12	3	
June	9, do ...	do do do do, to 3rd June...		do 99	6	6	10	
do	23, do ...	do do do do, to 17th do ...		do 112	11	4	2	
do	30, do ...	do for an oil can, &c., for Toll-gate.....		118	0	6	9	
do	do do ...	do maintenance of winter road, the past winter .....		{ 37 }	45	0	0	
do	do do ...	do winter .....		{ 92 }				
do	do do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....		198	19	6		
					£	387	12	9

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on VICTORIA ROAD, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January	12, 1852...	To paid return of labor on road, to 2nd January		Part of 4	4	11	6	
do	31, do ...	do do do do, to 15th do .....		do 13	4	11	0	
February	7, do ...	do do do do, to 28th do .....		do 23	4	8	6	
do	20, do ...	do do do do, to 12th February.		do 28	3	18	8	
March	15, do ...	do do do do, to 26th do ...		do 47	2	7	6	
do	22, do ...	do do do do, to 11th March ...		do 49	4	17	6	
April	15, do ...	do do do do, to 25th do ...		do 64	1	8	0	
do	26, do ...	do do do do, to 8th April .....		do 65	1	16	0	
May	10, do ...	do do do do, to 22nd do .....		do 79	1	6	0	
do	do do ...	do do do do, to 6th May .....		do 80	0	18	0	
					£	30	2	8

Carried forward.....



## VICTORIA ROAD, &amp;c.—(Continued.)

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
		<i>Brought forward</i> .....	30	2	8
May	27, 1852...	To paid J. Jeffry, for a snow-plough .....	85	2	5
do	31, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 20th May. Part of 90	0	6	0
do	do do ...	do School Tax on Toll-house property... 94	0	2	1
June	9, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 3rd June.. Part of 99	0	6	8
do	16, do ...	do for window-glass, putty, &c., for Toll-house.....	102	0	2
do	do do ...	do for oil, for lamps at Toll-gate .....	Part of 105	0	2
do	23, do ...	do for a padlock for gate, &c. . . . .	111	0	7
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 17th June Part of 112	2	8	9
do	30, do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	35	10	7
			£	71	14
					3

## DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &amp;c., on QUEBEC ROAD, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January	12, 1852...	To paid return of labor on road, to 31st December, 1851 .....	8	0	14
February	20, do ...	do for breaking 16 loads stone, fine, for top-dressing road .....	32	1	6
April	15, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 2nd April. 59	1	0	4
May	10, do ...	do do do to 30th do... 74	2	12	16
do	do do ...	do William Kerr, for 3,926 loads broken stone for road, at 2s. 2½d. ....	433	9	11
do	27, do ...	do measurement of broken stone on road 86	0	10	0
do	31, do ...	do L. Laporte, for 217 loads stone, broken for road.....	88	23	1
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 13th May. 89	2	8	6
do	do do ...	do J. McDonald, for a Check-gate and for Toll-tickets.....	91	1	0
June	9, do ...	do J. Skimmings, cartage of 100 plank to road, to repair culverts .....	97	0	9
do	do do ...	do return of labor on road, to 28th May 100	2	19	0
do	16, do ...	do do do do to 11th June 101	4	8	9
do	do do ...	do for oil, for lamps at Toll-gate .....	Part of 105	0	2
do	23, do ...	do for 2,600 Toll-tickets .....	110	0	6
do	30, do ...	do return of labor on road, to 25th June 116	5	14	8
		[ 2 ]			
		[ 16 ]			
		[ 25 ]			
		[ 42 ]			
do	do do ...	do maintenance of winter road, the past winter .....	66	84	7
		[ 71 ]			
		[ 72 ]			
		[ 73 ]			
		[ 75 ]			
		[ 115 ]			
do	do do ...	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....	355	6	3
			£	919	16
					11

DISBURSEMENTS, &c., for HOUSE and LOTS near MILE END,  
from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

		£	s.	d.
December 31, 1851...	To Balance as per Balance Sheet rendered to date to Government.....	268	12	3
Cr.				
June 30, 1852...	By Rent of House, from 1st January to date.....	6	0	0
		£ 262	12	3

PETTY ACCOUNTS, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January 31, 1852...	To paid M. LePailleur, services as Bailiff ...	11	1	0	0
do do do ...	do Bethune & Dunkin, Advocates, on account of services .....	12	25	0	0
February 28, do ...	do J. Lovell, for printing .....	33	4	2	6
March 8, do ...	do Bethune & Dunkin, Advocates, balance on account of services.....	41	23	0	9
do do do ...	do F. Clarke, on account of painting Toll-boards .....	43	15	0	0
June 9, do ...	To money lost at conflagration of premises, Sunday, 6th June, instant in removal of desks, books, and papers .....	98½	10	2	11
do 16, do ...	To paid T. Doucet, Notarial services .....	103	3	10	0
do do do ...	do J. M. Tobin, Auctioneer, selling the Tolls, and advertising .....	104	38	8	4
do do do ...	do W. Youle, for oil, &c., for Toll-gates .....	109	0	15	11
do 30, do ...	do Ferrier & Co., for a lock, &c. ....	114	0	3	2
do do do ...	do C. Bryson, for stationery .....	121	2	1	3
do do do ...	do N. Ryan, repairing lamps at Toll-gates .....	122	1	12	6
do do do ...	do three-fourth per cent. discount on £35, British silver .....	123	0	5	3
do do do ...	do H. G. Thompson, gratuity for services at fire which consumed offices, 6th June, instant .....	125	10	0	0
		£	135	2	7

EXPENSE ACCOUNT, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
June	30, 1852...	To paid Secretary's salary, from 1st January to date .....	130	137	10 0
do	do do do ...	do Overseer's do, from do to do .....	131	67	10 0
do	do do do ...	do H. G. Thompson, services as copyist, &c., from do to do .....	128	7	10 0
do	do do do ...	To amount of Petty Account, as per Account. (For vouchers, see Account.).....		135	2 7
do	do do do ...	To Cab Account, paid for vehicles to inspect roads, &c., for six months, to date .....	129	8	14 7
do	do do do ...	To Interest paid on Road Bonds, as per Interest Receipts, Nos. 1 to 16, 126, 127, (see Interest Account).....		1207	0 3
			£	1563	7 5

GENERAL TOLL ACCOUNT,—RECEIPTS, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

		£	s.	d.
June	30, 1852...	By amount of Toll received at the Upper Lachine Toll-gate, from 1st January to date.....	626	1 8
do	do do do ...	do of do, at the Lower Lachine do, from do to do .....	144	5 0
do	do do do ...	do of do, at the St. Antoine do, from do to do...	112	10 1
do	do do do ...	do of do, at the Côte-des-Neiges do, from do to do .....	326	19 1
do	do do do ...	do of do, at the St. Laurent and Victoria do, from do to do.....	*509	13 1
do	do do do ...	do of do, at the Victoria do, from 1st June to do...	26	17 9
do	do do do ...	do of do, at the Quebec do, from 1st January to do .....	393	8 6
do	do do do ...	do of do, at the Long Point do, from do to do...	135	15 7
			£	2275 10 9

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
* Gross Amount received from the Tolls of the St. Laurent and Victoria Toll-gates, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852. ....	583	3	1			
LESS—Paid the St. Michel Road Company, on account of collections made at the St. Laurent and Victoria Toll-gates, as per Vouchers 3, 6, and 24 .....	73	10	0	509	13	1

THE TOLLS of the several TURNPIKE ROADS were offered by Public Auction, on Monday, the 3rd day of May, 1852, for One Year, from 1st June succeeding; but were withdrawn; (with the exception of the Lower Lachine Tolls), the upset prices not being obtainable.

The Lower Lachine Tolls brought .....	£	273	0	0
---------------------------------------	---	-----	---	---

TURNPIKE ROADS ACCOUNTS, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

				£	s.	d.
January	1, 1852...	To amount of this account, as per account rendered to date, being cost of Roads and Repairs .....		57404	5	0
June	30, do ...	To Disbursements on Upper Lachine Road, as per account transmitted herewith, from 1st January to date .....		283	1	5
do	do do do ...	do	on Lower Lachine Road, from do to do	405	3	2
do	do do do ...	do	on St. Antoine and St. Luc Roads, from do to do.....	183	1	6
do	do do do ...	do	on Abord à Plouffe Road, from do to do	373	2	0
do	do do do ...	do	on St. Catherines Road, from do to do..	237	0	8
do	do do do ...	do	on St. Laurent Road, from do to do ...	387	12	9
do	do do do ...	do	on Victoria Road, from do to do.....	71	14	3
do	do do do ...	do	on Quebec Road, from do to do .....	919	16	11
				£	60264	18 5
Cr.						
June	30, 1852...	By General Toll Account, amount transferred.....		2275	10	9
				£	57989	7 8

INTEREST ACCOUNT, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
June	30, 1852...	To paid Interest on Road Bonds, from 1st January to date, as per Interest...	1149	0	0
do	do do do ...	do Interest on monies borrowed ... ..	58	9	7
			£	1207	9 7
Cr.					
June.	9, 1852...	By received Interest on a Promissory Note, on account of Tolls .....	0	9	4
			£	1207	0 8

WILLIAM KERR'S ACCOUNT, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
February 20, 1852...	To paid him on account of contracts for road making .....	27	106	10	0
do 28, do ...	do do do do do do ...	35	38	0	0
do do do ...	do do do do do do ...	36	50	0	0
March 22, do ...	do do do do do do ...	51	43	10	0
do 29, do ...	do do do do do do ...	53	25	0	0
June 30, do ...	To Balance of Account, to date, carried down .....		760	3	1
			£	1023	3 1
Cr.					
January 1, 1852...	By Balance, as per Balance Sheet, to date... £589 13 2				
May 10, do ...	By 3,926 loads broken stone, delivered on the line of the Quebec Road, at 2s. 2½d. per load..... 433 9 11				
			1023	3	1
June 30, 1852...	By Balance in his favor this day, as per his account rendered .....	£	760	3	1



BALANCE SHEET of the BOOKS of the TRUSTEES of the MONTREAL TURNPIKE ROADS, from 1st January to 30th June, 1852.

*Dr.*

*Cr.*

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Turnpike Roads.....	Cost of Roads and Repairs .....	57989	7	8	Issued for monies borrowed .....	£50750	0 0
Cash .....	On hand .....	143	13	11	Advanced to pay interest on Road Debentures .....	6459	7 11
Board of Works.....	For this sum paid for Plans of Bridges and Survey of River, at Bout d' Lisle .....	165	4	8	Balance of Contract .....		
House and Lots near Mile End .....	Cost and Repairs, to date.....	262	12	3	do .....		
Bills Receivable.....	For balances of Tolls. ....	64	11	0	do .....		
Bank of Montreal....	Balance in Bank. ....	0	3	1	do .....		
					On Loan .....		
		£	58625	12	7	£	58625

Errors Excepted.

JAMES HOLMES,  
*Secretary of Turnpike Trustees.*

Montreal, June 30, 1852.

Examined, and found correct.

JOHN M. TOBIN,  
W. J. KNOX.

ACCOUNTS, VOUCHERS, and BALANCE SHEET, of the  
MONTREAL TURNPIKE TRUSTEES, for the half-year  
ending, 31st December, 1852.

JAMES HOLMES,  
*Secretary of the Montreal Turnpike Trustees.*

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on the UPPER LACHINE ROAD,  
from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July	15, 1852..	To paid C. M. Delisle, for gravel for road ....	14	2	0	0
do	21, do ..	do J. E. Guilbault, for do do ..	21	2	0	0
do	29, do ..	do for gravel for road .....	28	2	0	0
do	do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 22nd July. Part of 29	0	18	0	0
do	do do ..	do repairs to Lachine Toll-house .....	31	1	5	7
do	do do ..	do do do do .....	32	0	12	0
August	16, do ..	do repairing bridge on road .....	41	1	7	6
do	do do ..	do G. McDonald, cartage of stone, and for labor on road .....	Part of 43	4	15	3
do	do do ..	do School Tax on Toll-house .....	47	0	10	11
do	do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 5th August. Part of 48	0	18	0	0
do	26, do ..	do for making 152 yards of drain .....	do 61	0	19	0
do	do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 19th July..	62	1	12	6
September	8, do ..	do for twine, paper, oil, &c., for Toll-gate	72	0	13	3
do	22, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 16th Sep- tember .....	Part of 91	0	12	0
October	5, do ..	do for breaking 84 loads of gravel for road	100	4	4	0
do	do do ..	do for a porch for Toll-house .....	104	1	15	0
do	13, do ..	do pay list for wood, &c., to repair culverts .....	Part of 108	0	2	3
do	do do ..	do for breaking 100 loads of stone for road .....	109	5	0	0
do	20, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 14th October .....	Part of 115	0	17	0
do	27, do ..	do for breaking 100 loads of stone for road .....	121	5	0	0
November	3, do ..	do for erecting a shed on Toll-house lot...	123	5	9	11
do	do do ..	do cartage of broken stone to road .....	124	2	17	0
do	do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 28th Octo- ber .....	Part of 128	0	6	0
do	do do ..	do do do to 29th do ..	129	0	18	0
do	17, do ..	do for breaking 100 loads of stone for road .....	139	5	0	0
do	27, do ..	do for do 80 do do .....	145	4	0	0
do	do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 16th No- vember .....	147	3	4	6
do	do do ..	do C. M. Delisle, for gravel for road ....	148	5	16	0
do	do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 27th No- vember .....	Part of 150	3	7	6
December	15, do ..	do repairing a snow plough .....	160	0	11	3
do	do do ..	do for oil for Toll-gate .....	163	0	17	0
do	do do ..	do M. Gibney, balance of stone broken in tannery pit .....	169	8	17	0
do	22, do ..	do for nails to repair a bridge .....	Part of 173	0	3	0

## UPPER LACHINE ROAD.—(Continued.)

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
December 22, 1852..	To paid return of labor on road to 10th Decem- ber .....	175	2	2	0
do do do ..	do G. McDonald, cartage of broken stone on to road .....	Part of 176	1	15	0
		{ Part of			
		6			
		46			
do 31, do ..	do G. McDonald, for labor on road ....	88	18	12	0
		108			
		112			
		140			
do do do ..	do A. Gall, balance due him for maintain- ing winter road, 1851 .....	45	10	0	0
do do do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which sec.....	175	175	3	0
		£	286	2	11
CR.					
December 3, 1852..	By 250 loads of gravel, at debit of this account, sent to Lower Lachine road .....		15	12	6
		£	270	10	5

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on LOWER LACHINE ROAD,  
from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July 6, 1852..	To paid M. Gibney, for breaking stone for road.	5	2	0	4
do 15, do ..	do do do do ..	11	2	16	10
do 21, do ..	do A. Ogilvie, for stone for road .....	18	2	5	0
do do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 8th July ..	22	2	6	0
do 29, do ..	do M. Gibney, for breaking stone for road.	26	3	17	0
do do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 22nd July.	Part of 29	0	18	0
August 16, do ..	do G. McDonald, cartage of stone and for labor on road .....	do 43	2	0	7
do do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 5th August.	do 48	0	18	0
do do do ..	do M. Gibney, for breaking stone for road.	51	4	13	6
September 8, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 3rd Sep- tember .....	73	1	10	0
do 22, do ..	do do do to 16th do ..	Part of 91	1	2	6
October 5, do ..	do 3 days' attendance of a man, during the races in August, preventing ob- struction, &c., to roads .....	105	0	9	0
do 13, do ..	do pay list for wood, &c., to repair cul- verts .....	Part of 108	1	2	4
do do do ..	do return of labor on road, 30th Septem- ber .....	110	2	16	0
do 20, do ..	do do do, to 14th October.	Part of 115	1	1	0
November 3, do ..	do do do, to 28th do ..	do 128	1	17	6
do 10, do ..	do Carpenter, repairing Toll-gate .....	133	1	5	0
do do do ..	do Blacksmith, do .....	134	0	15	3
do 27, do ..	do for nails for fence to Toll-house lot ..	144	0	3	1



## LOWER LACHINE ROAD.—(Continued.)

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
November 27, 1852..	To paid return of labor on road, to 27th November .....	Part of 150	0	9	2
December 3, do ..	do 250 loads of gravel from Tannery pits, transferred from Upper Lachine Road; see that account, Cr. side..	.....	15	12	6
do 8, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 2nd December .....	Part of 159	1	10	0
do 15, do ..	do do do, to 2nd do ..	do 165	2	1	8
do do do ..	do do do, to 10th do ..	168	0	10	6
do 22, do ..	do for repairing a snow plough .....	Part of 173	0	6	9
do do do ..	do cartage of broken stone to road .....	do 176	0	13	0
do 31, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 11th November .....	180	1	13	0
do do do ..	do do do, to 11th December.	181	0	16	6
do do do ..	do G. McDonald, for labor on road ....	{ Part of 6 46 88 108 112 149 }	14	0	0
do do do ..	do A. Ogilvie, balance due him for maintaining winter road, 1852 .....	39	5	0	0
do do do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which see.	.....	262	16	8
			£	339	6 8

## DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &amp;c., on ST. ANTOINE and ST. LUC ROADS, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July 6, 1852..	To paid return of labor on road, to 2nd July ..	Part of 2	8	11	8
do 21, do ..	do do do to 15th do ..	do 20	4	8	5
August 16, do ..	do G. McDonald, cartage of stone and for labor on road .....	do 43	1	1	9
do do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 12th August .....	do 52	3	11	2
do 26, do ..	do quarrying 7½ toise of stone for road..	do 61	2	12	6
September 8, do ..	do for two padlocks, for Toll and Check-gates .....	74	0	1	6
do 15, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 9th September .....	Part of 79	1	2	4
do do do ..	do M. Gibney, quarrying stone for road.	81	6	2	9
do do do ..	do for oil for lamps, at Toll-gate .....	83	0	9	0
do do do ..	do Blacksmith, repairing Toll-gate ....	84	1	0	6
do 30, do ..	do making a turn-style in Toll-gate .....	94	0	15	0
do do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 23rd September .....	Part of 97	0	13	4
October 20, do ..	do do do, to 13th October..	do 114	7	15	4
do 27, do ..	do do do, to 21st do ..	do 119	2	11	0
November 10, do ..	do do do, to 5th November.	do 136	3	4	4
December 3, do ..	do for oil for lamps, at Toll-gate .....	157	0	11	3
do 15, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 2nd December .....	Part of 165	0	5	8

ST. ANTOINE and ST. LUC ROADS.—(Continued.)

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
December 22, 1852..	To paid cartage of broken stone on to road ..	Part of 176	0	6	0
do 31, do ..	do M. Gibney, for breaking 4 toise of stone .....	189	2	12	0
do do do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....		106	7	5
			£	154	2 6

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ABORD A PLOUFFE ROAD, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July 6, 1852..	To paid return of labor on road, to 2nd July..	Part of 2	2	4	6
do 15, do ..	do do do, to 24th June ....	16	3	6	6
do do do ..	do do do, to 8th July .....	17	1	16	3
do 21, do ..	do do do, to 15th do .....	Part of 20	1	18	5
do 29, do ..	do do do, to 22nd do .....	33	2	6	0
August 16, do ..	do do do, to 5th August ...	49	4	1	0
do 30, do ..	do do do, to 19th do .....	63	1	18	6
September 8, do ..	do do do, to 2nd September.	69	3	6	0
do 22, do ..	do do do, to 16th do ..	92	2	18	0
October 13, do ..	do do do, to 30th do ..	107	2	7	0
do 20, do ..	do do do, to 14th October..	117	2	8	0
November 3, do ..	do do do, to 28th do ..	131	3	16	0
do 17, do ..	do rent of two depôts for stone, for one year.....	141	1	5	0
do do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 11th November .....	142	3	3	3
December 3, do ..	do do do, to 25th do ..	155	2	2	2
do 31, do ..	do do do, to 11th December.	178	2	4	6
do do do ..	do for oil for lamps, at Toll-gate .....	179	0	10	6
do do do ..	do for snow ploughs, &c.....	Part of 183	2	0	0
do do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 17th December .....	do 185	1	17	9
do do do ..	do do do, to 14th do ..	188	1	10	6
do do do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which see .....		200	4	4
			£	247	4 2
Cr.					
August 5, 1852..	By this amount paid for the maintenance of the winter road the past season, and erroneously charged in the last semi-annual accounts to this road instead of the St. Catherines, now reversed—see St. Catherine's Road Account .....				
				7	10 0
			£	289	14 2

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. CATHERINE'S ROAD,  
from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
July	6, 1852..	To paid	return of labor on road, to 2nd July..	Part of 2	4	10	10	
do	21, do ..	do	do do do, to 15th do ..	do 20	5	3	5	
August	5, do ..	do	do do do, to 29th do ..	do 37	8	3	5	
do	do do ..	To this amount paid for the maintenance of the winter road the past season, and erroneously charged in the last semi-annual accounts to the Abord á Plouffe Road, and now reversed,— see the Credit side of the Abord á Plouffe Road Account .....						
do	16, do ..	To paid	return of labor on road, to 12th August .....	do 52	7	10	0	
do	30, do ..	do	do do do, to 27th do ..	do 67	4	16	8	
September	22, do ..	do	for 16 toise of stone, for road .....	90	5	2	6	
do	30, do ..	do	return of labor on road, to 23rd September .....	Part of 97	1	18	4	
October	20, do ..	do	do do do, to 13th October..	do 114	1	12	0	
do	27, do ..	do	do do do, to 21st do ..	do 119	7	16	9	
November	10, do ..	do	do do do, to 5th November.	do 186	3	9	0	
do	27, do ..	do	do do do, to 19th do ..	do 146	8	19	4	
December	8, do ..	do	do do do, to 2nd December.	do 159	1	9	2	
do	22, do ..	do	cartage of 9 toise of stone to road....	177	3	3	0	
do	31, do ..	do	return of labor on road, to 17th December .....	Part of 185	0	17	2	
do	do do ..	do	do do do, to 30th do ..	do 192	2	1	10	
do	do do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which see.		.....	112	11	5	
					£	186	6	8

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. LAURENT ROAD,  
from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July	6, 1852..	To paid	return of labor on road, to 2nd July ..	Part of 2	4	0	0
do	21, do ..	do	do do do do to 15th do ..	do 20	5	13	2
August	5, do ..	do	do do do do to 29th do ..	do 37	10	18	9
do	16, do ..	do	do do do do to 12th August ..	do 52	8	4	0
do	30, do ..	do	do do do do to 27th do ..	do 67	9	13	1
September	15, do ..	do	do do do do to 9th September .....	do 97	4	7	4
do	do do ..	do	School Tax on Toll-house lot .....	78	1	0	10
do	22, do ..	do	for oil, candles, &c., for Toll-gate....	89	1	9	3
October	20, do ..	do	return of labor on road, to 13th October .....	Part of 114	2	7	0
do	27, do ..	do	do do do do to 21st do ..	do 119	6	17	6
do	do do ..	do	annual rent of two dépôts for stone..	120	0	15	0
November	10, do ..	do	return of labor on road to 5th November .....	Part of 136	11	1	8
do	27, do ..	do	do do do do to 19th do ..	do 146	6	18	4
December	8, do ..	do	do do do do to 2nd December .....	do 159	6	2	6
do	15, do ..	do	for stone delivered and broken on road ..	170	10	7	6
do	31, do ..	do	for snow plough, &c .....	Part of 183	0	5	0

ST. LAURENT ROAD.—(Continued.)

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
December 31, 1852..	To paid for blacksmith's work to snow plough.	184	1	7	1
do do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 17th December .....	Part of 185	11	4	5
do do do ..	do do do to 30th do ..	do 192	8	16	2
do do do ..	do W. Muir, balance due him for maintaining winter road, 1851 .....	23	1	4	1
do do do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which see.....	.....	175	3	9
			£	288	6 5

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on VICTORIA ROAD, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July 6, 1852..	To paid return of labor on road, to 2nd July..	Part of 2	3	2	6
do 21, do ..	do do do do, to 15th do ..	do 20	4	0	11
August 5, do ..	do do do do, to 29th do ..	do 37	4	3	8
do 16, do ..	do do do do, to 12th August	do 52	4	6	5
do 30, do ..	do do do do, to 27th do ..	do 67	2	18	9
September 15, do ..	do do do do, to 9th September .....	do 79	2	10	0
do 30, do ..	do School Tax on Toll-house lot.....	95	0	2	1
do do do ..	do return of labor on road, to 23rd September.....	Part of 97	4	12	8
October 20, do ..	do do do do, to 13th October .....	do 114	2	18	9
do 27, do ..	do do do do, to 21st do ..	do 119	2	0	2
November 10, do ..	do do do do, to 5th November .....	do 136	1	12	6
do 27, do ..	do do do do, to 19th do ..	do 146	0	9	8
December 8, do ..	do do do do, to 2nd December .....	do 159	1	12	6
do 15, do ..	do for oil and twine for Toll-gate .....	162	0	15	9
do do do ..	do for repairs to Toll-gate and Toll-house	172	0	12	6
do 31, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 17th December .....	Part of 185	2	14	9
do do do ..	do do do do, to 30th do ..	do 192	1	18	9
do do do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which see.....	.....	31	5	9
			£	71	18 1

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on QUEBEC ROAD, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July 15, 1852..	To paid return of labor on road, to 9th July..	10	5	2	1
do do do ..	do expenses of inspecting culverts.....	13	0	17	0
do 29, do ..	do return of labor on road, to 23rd July.	27	5	4	10

## QUEBEC ROAD.—(Continued.)

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
August 16, 1852..	To paid	return of labor on road, to 6th August	44	1	16	0	
do 26, do ..	do do	do, to 20th do ..	59	2	10	0	
do do do ..	do	School Tax on Toll-house lot .....	60	0	2	1	
do 30, do ..	do	Hurteau & Co., for plank, for repairing culverts.....	66	26	8	8	
do do do ..	do	return of labor on road, to 27th August.....	Part of 67	2	3	4	
September 8, do ..	do do	do, to 3rd September.	70	1	16	9	
do 15, do ..	do do	do, to 9th do ..	Part of 79	12	19	4	
do 22, do ..	do do	do, to 17th do ..	87	2	16	0	
do 30, do ..	do do	do, to 23rd do ..	Part of 97	11	11	3	
October 5, do ..	do do	do, to 1st October ..	101	2	8	4	
do 13, do ..	do	for plank, for repairing culverts ...	Part of 108	0	11	7	
do 20, do ..	do	return of labor on road, to 15th October .....	113	7	8	10	
do do do ..	do do	do, to 13th October..	Part of 114	1	9	2	
November 3, do ..	do do	do, to 29th do ..	126	6	6	10	
do do do ..	do	J. Renaud, balance for maintaining winter road, 1852 .....	132	0	10	0	
do 17, do ..	do	return of labor on road, to 12th November .....	140	5	12	6	
December 3, do ..	do do	do, to 26th do ..	151	1	10	0	
do do do ..	do	William Kerr, for forming and macadamizing 378 rods of road, at 5s. 9d. ....	108	13	6		
do do do ..	do	for sanding and blinding 378 rods of road, at 3s. 6d. ....	66	3	0		
do do do ..	do	for 1,361 yards French drain, made on road, at 1s. 3d. ....	85	1	3		
do 15, do ..	do	return of labor on road, to 10th December .....	166	2	3	6	
do 31, do ..	do	H. G. Thompson, for measuring stone, &c. ....	182	1	5	0	
do do do ..	do	for snow plough, &c. ....	Part of 183	5	17	6	
do do do ..	do	return of labor on road, to 17th December .....	do 185	2	4	0	
do do do ..	do	J. Renaud, for iron for snow plough..	186	0	5	0	
do do do ..	do	return of labor on road, to 24th December .....	190	1	4	0	
do do do ..	do	for double windows, for Toll-house at Long Point Toll-gate .....	191	1	9	10	
do do do ..	do	return of labor on road, to 30th December.....	Part of 192	0	12	8	
do do do ..	To	proportion of Expense Account, which see.....	312	16	9		
				£	687	0	7
Cr.							
December 3, 1852..	By	received for old plank and sleepers of plank road, sold by auction .....	39	13	6		
				£	647	7	1

DISBURSEMENTS, &c., for HOUSE and LOTS near MILE END,  
from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
June 30, 1852..	To balance as per Balance Sheet rendered to date to Government .....		262	12	3
November 10, do ..	To paid plastering house .....	Part of 136	0	11	0
			£	263	3 3
Cr.					
December 31, 1852..	By rent of house from 30th June to date.....		5	5	0
			£	257	18 3

PETTY ACCOUNTS, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
July 6, 1852..	To paid for two quires of foolscap paper ....	4	0	3	0
do 15, do ..	do discount on £67 10s. 0d., British silver .....	8	0	6	9
do do do ..	do do on £37 10s. 0d., do ....	9	0	3	9
do do do ..	do do on £40 0s. 0d., do ....	15	0	4	0
do 21, do ..	do do on £62 10s. 0d., do ....	24	0	6	3
do 29, do ..	do for measures for wheel-tires .....	25	0	10	0
do do do ..	do discount on £50 0s. 0d, British silver.	30	0	5	0
do do do ..	do for glazing Toll-gate lamps .....	34	0	5	0
August 16, do ..	do A. & J. Miller, for Toll-books .....	38	1	4	0
do do do ..	do discount on £20 0s. 0d, British silver.	50	0	2	0
do 26, do ..	do John Lovell, for printing Toll-tickets, &c .....	55	6	19	0
do do do ..	do "Herald" newspaper, printing.....	56	0	9	9
do do do ..	do J. Morice, repairing Book-case.....	58	0	13	6
do 30, do ..	do discount on £145 0s. 0d, British silver	64	0	14	6
do do do ..	do renewal of policy of Insurance on Toll-houses .....	65	11	0	0
September 8, do ..	do discount on £40 0s. 0d, British silver.	68	0	4	0
do 15, do ..	do do on £60 0s. 0d., do ....	76	0	6	0
do 22, do ..	do do on £50 0s. 0d., do ....	86	0	5	0
do 30, do ..	do do on £70 0s. 0d., do ....	93	0	6	9
October 20, do ..	do do on £120 0s. 0d., do ....	111	0	12	0
do 27, do ..	do do on £95 0s. 0d., do ....	118	0	9	6
do do do ..	do do on £70 0s. 0d., do ....	122	0	7	0
November 17, do ..	do do on £47 10s. 0d., do ....	138	0	4	9
do 27, do ..	do do on £55 0s. 0d., do ....	143	0	5	6
December 3, do ..	do J. Keller, for spades and shovels for roads .....	153	2	3	3
do 31, do ..	do J. Lovell, printing Toll-tickets .....	187	5	7	6
			£	33	17 9

## EXPENSE ACCOUNT, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
December 31, 1852..	To paid Secretary's Salary, from 1st July to date .....	195	187	10	0
do do do ..	do Overseer's do, from 1st do to do ..	196	67	10	0
do do do ..	do H. G. Thompson, for services rendered .....	197	6	5	0
do do do ..	To Amount of Petty Accounts, as per Account for Vouchers, see Account .....		33	17	9
do do do ..	To Cab Account paid for Vehicles to inspect roads, &c., for six months to date..	198	4	17	1
do do do ..	To Interest paid on Road Bonds, as per Interest Receipts, No. 17 to 29,—see Interest Account .....		1126	10	0
		£	1376	9	10

## GENERAL TOLL ACCOUNT,—RECEIPTS, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		£	s.	d.	
December 31, 1852..	By amount of Toll received at the Upper Lachine Toll-gate, from 30th June to date, (see detailed Statement) .....	442	9	9	
do do do ..	do of do at the Lower Lachine do, from 30th June to date .....	182	10	0	
do do do ..	do of do at the St. Antoine do, from 30th do to do .....	225	10	5	
do do do ..	do of do at the Cote des Neiges do, from 30th do to do .....	456	19	6	
do do do ..	do of do at the St. Laurent do, from 30th do to do .....	997	11	1	
do do do ..	do of do at the Victoria do, from 30th do to do ..	217	15	1	
do do do ..	do of do at the Quebec do, from 30th do to do ..	526	18	11	
do do do ..	do of do at the Long Point do, from 30th do to do ..	250	7	3	
		£	3250	2	0

## TURNPIKE ROADS ACCOUNTS, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		£	s.	d.
June 30, 1852..	To amount of this account, as per account rendered to date, being cost of roads and repairs .....	57989	7	8
December 31, do ..	To Disbursements on Upper Lachine Road, as per Account transmitted herewith, from 30th June to date .....	270	10	5
do do do ..	do on Lower Lachine Road, from 30th June to date .....	339	6	8
do do do ..	do on St. Antoine and St. Luc Roads, from 30th do to do .....	154	2	6
do do do ..	do on Abord à Plouffe Road, from 30th do to do .....	239	14	2
do do do ..	do on St. Catherines do, from 30th do to do ..	186	6	3
do do do ..	do on St. Laurent do, from 30th do to do ..	288	6	5

## TURNPIKE ROADS ACCOUNTS.—(Continued.)

		£	s.	d.
December 31, 1852..	To Disbursements on Victoria Road, from 30th June to date	71	18	1
do do do ..	do on Quebec do, from 30th do to do.....	647	7	1
		£ 60186	19	3
Cr.				
December 31, 1852..	By general Toll account, amount transferred .....	3250	2	0
		£ 56936	17	3

## INTEREST ACCOUNT, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		£	s.	d.
December 31, 1852..	To paid Interest on Road Bonds from 30th June to date, as per Interest Vouchers Nos. 17 to 29.....	1126	10	0

## WILLIAM KERR'S ACCOUNT, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

		Dr.	Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
August 26, 1852..	To paid him on account of contracts for road-making .....		54	15	0	0
October 5, do ..	do do do do .....		98	100	0	0
December 3, do ..	do do do do .....		152	100	0	0
do 31, do ..	To Balance due him to date, carried down .....			805	0	10
				£ 1020	0	10
Cr.						
June 30, 1852..	By Balance due him, as per his account current, rendered to date.....	£760	3	1		
December 3, do ..	By 378 rods of road formed and macadamized on the Quebec road, as per contract, at 5s. 9d. ....		108	13	6	
do do do ..	By 378 rods of road, sanded and blinded, on the Quebec road, as per contract, at 3s. 6d. ....		66	8	0	
do do do ..	By 1,361 yards French drain, made on the Quebec road, as per contract, at 1s. 3d. ....		85	1	3	
				1020	0	10
December 31, 1852..	By Balance due him to date, per his account current, rendered.....	£	805	0	10	





DETAILED STATEMENT of the TOLLS of sundry ROADS.—(Continued.)

		Cr.	Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
COTE DES NEIGES TOLLS.	December 31, 1852..	By Gross Amount collected, of Tolls, from 30th June to date.					491	10	6
	do do do ..	Dr. To paid 7 months' wages to Toll Collector .....	1 36 75 106 130 154 194	35	0	0			
							98	15	0
							450	19	6
ST. LAURENT TOLLS.	December 31, 1852..	By Gross Amount of Tolls collected from 30th June to date.					1091	6	1
	do do do ..	Dr. To paid share of Tolls to St. Michel Road Company, from 30th June to date .....	Part of 7 80 158 19 35 77 102 127 167 193	50	0	0			
	do do do ..	Dr. To paid 7 months' wages to Toll Collector .....		43	15	0			
							98	15	0

		Cr.	Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
VICTORIA TOLLS .....	December 31, 1852..	By Gross Amount of Tolls collected from 30th June to date.					293	11	9
	do do do ..	Dr. To paid share of Tolls to St. Michel Road Company, from 30th June to date .....	Part of 7 80 158 58 125 174	50	0	0			
	do do do ..	Dr. To paid wages of Toll Collector .....		25	16	8			
							75	16	8
							217	15	1
QUEBEC TOLLS .....	December 31, 1852..	By Gross Amount of Tolls collected from 30th June to date.					526	18	11
	do do do ..	Dr. To paid 5 months' wages to Toll Collector .....	12 57 96 187 161	20	16	8			
		Total, as per General Toll Account .....					250	7	8
							3117	12	0

BALANCE SHEET of the BOOKS of the TRUSTEES of the MONTREAL TURNPIKE ROADS, from 30th June to 31st December, 1852.

*Dr.*

*Cr.*

		£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
Turnpike Roads	Cost of Roads and repairs			3	Road Debentures				
Cash	On hand	56936	17	3	Receiver General				
Board of Works	For this sum paid for plans of Bridges, and Survey of River at Bout d'Isle	188	4	3	Issued for moneys borrowed	£50,750	0	0	
House and Lots near Mile end	Cost and repairs to date	165	4	8	Advanced to pay Interest on Road Debentures	6,459	7	11	
Bills Receivable	For balances of Tolls	257	18	8	Balance of Contract	57209	7	11	
Bank of Montreal	Deposits	64	11	0	do	6	1	7	
		1149	19	11	do	100	0	0	
					do	805	0	10	
					Loans	642	5	0	
		£	58762	15		£	58762	15	4

Errors Excepted.

Montreal, 31st December, 1852.

JAMES HOLMES,  
*Secretary of the Turnpike Trustees.*

Examined, and found correct,

W. J. KNOX, } Trustees.  
JOS. LAPORTE, }

# R E T U R N

TO AN ADDRESS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL, dated 23rd March, 1853; for "Copies of the Accounts rendered by the Trustees of the Turnpike Roads in the neighborhood of Montreal, from the date of their last Return up to this day; also, for Copies of certain Correspondence which has taken place between the said Trustees and the Government."

By Command.

A. N. MORIN,

Secretary.

Secretary's Office,

Quebec, 11th April, 1853.

---

COPIES of the ACCOUNTS of the MONTREAL TURNPIKE TRUSTEES, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

---

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on the UPPER LACHINE ROAD, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

			Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January	14, 1853..	To paid return of labor on road to 13th December .....	2	1	13	9.
do	29, do ..	do C. M. Delisle, for 177 loads of gravel..	17	2	4	3
do	do do ..	do return of labor on road .....	Part of 20	0	7	6
February	28, do ..	do W. Kerr, for cedars for culverts .....	do 43	0	16	0
March	17, do ..	do for lamp oil for use of Toll-gate.....	53	0	13	6
do	do do ..	do return of labor on road .....	60	0	5	9
do	26, do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which see.....	.....	156	18	4
				£	162	19 1

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on the LOWER LACHINE ROAD, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January	29, 1853..	To paid	return of labor on road .....	Part of 20	0	7	6	
February	5, do ..	do	J. Gurnout, for snow plough .....	do 23	2	5	9	
	do do ..	do	R. Hendly, for 1½ toise of stone .....	28	1	6	3	
	do 22, do ..	do	G. McDonald, carting stone to road ..	39	4	11	8	
	do 28, do ..	do	for boards and cedars for fence round Toll-house .....	Part of 45	6	2	9	
March	26, do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which sec...	.....	.....	235	7	6	
					£	250	1	5

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. ANTOINE and ST. LUC ROADS, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January	21, 1853..	To paid	M. Gibney, for breaking stone for road .....	15	4	11	0	
	do do do ..	do	paylist of labor on road .....	Part of 20	0	3	0	
February	22, do ..	do	M. Gibney, for breaking 3 toise stone for road .....	40	1	19	0	
	do do do ..	do	do do 6 do.	41	3	18	0	
	do 28, do ..	do	W. Kerr, for cedars to repair Toll- gate .....	Part of 48	1	5	6	
March	7, do ..	do	for oil, for Toll-gate .....	49	0	11	3	
	do 17, do ..	do	for breaking 3½ toise of stone, for road.	59	2	8	9	
	do 26, do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which sec.	.....	.....	95	5	5	
					£	110	1	11

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ABORD A PLOUFFE ROAD, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

				Vouchers.	£	s.	d.	
January	29, 1853..	To paid	A. Jarre, for lease of dépôt for stone.	18	4	0	0	
	do do do ..	do	for 14 toise of stone delivered on road.	19	11	7	6	
February	5, do ..	do	J. Gurnout, for snow plough .....	Part of 23	2	5	10	
	do do do ..	do	return for stone breaking .....	24	3	15	0	
	do 16, do ..	do	do do .....	31	1	17	6	
	do 22, do ..	do	A. Decelles, N.P., for notarial services.	38	0	10	0	
March	17, do ..	do	A. Laurin, on account of stone deli- vered .....	56	12	10	0	
	do do do ..	do	return of 2 toise stone broken .....	58	1	10	0	
	do do do ..	do	return for stone-breaking .....	63	3	7	6	
	do 26, do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which sec.	.....	.....	179	6	8	
					£	220	10	0

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. CATHERINE'S ROAD,  
from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
February 28, 1853..	To paid W. Kerr, for cedars to repairs culverts.	Part of 43	0	5	0
March 26, do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which sec.....	.....	100	17	6
		£	101	2	6

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on ST. LAURENT ROAD,  
from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January 7, 1853..	To paid H. Mangan, for 6 toise of stone for road.....	1	3	15	0
do 21, do ..	do return of stone broken for road.....	9	5	6	8
do do do ..	do Lanouette, rent of depôt for stone....	10	1	5	0
do do do ..	do return of stone broken for road.....	13	1	2	6
do do do ..	do do do do .....	21	6	1	8
February 22, do ..	do do do do .....	35	5	7	6
do 28, do ..	do for cedars to repair Toll-house .....	Part of 43	0	13	1
do do do ..	do return of stone broken for road ....	47	2	0	0
March 17, do ..	do do do do .....	62	3	9	2
do 26, do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which sec.....	.....	156	18	4
		£	185	18	11

VICTORIA ROAD.

March 26, 1853..	To proportion of Expense Account, which sec.....	£	28	2	4
------------------	--	---	----	---	---

DISBURSEMENTS for LABOR, &c., on the QUEBEC ROAD, from  
31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January 14, 1853..	To paid return of stone broken for road ....	4	0	15	0
do 29, do ..	do return of stone broken for top-dressing road.....	14	1	6	0
February 28, do ..	do for cedars for culverts, and for 1 toise of stone .....	Part of 43	3	12	3
do do do ..	do return of labor on road .....	44	0	17	6
do do do ..	do Hurteau & Co., for plank for culverts .....	Part of 45	4	2	0
March 26, do ..	To proportion of Expense Account, which sec.....	.....	280	4	2
		£	290	16	11

PETTY ACCOUNTS, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January 14, 1853..	To paid Bothune & Dunkin, Advocates, for professional services, including costs of suit against W. Donaldson .....	6	66	15	1
do 21, do ..	do discount on £132 10s., British silver..	12	0	18	8
		£	67	8	4
Cr.					
February 15, 1853..	By received from Sureties of W. Donaldson, costs of suit against him .....		40	3	10
		£	27	4	6

HOUSE and LOTS near MILE END, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

		£	s.	d.	
December 31, 1852..	To Balance, as per Balance Sheet rendered to date, to Government .....	257	18	3	
Cr.					
February 25, 1853..	By received for rent .....	0	18	0	
		£	257	5	3

WILLIAM KERR'S ACCOUNT, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
February 22, 1853..	To paid him on account of contracts for road making .....	42	100	0	0
March 26, do ..	To Balance due contra .....		711	12	8
		£	811	12	8
Cr.					
December 31, 1852..	By Balance due him, as per his account current, rendered to date .....	£805 0 10			
February 28, 1853..	By cedars furnished for culverts, and 1 toise stone .....	6 11 10	811	12	8
March 26, 1853..	By Balance due W. Kerr, on contracts .....	£	711	12	8

INTEREST ACCOUNT, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
March	26, 1853..	To paid Interest on Road Bonds .....	30 to 39	1072	10 0
Cr.					
March	26, 1853..	By received from the Sureties of W. Donaldson, Interest on Judgment of Court.....	£18 12 1		
do	do do ..	By received from J. Feron, Surety for F. Quinn, Interest on Promisory Note .....	1 1 1	19	13 2
			£	1052	16 10

EXPENSE ACCOUNT, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

		Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
March	26, 1853..	To paid J. Quinn, 3 months' wages as Toll Collector at Upper Lachine Gate ..	{ 5 29 52 }	18	15 0
do	do do ..	do H. O'Leary on account of wages as do Lachine Gate .....	27	5	0 0
do	do do ..	do J. McDonald, 2 months' do as do at St. Laurent do .....	{ 33 55 }	12	10 0
do	do do ..	do A. Papin, 2 do as do at Cote des Neiges do .....	{ 25 50 }	10	0 0
do	do do ..	do P. Dubreuil, 2 do as do at Long Point do .....	3	8	6 8
do	do do ..	do J. McMillan, on account do as do at Victoria do .....	30	7	10 0
do	do do ..	do A. Martin, 3 months' do as do at St. Antoine do .....	48	12	10 0
do	do do ..	do H. G. Thompson, services as Copyist, and measurer of stone .....	65	3	15 0
do	do do ..	do for sleighs to visit and inspect roads..	66	6	5 7
do	do do ..	To amount of Interest Accounts, which see.....	1052	16	10
do	do do ..	To amount of Petty Accounts, which see .....	27	4	6
do	do do ..	To paid W. Youle, 2 months' salary as Overseer of Roads .....	67	22	10 0
do	do do ..	do J. Holmes, 2 do do as Secretary .....	68	45	16 8
			£	1233	0 3

GENERAL TOLL ACCOUNT,—RECEIPTS, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

		£	s.	d.	
March	26, 1853..	Amount of Tolls received from J. Simmons, Lessee of the Lower Lachine Toll-gate .....	31	12	10
do	do do ..	do of do received from Quebec Toll-bar .....	369	14	10



## GENERAL TOLL ACCOUNT.—(Continued.)

								£	s.	d.
March	26, 1853..	Amount of Tolls received from Victoria Toll-bar .....						126	5	0
do	do do ..	do	of	do	do	do	Long Point Toll-bar .....	48	12	4
do	do do ..	do	of	do	do	do	Cotes des Neiges Toll-bar ..	871	3	5
do	do do ..	do	of	do	do	do	Upper Lachine Toll-bars ..	315	10	1
do	do do ..	do	of	do	do	do	St. Antoine Toll-bar .....	317	17	4
do	do do ..	do	of	do	do	do	St. Laurent Toll-bar .....	817	19	2
							£	2398	15	0

DISBURSEMENTS for MAINTENANCE of WINTER ROADS, from 31st  
December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

								Vouchers.	£	s.	d.
January	21, 1853..	To paid	Leon Laporte, on account of contract for maintaining, in good order, eight miles of Quebec Road .....				7	12	0	0	
do	do do ..	do	return of labor on portions of St. Laurent, St. Catherines, and Victoria Roads .....				8	13	18	9	
do	do do ..	do	H. Laporte, on account of contract for keeping 4 miles of Quebec Road ..				11	7	0	0	
do	29, do ..	do	Geo. McDonald, do do 4 miles of Upper Lachine Road .....				16	7	10	0	
do	do do ..	do	return of labor on portions of St. Laurent, St. Catherines, and Victoria Roads .....				22	18	14	4	
February	5, do ..	do	Snowdon & St. Germain, on account of contract for keeping St. Antoine and St. Luc winter Roads .....				26	18	0	0	
do	16, do ..	do	J. Heffernan, on account of do for 4 miles Lachine Road .....				32	7	10	0	
do	22, do ..	do	returns of labor on portions of St. Laurent, St. Catherines, and Victoria Roads .....				34	7	0	0	
do	do do ..	do	Leon Laporte, on account of contract for 8 miles Quebec Road .....				36	15	0	0	
do	do do ..	do	H. Laporte, do do 4 do do do.				37	5	0	0	
do	28, do ..	do	returns of labor on portions of St. Laurent, St. Catherines, and Victoria Roads .....				46	20	0	3	
March	7, do ..	do	John Tees, on account of contract for 2½ miles Lower Lachine Road ....				51	10	0	0	
do	17, do ..	do	J. Heffernan, do do 4 do Upper do do .....				54	2	10	0	
do	do do ..	do	J. Lamer, do do 3 do Cote des Neiges do .....				57	5	0	0	
do	do do ..	do	returns of labor on portions of St. Laurent, St. Catherines, and Victoria Roads .....				61	18	10	9	
do	do do ..	do	William Muir, on account of contract for 6 miles of St. Laurent Road ..				64	20	0	0	
							£	182	14	1	

TURNPIKE ROADS ACCOUNT, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th  
March, 1853.

		£	s.	d.
December 31, 1852..	To balance, as per account rendered to date, being cost of Roads and repairs .....	56986	17	3
March 26, do ..	To Disbursements on St. Antoine and St. Luc Roads, as per account transmitted herewith, from 31st December to date .....	110	1	11
do do do ..	do on Abord à Plouffe do .....	220	10	0
do do do ..	do on Victoria do .....	28	2	4
do do do ..	do on Quebec do .....	290	16	11
do do do ..	do on St. Laurent do .....	185	18	11
do do do ..	do on Upper Lachine do .....	162	19	1
do do do ..	do on Lower Lachine do .....	250	1	5
do do do ..	do on St. Catherines do .....	101	2	6
		£ 58286	10	4
Cr. .				
March 26, 1853..	By amount of Tolls collected from 31st December last to date, as per general Toll account transmitted herewith .....	2898	15	0
		£ 55887	15	4

BALANCE SHEET of the BOOKS of the TRUSTEES of the MONTREAL TURNPIKE ROADS, from 31st December, 1852, to 26th March, 1853.

*Dr.*

*Cr.*

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Turnpike Roads .....				Road Debentures ..			
Cash .....	55887	15	4	Receiver General ..			
Board of Works .....	272	0	10	Thomas Heaven .....	57209	7	11
House and Lots near Mile End .....				Rutherford & Kerr ..	6	1	7
Bills Receivable .....				William Kerr .....	100	0	0
Winter Roads .....				Loan Account .....	711	12	8
Bank of Montreal ..					642	5	0
Cost of Roads and repairs .....				Issued for moneys borrowed .....			
On hand .....				Advanced to pay Interest on Road Debentures .....			
For this sum paid for Plans of Bridges, and Survey of River at Bout d'Lasie .....	165	4	8	Balance of Contracts .....			
Cost and repairs to date .....	257	5	3	do .....			
For balances of leases of Tolls .....	48	19	3	do .....			
Running Contracts .....	182	14	1	Moneys on loan .....			
Deposits .....	1855	7	9				
	£	58669	7		£	58669	7
			2				2

Errors Excepted.

JAMES HOLMES,

Secretary of the Trustees of the Montreal Turnpike Roads.

Montreal, 26th March, 1853.

## TURNPIKE TRUSTEES' OFFICE,

MONTREAL, 11th MARCH, 1853.

Sir,—According to the request conveyed to me in your letter of the 5th instant, to move the Trustees to furnish a Report of their proceedings during the past year, for the information of His Excellency the Governor General, I beg to enclose, by their direction, the enclosed Report, and

Have the honor to be, Sir,  
Your most obedient servant,

(Signed,) JAMES HOLMES,  
Secretary of the Turnpike Trustees.

To the Honorable  
The Provincial Secretary, &c. &c. &c.,  
Quebec.

---

## REPORT

Of the Proceedings of the Trustees of the Montreal Turnpike Roads, for the year ending 31st December, 1852, per request of the Provincial Secretary, under date, Quebec, 5th March, 1853.

Entering upon the year 1852, the Trustees' attention was first given to the payment of the semi-annual interest, falling due 5th January; and the deficiency of funds was supplied by accommodation from the Bank of Montreal, in anticipation of the receipts from the Lessees of the several Toll-gates. These receipts were ample for the object. The deficiency was produced by the absorption of the funds in the indispensable work of converting the plank road, originally made from Bout de l'Île towards the City of Montreal, into a stone Road, not by any falling off in the Tolls. The experiment of a Plank Road was found to be an utter failure, and, therefore, the idea of repairing it, with the same material, was not entertained, and stone was decided on. This conversion of ten and a half miles of road from a plank to a macadamised one, imposed a heavy and extraordinary expenditure, and accounts for the deficiency of funds to meet the interest on loans which has been referred to.

A distance of about one and a half miles of said road, remaining to be repaired with stone, during the season of 1852, the Trustees entered into contracts for the necessary supply of broken stone, at 2s. 2½d. per load of 16 feet, and for removing the plank and making a good stone Road, 9 inches of metal in the centre, for 5s. 9d. per rod. During the season, the contracts were completed, and no further outlay is to be apprehended for repairs, other than the mere ordinary requirements to keep the roads in order.

The Trustees made the usual inspection of the affairs of the Trust, and having audited the accounts and vouchers, and found them correct, ordered their transmission to the Government.

The supplies of stone for the service of the large extent of roads under the jurisdiction of the Trustees, during the wheeling season, were provided during the winter.

The maintenance of the winter roads occupied much of the Trustees' attention, owing to the difficulty and cost of keeping them in good order under the very general use of the vehicle, commonly called the *Traine*, the shafts of which are fasten-

ed underneath. This vehicle creates the obstruction known as the *cahot*, and as long as it is in use, good roads are not to be expected. Considerable outlay is almost daily necessary to fill up, or cut away, those obstructions, which are reproduced rapidly.

In the month of May, the Trustees offered the Tolls of the Roads to public competition, by auction, as usual, but did not obtain the upset prices for more than one of the Toll-gates, and rather than submit to a reduction, they retained the others in their own hands, collecting the Tolls through hired men. They have had no cause to regret this decision, as there is every reason to believe the receipts of the year will considerably exceed the upset prices.

The Trustees were compelled to sue the Lessee of four of the Toll-gates, whose lease expired on the 31st May last, and who was considerably in arrears, but they are happy to say the full amount due has been paid since by his sureties, including interest and costs of suit. The Trustees were subjected to inconvenience in consequence of being deprived of the use of the amount due by the said Lessee, but obviated the difficulty by accepting some money offered them on loan; and had no trouble in meeting the payment of the interest on the Bonds in July, and they have to add, that their funds were ample to meet the last half yearly interest in January last.

Petitions having been addressed to His Excellency the Governor General by certain Inhabitants of the Parishes of Lachine and Montreal, praying to be permitted to pass the Toll-gates free whenever proceeding to Church, and also for reduction of Toll, and referred to the Trustees for their Report, they found it necessary to oppose the prayer of the Petitioners, and assigned their reasons for so doing in the Reports they had the honor to make.

The proceedings of the Trustees have principally consisted, during the year 1852, of administrative duties, having relation to the maintenance of the Roads in an efficient state of repair, in connection with necessary supplies of metal for the roads, the direction of labor upon them, repairs of culverts and bridges, and similar matters of detail; and, in the performance of this duty, regard has been had to economy. Everything in relation to this Department of their duty, is fully set forth in the accounts for the year 1852, which were recently transmitted to the Honorable the Provincial Secretary.

The Roads of the Montreal Turnpike Trust require constant and careful supervision, owing to the absence, in most parts of the Island, of good material for macadamization, any other stone than the grey lime-stone being difficult to procure, which pulverizes under heavy weights. It becomes necessary, therefore, each recurring season, to give a fresh covering of metal to the larger portion of the Roads.

All which is respectfully submitted.

By Order of the Trustees,

(Signed,) JAMES HOLMES,  
Secretary.

The Honorable  
The Provincial Secretary, &c., &c.,  
Quebec.

# RETURN

TO AN ADDRESS of the Legislative Assembly, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 20th September, 1852, for a copy of the Accounts rendered by the Quebec Turnpike Roads Trustees, from the date of their last Report to this date ;—Also, copies of all Documents and Correspondence between the Executive and the said Trustees relative to the management of the said Roads, together with a copy of the minutes of their proceedings with reference to the execution of the Works on the said Roads, mentioned in the Act 12 Vic., c. 115, and also those defined in the Act 14 and 15 Vic., c. 132.

By Command,

A. N. MORIN,  
Secretary.

Secretary's Office,  
Quebec, 8th Nov., 1852.

---

No. 1.

GENERAL Account of moneys received and disbursements made by the Trustees of the Quebec Turnpike Roads, from 1st January to 4th October, 1852, inclusive.

DR.	£ s. d.	1852.	CR.
To paid interest on loan authorised by Ordinance 4 Vic. Chap. 17 and Statute 8 Vic. Chap. 55, as per statement A. with Vouchers.....	661 16 0	Jany. 21.....	By balance on hand, as per statement received this day.....
To balance remaining on hand to meet the payment of interest as stated below.....	6 16 8	July. ....	By His Excellency the Governor General's Warrant.....
£	668 12 8		£
			11 17 6
			666 15 2
			668 12 8

	£ s. d.
By balance on hand to pay interest on Certificate No. 148, from 1st July to 31st Dec., 1850, 6 m. a 6 p. c. ....	0 19 2
“ “ “ Certificate No. 148, from 1st Jan. to 30th June, 1851, 6 m. a 6 p. c. ....	0 19 2
“ “ “ Certificate No. 148, from 1st July to 31st Dec., 1851, 6 m. a 6 p. c. ....	0 19 2
“ “ “ Certificate No. 148, from 1st Jan. to 30th June, 1852, 6 m. a 6 p. c. ....	0 19 2
“ “ “ Certificate No. 51, from 1st Jan. to 30th June, 1852, 6 m. a 6 p. c. ....	3 0 0
	£6 16 8

J. PORTER,  
Secretary T. Q. T. R.

Examined and Certified by us,  
H. GOWEN,  
J. DOUGLAS,  
DANIEL McCALLUM,  
JOHN ROWLEY,  
L. T. MACPHERSON, } Trustees Q. T. R.

Quebec, 4th October, 1852.

A.

STATEMENT of interest paid by the Trustees of the Quebec Turnpike Roads on Road Loan authorized by the Ordinance 4 Vic. Chap. 17 and Statute 8 Vic. Chap. 55.

Date.	No. of Voucher	To whom paid.	No. of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.	Rate of Int.	Time.	Amount of Interest.	Total Amount.
1852.								
Interest paid to the 30th June, 1852.								
July 7, .....	311	G. Darveau.....	409, 63, 64, 96, 97, .....	£3400	6 p. c.	6 m.	102 0 0	
“ .....	312	Rev. T. Macguire,.....	39, 40, 41, .....	1500	“	“	45 0 0	
“ .....	313	Wm. Gunn.....	100-105, 60-62, 75-77, 80, 81, 92, 107, 108, 119-126, 129, 133, 113-116, }	10900	“	“	327 0 0	
“ .....	314	J. MacKenzie.....	3, 135-141, .....	4000	“	“	120 0 0	
July 8, .....	315	W. Walker, Junr.,.....	43, 48, 59, 713, .....	400	“	“	12 0 0	
“ 15, .....	316	W. W. Martin,.....	10, 93, 94, 106, 98, .....	860	“	“	25 16 0	
Oct. 4, .....	317	R. P. Barrett,.....	11, 12, .....	1000	“	“	30 0 0	
				£22060				£661 16 0

J. PORTER,  
Secretary, T. Q. T. R.

Examined and Certified by us,  
H. GOWEN,  
J. DOUGLAS,  
DANIEL McCALLUM,  
JOHN ROWLEY,  
L. T. MACPHERSON, } Trustees Q. T. R.

Quebec, 4th October, 1852.

GENERAL Account of moneys received and disbursements made by the Trustees of the Quebec Turnpike Roads, from the 1st January to 22nd September, 1852, inclusive, authorized by Ordinance 4 Vic. Chap. 17.

No. 2.

No.	£	s.	d.	m.	ch.	ft.	No.	£	s.	d.		
1	To paid labourers' wages on the Cove Road per pay lists Nos. 1 to 7,.....	71	5	7			1	By balance of old account.....				
2	A. Gilmore & Co. maintaining 1st Section Cove Road, 1 mile for two winters,..... £s. per mile.	10	0	0			2	By Cash in Montreal Bank, as per old account, Upper Canada Bank, as per old account, received from T. Lamb on account, lease of Dorchester Bridge, from 1st January to 31st May, 1852, inclusive,..... £319 14 2				
3	J. French, maintaining 2nd Section Cove Road, last winter,..... 3 66 0 £10 "						3	received from P. Wicheau, on account, lease of Dorchester Bridge, from 1st May to 30th-sept., 1852,..... 626 17 1				
4	J. French, maintaining Kilmarnock,..... 0 58 33 "						4	Commutation from O. L. Richardson,..... 3 0 0				
5	Labourers' wages, St. Lewis Road, per pay lists Nos. 1 to 8,.....	43	1	3			5	" E. Glackmeyer,..... 3 2 6				
6	J. Kelly for broken stones for St. Lewis Road,.....	72	2	11			6	" W. Brown,..... 3 7 6				
7	Mr. Hamel rent of depot, St. Lewis Road, for year ending 30th April, 1852,..... m. ch. ft.	1	5	0			7	By Cash received from J. Fiché, on account, lease St. Foy's and St. Charles' Gates, from 1st January to 20th September, 1852,..... 1097 2 8				
8	C. Wilson, maintaining 1st Section St. Lewis, winter road,..... 3 14 36 £10 per mile						8	Commutation from W. H. Histon,..... 5 0 0				
9	C. Wilson, maintaining Beauvrière winter road,..... 0 34 36 "						9	" J. Jeffrey,..... 2 0 0				
10	J. Welsh, maintaining 2nd Section St. Lewis, winter road,..... 4 13 45 £8 "						10	" J. Langlois,..... 2 10 0				
11	A. Houtier, rent of depot St. Foy Road, for year ending 30th April, 1852,..... 4 13 45 £8 "						11	" Hon. L. Fautey,..... 3 0 8				
12	P. Potras, rent of depot St. Foy Road, for year ending 30th April, 1852,..... m. ch. ft.	2	0	0			12	By Cash received from J. Wilson, on account of lease of St. Lewis' Gates, from 1st Jan. to 20th Sept., 1852,..... 408 1 10				
13	W. Scullion, maintaining St. Foy, winter road,..... 4 37 33 at £7 5s. p. m.						13	Commutation from J. Levalleé,..... 2 10 0				
14	Mr. Hamel, for broken stones for St. Foy Road,.....	32	7	11			14	" J. D. Timps,..... 2 10 0				
15	Labourers' wages, St. Foy Road, per pay lists Nos. 1 to 4,..... 62 10 0						15	" C. Sharples,..... 2 10 0				
16	Labourers' wages, St. Charles Road, South, per pay lists Nos. 1 to 17,..... 48 14 4						16	" L. Fiset,..... 2 10 0				
17	A. Bigouette rent of depot, St. Charles, South, for year ending 30th April, 1852,..... 25 0 5						17	By Cash received from T. Russell, on account of lease of Cove Gate, from 1st January to 31st May, 1852,..... 119 5 0				
18	Labourers' wages, St. Charles Road, North, per pay lists Nos. 1 to 4,..... 4 0 0						18	received from H. Scullion, on account of lease of Cove Gate from 1st June to 20th Sept., 1852,..... 309 5 0				
19	L. McGuire rent of depot St. Charles, North, for year ending 10th May, 1852,..... 31 18 8						19	received from A. Ritchie, on account of lease of Carrouge Bridge, from 1st May, 1851, to 1st May, 1852,..... 428 10 0				
20	J. Debigare, rent of depot, St. Charles, North, for year ending 30th April, 1852,..... m. ch. ft.	0	10	0			20	By Tolls collected at Montmorency Bridge, from 1st May to 31st August, 1852,..... 25 0 0				
21	J. Hinds, maintaining 1st Section of St. Charles, North, winter road,..... 1 14 0 £19 5s. p. m.						21	By Cash received for rent of a vacant toll-house,..... 51 19 9				
22	J. Hinds, maintaining 2nd Section of St. Charles, North, winter road,..... 2 35 60 £11 5s. p. m.						22	By interest on Debentures, unclaimed,..... 2047 12 2				
23	Labourers' wages, Kilmarnock Road, per pay list No. 1,..... 50 3 3						23	By Amount borrowed from J. Tallardau, (under the Act 12 Vic. Cap. 115.), redeemable 7th-Jan., 1852, borrowed on Certificate at 6 p. c. 200 0 0				
24	Labourers' wages, Beauport Road, per pay lists Nos. 1 to 3,..... 50 11 3						24	received from J. Peters, (under the Act 12 Vic. Cap 115.), redeemable 10th Feb., 1852, borrowed on Certificate at 6 p. c. 250 0 0				
25	P. Breton for taking changes on Beauport Road,..... 0 13 0						25	borrowed from J. Peters, (under the Act 12 Vic. Cap. 115.), redeemable 11th March, 1852, borrowed on Certificate at 6 p. c. 400 0 0				
26	W. K. Anderson, rent of depot, Beauport Road, for year ending 30th April, 1852,..... 1 10 0						26	borrowed under the Act 12 Vic., Cap. 118, from E. Hobeacalle, redeemable 12th May, 1852, borrowed on Certificate at 6 p. c. 300 0 0				
							By amount carried over,..... £ 1150 0 0					
											2047 12 2	
											1 10 0	
											3 19 2	
											418 1 10	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											956 1 3	
											1117 19 4	
											1097 2 8	
											5 0 0	
											2 0 0	
											2 10 0	
											3 0 8	
											408 1 10	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											119 5 0	
											309 5 0	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											2047 12 2	
											1 10 0	
											3 19 2	
											418 1 10	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											956 1 3	
											1117 19 4	
											1097 2 8	
											5 0 0	
											2 0 0	
											2 10 0	
											3 0 8	
											408 1 10	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											119 5 0	
											309 5 0	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											2047 12 2	
											1 10 0	
											3 19 2	
											418 1 10	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											956 1 3	
											1117 19 4	
											1097 2 8	
											5 0 0	
											2 0 0	
											2 10 0	
											3 0 8	
											408 1 10	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											119 5 0	
											309 5 0	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											2047 12 2	
											1 10 0	
											3 19 2	
											418 1 10	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											956 1 3	
											1117 19 4	
											1097 2 8	
											5 0 0	
											2 0 0	
											2 10 0	
											3 0 8	
											408 1 10	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											119 5 0	
											309 5 0	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											2047 12 2	
											1 10 0	
											3 19 2	
											418 1 10	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											956 1 3	
											1117 19 4	
											1097 2 8	
											5 0 0	
											2 0 0	
											2 10 0	
											3 0 8	
											408 1 10	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											119 5 0	
											309 5 0	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											2047 12 2	
											1 10 0	
											3 19 2	
											418 1 10	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											956 1 3	
											1117 19 4	
											1097 2 8	
											5 0 0	
											2 0 0	
											2 10 0	
											3 0 8	
											408 1 10	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											119 5 0	
											309 5 0	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											2047 12 2	
											1 10 0	
											3 19 2	
											418 1 10	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											956 1 3	
											1117 19 4	
											1097 2 8	
											5 0 0	
											2 0 0	
											2 10 0	
											3 0 8	
											408 1 10	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											119 5 0	
											309 5 0	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											2047 12 2	
											1 10 0	
											3 19 2	
											418 1 10	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											956 1 3	
											1117 19 4	
											1097 2 8	
											5 0 0	
											2 0 0	
											2 10 0	
											3 0 8	
											408 1 10	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											119 5 0	
											309 5 0	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											2047 12 2	
											1 10 0	
											3 19 2	
											418 1 10	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											956 1 3	
											1117 19 4	
											1097 2 8	
											5 0 0	
											2 0 0	
											2 10 0	
											3 0 8	
											408 1 10	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											2 10 0	
											119 5 0	
											309 5 0	
											428 10 0	
											25 0 0	
											51 19 9	
											2047 12 2	
											1 10 0	





QUEBEC, 19th September, 1850.

(Copy.)

SIR,—I am directed by the Trustees of the Québec Turnpike Roads, to represent that according to the provisions of the Act, 12th Victoria, chapter 115, their powers were extended to certain roads therein named, to be made, improved and repaired, in the order in which they are mentioned in the said Act, namely:—

Firstly,—The road leading from Dorchester Bridge, to the Church of the Parish of Charlesbourg.

Secondly,—The road leading from the bridge over the River Montmorency near the great fall in the said River, as far as the boundary line between the Parishes of l'Ange Gardien and Chateau Richer.

Thirdly,—The road leading from the said Parish of Charlesbourg, to the Indian Village of Lorette.

Fourthly,—The road leading from the said Village to the road commonly called Route de l'Eglise, in the Parish of St. Ambroise.

Fifthly,—The said Route de l'Eglise.

Sixthly,—The road commonly called l'Ormière from its intersection with the last mentioned road, to its intersection with the road leading from Champigny Hill to the bridge commonly called the Red Bridge, or Commissioner's Bridge.

Seventhly,—The road commonly called St. Foy Road, from a point one hundred yards, where it is intersected by the road commonly called La Suède to the top of the hill at Cap Rouge.

Eighthly,—The road leading from the St. Foy Road near the Church of the Parish of St. Foy, to the road called St. Lewis Road.

Ninthly,—The Cove or Beach Road between the cliff and the River St. Lawrence, for one mile and a half beyond the south-west extremity of Sillery Cove.

Tenthly,—The road leading from the Church of the Parish of Charlesbourg, to the Village of St. Pierre, for one mile and a half only.

Eleventhly,—The road fifthly mentioned and described in the ninth section of the Ordinance 4th Victoria, chapter 17, from the south-western side of the land known as Hough's Farm, for one mile in the direction of the Church of the Parish of St. Augustin.

By the same Act, the Trustees were also authorized to issue debentures to the amount of £25,000, for the purpose of making the said roads and purchasing Dorchester Bridge, and by a Statute of the last Session of Parliament, they were authorized to retain of the aforesaid Fund of £25,000, the sum of £10,000 for purchasing and repairing Dorchester Bridge.

The Trustees have since made arrangements to purchase the said Bridge for the sum of £7000, and they consider that the necessary repairs and alterations it requires will cost about £2,000, which will absorb about £9000 of the aforesaid Fund, leaving the sum of about £16,000 available for making the before named roads.

Notwithstanding the exertions of the Trustees to dispose of their new debentures at par, they have been unable to do so, they have, moreover advertised for tenders to improve the road first in order, offering to make payment in road debentures, but hitherto unsuccessfully.

But although the Trustees have found it impracticable to raise money to make the roads designated in the Act before named in the order therein laid down, offers have been made to them by parties interested, to purchase the debentures at par, necessary for the making of the roads in their respective localities, namely, the road secondly described, from the Bridge over the River Montmorency as far as the boundary line between the Parishes of l'Ange Gardien and Chateau Richer. The road sixthly described commonly called l'Ormière, from Commissioners' Bridge to St. Ambroise Church. The road eighthly described from St. Foy Church to St. Lewis Road, one half mile, commencing at St. Lewis Road, or as much of the

said road as £500 will improve. The road ninthly described, one mile and a half beyond the south western extremity of Sillery Cove. The road tenthly described from Charlesbourgh Church to the Village of St. Pierre.

The Trustees would further observe that, according to a proviso in the 5th section of the said Act, 12th Vic., chapter 115, it is enacted, that His Excellency the Governor General in Council, may from time to time authorize the Trustees to deviate from the order in which the roads are therein named, in any respect in which it may be deemed advisable to do so, for the purpose of more speedily raising the said loan or otherwise furthering the objects of the said Act, and the interests of the public in connection therewith.

The Trustees therefore, being of opinion that it would promote the interests of the public and hasten the improvements contemplated, if permission were granted them to deviate from the order in which the roads are named in the Act, in so far as regards those herein specially mentioned, respectfully request that they may be instructed as to the order in which the said roads shall be made, or if all those applied for shall be commenced simultaneously.

The Trustees would beg leave to remark, that the aforesaid balance of £16,000 will be insufficient to complete the whole of the roads applied for, including the road first named in the statute 12th Vic., chapter 115, that is to say, the Charlesbourgh road.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Signed,)

J. PORTER,  
Secretary to the Trustees.

To the Honorable JAMES LESLIE,  
Secretary,  
&c., &c., &c.,  
Toronto.

(Copy.)

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
TORONTO, 14th October, 1850.

SIR,—I have the honor to inform you, that the Governor General has had under his consideration in Council, your letter of the 19th ultimo, requesting, by direction of the Trustees of the Quebec Turnpike Roads, instructions respecting the carrying into effect the provisions of the Act 12th Victoria, chapter 115.

His Excellency commands me to acquaint you in reply, for the information of the Trustees, that he is pleased to authorize them, under the provisions of the 5th clause of the Act in question, to deviate from the order in which the roads are set down in the Act for construction and improvement, and to commence with those roads which they specify, viz: the second, sixth, eighth, ninth and tenth; provided however, that the moneys so required be advanced by the parties interested in the construction of those roads, and that such parties agree to receive payment for such advance in Debentures at par; and provided further, that the moneys so advanced by the parties interested, be expended on their respective roads. Should the sum required for the making and improving the roads above mentioned, exceed the £16,000, so proposed to be expended on them, I am to instruct the Trustees to take the said roads in the order in which they stand, viz: second, sixth, eighth, ninth and tenth; and having ascertained how many of those roads can be made of the £16,000, to commence them simultaneously, as far as may be.

I am to add, that should the parties interested in the construction of the road first mentioned in the Act, offer to advance the money necessary for that work, and to take the Debentures at par, in the same manner as the parties interested in the

other roads have done, then the making of that road is to take precedence of the other roads.

I am further to inform the Trustees, that not more than the sum proposed by themselves, viz: £16,000, is to be expended on the above mentioned roads.

I am to request an acknowledgment of the receipt of this letter at your early convenience.

I have the honor to be,  
&c., &c., &c.,

(Signed,) J. LESLIE,  
Secretary.

J. Porter, Esquire,  
Secretary to the Trustees  
of the Turnpike Roads, Quebec.

(Copy.)

QUEBEC, 22nd October, 1850.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter dated the 14th instant, which has been laid before the Trustees of the Quebec Turnpike Roads.

I have the honor to be,  
Sir,  
Your most obedient servant,

(Signed,) J. PORTER,  
Secretary to the Trustees.

The Hon. James Leslie,  
Secretary,  
&c., &c., &c.,  
Toronto.

Copy of the Minutes of the proceedings of the Trustees of the Quebec Turnpike Roads, with reference to the execution of the Works on the said Roads mentioned in the Act 12 Vic., cap. 115, and also those defined in the Act 14 and 15 Vic., cap. 132.

THURSDAY, 19th September, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,

J. E. DeBLOIS,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D. and  
W. H. LEMOINE, Esquires.

Mr. Lemoine laid before the Board a letter addressed to him by the Clerk of the Trinity House, offering to lend the sum of three hundred pounds to the Trustees, for the purpose of enabling them to commence the Ange Gardien Road; when it was *Resolved*,—

That as soon as His Excellency the Governor General in Council shall have granted permission to the Trustees to commence the Ange Gardien Road, they will accept the loan tendered by the Trinity House.

The Secretary then laid before the Trustees the following petitions:—

From the Inhabitants of L'Ange Gardien, offering to supply broken stone, &c., for the improvement of the Road in the said Parish, and to take Debentures in payment:

From Joseph, Fallardeau offering to contract to make the Ormière Road, and to take Debentures in payment:

From certain Inhabitants of Charlesbourg, offering to lend a sufficient sum to improve the Road from Charlesbourg Church towards the Village of St. Pierre, one mile and a half, upon Road Debentures:

From certain Inhabitants of Quebec, offering to purchase Debentures for as large an amount as would be required to make one mile and a half of the Cove Road.

From Michael Scott, offering to lend the sum of five hundred pounds upon Debentures, for the purpose of making a portion of the St. Foy Road.

The draft of a letter to the Secretary of the Province, in reference to the aforesaid petitions, was then read, approved of, and ordered to be forwarded to Toronto.

*Ordered*,—That Thomas McGrath be engaged, at the rate of five shillings per day, to measure and estimate the cost of constructing the new roads placed under the control of the Trustees by the Statute 12 Vic., cap. 115, and that William Kennedy be appointed with Mr. McGrath in the said work, which shall be commenced and proceeded with immediately.

TUESDAY, 22nd October, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT:

JAMES GIBB,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,

W. H. LEMOINE,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D., Esquires.

A letter was read from the Provincial Secretary with reference to the projected new roads; after which, it was *Resolved*,—

That an advertisement be inserted in the public papers, calling for Tenders for broken stone for such of the new roads as His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to authorize the Trustees to commence, said Tenders to be given in in fifteen days, the stone to be paid for on delivery, in cash, as it may be required during the summer.

*Resolved*, That the offers made to W. H. Lemoine, Esquire, by the Trinity Board, to loan the Trustees the sum of three hundred pounds, currency, and also by the Rev. J. Asselin, of L'Ange Gardien, to loan the sum of one hundred pounds, currency, for the improvement of the Ange Gardien Road, be accepted, and that Debentures at par be issued for the said sums as soon as the new Debentures to be issued under the Statute 12 Vic., cap. 115, are printed.

A letter was read from J. B. Forsyth and others, requesting that the new road beyond Sillery Cove might be at once proceeded with.

FRIDAY, 26th October, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT:

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,

J. E. DEBLOIS and  
J. ROWLEY, M. D., Esquires.

Messrs. Forsyth, Sharples, Burnet and O'Connell waited upon the Trustees, and urged upon them the expediency of commencing the extension of the Cove Road, at the same time stating their readiness to advance the money in exchange for De-

bentures at par, and they were told that the matter would receive consideration. After they had withdrawn, it was *Resolved*,—

That advertisements be inserted in the public papers, calling for Tenders for macadamizing and perfecting all those roads authorized to be commenced by His Excellency's letter of the 14th instant, to be given in on the 5th day of November next; the Cove Road to be tendered for either in sections of half a mile each, or altogether, at the option of the Contractor, and the Tender for the said Road to include the blasting of rock, wharfing and filling in; also, offering to receive Tenders for broken stone for all or any of the said roads respectively.

Capt. Boxer, Mr. Lee and Mr. Hare waited on the Board, and the two former gentlemen stated the disadvantages of placing the swing of Dorchester Bridge in the same place the Draw now occupies, and urged on the Trustees the fitness of rather erecting it over the opening of 80 feet so as to afford greater facilities for the navigation of the River St. Charles. When those gentlemen had withdrawn and after a long discussion of the subject it was

*Resolved*,—That Dr. Douglas be requested to obtain from Mr. Peebles the names of Iron-Masters and founders, in Glasgow and Liverpool, and the Secretary be authorized to write to Glasgow and Liverpool per next mail for an estimate and plan of a double Swing Bridge to cover a span of seventy-four feet.

THURSDAY, 7th November, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPIERSON,  
J. E. DeBLOIS.

W. H. LEMOINE and  
J. ROWLEY, M. D., Esquires.

Tenders for broken stone, and also, tenders for macadamizing the hereinafter mentioned roads were submitted, and with reference to the same, it was

*Resolved*,—That the sum of three thousand pounds in Debentures be appropriated towards the improvement of the Charlesbourg Road.

That the sum of three thousand eight hundred and seventy five pounds in Debentures be appropriated towards the improvement of the Ange Gardien Road.

That the sum of three thousand three hundred pounds in Debentures be appropriated towards the improvement of the Ornière road.

That the sum of eighteen hundred and sixty seven pounds in Debentures be appropriated towards the improvement of the St. Foy Road.

That the sum of fourteen hundred and fifty-four pounds in Debentures be appropriated towards the improvement of the Cove Road.

That the of sum eleven hundred and twenty-five pounds in Debentures be appropriated towards the improvement of the St. Pierre Road.

*Resolved*,—That the following Tenders be accepted:—

From Charles Timony and William French, for macadamizing the front section of the Cove Road, for the sum of three hundred and thirty pounds.

From the said Charles Timony and William French for macadamizing the second section of the Cove Road for the sum of three hundred and fifty pounds.

From James O'Connell for macadamizing the third section of the Cove Road, for the sum of seven hundred and fifty pounds, each of the said sections being one half miles with the understanding that the several contractors undertake to complete the road by the first day of June next, and that the said contracts be forthwith prepared.

*Ordered*, that Mr. Prevost be requested to proceed to Ange Gardien and ascertain whether the proprietors bordering on the road to be improved in that Parish will be disposed to consent to a change in the line of road, so as to avoid the hill near the Parish Church.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Merrick, one of the parties tendering for the new roads, be asked whether he would be disposed to make the Charlesbourg Road, the Ange Gardien road, and the St. Foy Road, at the prices he has tendered, taking payment in Debentures, instead of in cash.

Also, that Joseph Fallardeau be asked whether he will be disposed to make the Ornière Road at the price he has tendered, taking payment in Debentures instead of in cash.

TUESDAY, 13th November, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at 1 o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPIERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.

J. E. DEBLOIS,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D., and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires,

A petition was read from certain inhabitants of Ange Gardien in reference to the contemplated change in the line of road to be made through that Parish.

A letter was read from Captain Ross in reference to a tender made for a half mile section of the Cove Road, and it was

*Resolved*,—That the Messrs. Buchanan, DeBlois, and Gowen, will proceed to that Road to-morrow for the purpose of deciding upon the line, and that they will then hear any communication Mr. Kelly wishes to make and decide on the answer to be given to his application.

Mr. Fallardeau then waited on the Trustees, and informed them, that he would take the Contract for making the Ornière Road, at the cash price per mile tendered that is to say, eight hundred and forty pounds per-mile for the first two miles and a-half and seven hundred and seventy-five pounds, for the last mile, taking payment in Debentures at par, redeemable in ten years from the date of issue.

Mr. Fallardeau then requested that the Trustees should undertake to advance him a certain sum in Debentures, during the winter, to enable him to make more efficient preparations than he would otherwise be able to do for completing the contract in the course of the coming summer.

Mr. Fallardeau was informed that his request might be hereafter considered, but that the Board did not feel disposed to make any advance.

Mr. Kennedy was then named overseer of the new portion of the Cove Road.

TUESDAY, 19th November, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at 1 o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,  
DANIEL McCALLUM,

J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
W. H. LEMOINE, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A tender was submitted from Edward Robetaille, to make and perfect the last mile of the Charlesbourg Road, and also a mile and a half of the St. Pierre Road for eight hundred and forty pounds currency per mile, receiving payment in Debentures at par, and it was

*Resolved*, That Mr. Robetaille's tender be accepted, reserving to the Trustees the option of giving him the last half mile of the St. Pierre Road, at the same price, or not as they may think proper, after the rest of his contract is completed.

*Resolved*,—That Mr. Fallardeau's request to have Debentures advanced to him on account of his contract be considered at the next meeting.

The several contracts for making the new Roads were referred to Messrs. Buchanan and McCallum for examination and approval.

A letter was read from certain proprietors in the vicinity of Dorchester Bridge, praying that the nearest arch might be filled up, and after some discussion, it was

*Resolved*,—That the consideration of the expediency of closing up the nearest arch of Dorchester Bridge be postponed until the spring, in consequence of the lateness of the season.

The Secretary reported, that Mr. Merrick, the party offering to contract for the perfecting and making the Ange Gardien Road, could not give the required security.

Mr. Lemoine then proposed that the contract for making the Ange Gardien Road should be given to Louis Belanger and Simon Parant, and it was

*Resolved*,—That Mr. Lemoine be authorized to arrange with Louis Belanger and Simon Parant for making the Ange Gardien Road for the sum of seven hundred and seventy-five pounds per mile, or to allow them eight hundred pounds per mile if he could not prevail on them to accept the former price, payable in Debentures at par, and redeemable in ten years from the date of issue.

*Ordered*,—That Mr. O'Connell be allowed the sum of twenty-five pounds currency, over and above the amount of his contract for bringing the Road through the point of a Quarry in the neighborhood of Bridge-water Cove, and thereby saving a considerable distance.

TUESDAY, 26th November, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at 1 o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,  
W. H. LEMOINE.

J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from Edward Robetaille in reference to his tender for making the St. Pierre Road, and a part of the Charlesbourg Road, and Mr. Robetaille also waited upon the Trustees to explain that after visiting the locality in company with the overseer, and having been shewn the manner in which the work must be executed, he withdrew the former tender, and begged to be allowed to substitute another at a higher rate. Mr. Robetaille was informed that his present tender was too high, and after some conversation he withdrew, with the understanding that he should be allowed to reconsider his last tender until Tuesday next.

A tender was then read from Simon Parant for making the Ange Gardien Road, and Simon Parant and Louis Belanger were then admitted, and given to understand that their tender for making that Road could not be accepted, being too high, but that they would be allowed until Tuesday next to reconsider whether they would be disposed to make a lower tender.

Mr. Fallardeau's application for an advance in Debentures on account of his contract was then brought under consideration, and it was

*Resolved*,—That the sum of five hundred pounds in Debentures be advanced to Joseph Fallardeau on account of his contract, on condition that interest shall only commence to run on the same from the first day of July next, or from the day that



the first half mile of the Ormière Road is completed and received, and also, that Mr. Fallardeau's Securities shall become responsible for the said advance unrespective of the security they will give for the completion of the contract.

A tender was then read from Mr. Michael Scott and Mr. John West, for making the St. Foy Road, and Mr. Scott was admitted and informed, that the said tender was inadmissible, being too high; some conversation then took place between the Trustees and Mr. Scott in reference to that Road, and finally it was agreed that the contract for making and perfecting the said Road should be given to Mr. Scott, from the point where it is intersected by the Suede Road to Carouge Hill, with the understanding that Mr. Scott shall, at his own cost, straighten the said road from a point about thirty-four chains to the north of the bend of the Road, near the middle of Carouge Hill, so as to carry the Road in as nearly a direct line as may be practicable, from the said point to the said bend, and that he shall purchase any land that may be required for the purpose, and indemnify all parties who may establish a claim to compensation for damage done on account thereof; that no payment shall be made to Mr. Scott until one mile is completed and received by the Trustees, that one half mile at each extremity of the road, and also all the large bridges, shall be the first works done, and that three years shall be allowed for the completion of the whole, to be paid for in Debentures at par, and bearing interest from the date of issue. The said contract being for the sum of eighteen hundred and sixty-seven pounds currency.

TUESDAY, 3rd December, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at 1 o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,  
W. H. LEMOINE,

J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

The Rev. Mr. Asselin, Curé of the Parish of l'Ange Gardien, waited upon the Trustees along with several of his Parishioners, for the purpose of suggesting the manner in which the improvement of that portion of the Ange Gardien Road, beyond the Church could be made most agreeable to the majority of the inhabitants of the Parish.

Mr. Asselin was informed that the matter would be carefully considered, and he and his party then withdrew.

It was then *Resolved*,—That the Trustees do meet at the office on Monday next, at ten o'clock, A. M., and proceed thence to Ange Gardien, for the purpose of taking such information, upon the spot, as will enable them to adopt the best course in the improvement of the Ange Gardien Road.

*Resolved*,—That the consideration of all tenders for making the Ange Gardien Road be postponed until after the visit of the Trustees to the locality.

Simon Parant and Louis Belanger were then admitted, and having declared that they persisted in their former tender, were told it was too high and therefore inadmissible.

A letter was read from Mr. Chauveau, in reference to the importance of the St. Pierre Road, and drawing the attention of the Trustees to the necessity of speedily improving it, and the Secretary was directed to acknowledge the same.

A tender was then submitted from Bernard Robetaille, to make the whole of the Charlesbourg Road, and also one mile of the St. Pierre Road, and the final consideration of the same was postponed until next week.

A tender for making bridges on the Ange Gardien Road was then submitted, and ordered to remain over for further consideration.

A letter was then read from J. Kelly, the contractor for one section of the Cove Road, requesting to be excused from putting square timber into the side of a wharf supporting the road; and it was

*Ordered*, That Mr. Kelly be informed, that the Trustees expect him to conform strictly to the terms of his contract.

A letter was read from Mr. Michael Scott, requesting to know the extent of the powers of the Trustees, in reference to the closing up of old roads, and the same was referred to Mr. McCallum.

THURSDAY, 12th December, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at one o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,

W. H. LEMOINE,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from Todd & McGregor, of Glasgow, in answer to a communication made them on the 2nd ultimo.

A letter was read from the Quebec Provident and Savings Bank, in reference to a proposed loan, and requesting information on the subject; and it was *Ordered*, That the Secretary do inform the President of the Quebec Provident and Savings Bank that the Trustees desire to borrow nine thousand pounds, or such part of that sum as the Savings Bank may see fit to lend, which would be required as follows: one-fourth at the present time, one-fourth in the month of May, one-fourth in July, and the remainder in October; Road Debentures redeemable in ten years from date of issue, bearing interest at six per cent., payable semi-annually, for a similar amount being lodged as security for the said loan.

The Secretary informed the Trustees that Mr. Cauchon requested to be furnished with a copy of the letter of the Secretary of the Province, instructing the Trustees how to proceed in the construction and improvement of the new roads, and the same was ordered to be given.

A tender for making the Ange Gardien Road, from Louis Bureau, was laid before the Board, and it was *Resolved* to defer the consideration of the same, as well as of the tender for the Charlesbourg Road to Tuesday next.

TUESDAY, 17th December, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
J. E. DEBLOIS.

W. H. LEMOINE,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

Mr. Gibb reported, that Mr. DeBlois, Dr. Rowley, Mr. McCallum and himself, had visited the Ange Gardien Road, in company with Mr. Lemoine, and that the Rev. Mr. Asselin, the Curé of the Parish, attended by a large number of his Parish-

ioners, had presented the Trustees with a paper signed by the parties interested, promising and consenting to allow the Trustees to dress and straighten the present line of road, to make fences, &c., without demanding any payment or compensation, to induce the Trustees not to adopt any new line of road.

After some discussion, it was *Resolved*,—That in consideration of the general opposition of that section of the Country to the proposed change of route, and also of the consent obtained from the inhabitants of Ange Gardien, no new line of road shall be adopted, but the present line shall be improved and straightened as found necessary.

The Trustees then proceeded to take into consideration the tenders for the Ange Gardien and Charlesbourg Roads, and it was

*Resolved*,—That the contract for making and perfecting the Ange Gardien Road shall be given to Louis Bureau, for the sum of nine hundred and ninety pounds per mile, according to the terms of his tender, and subject to his giving the necessary security; one-half of the said Road to be completed by the first day of October next, and the remainder not later than the first day of October, 1852.

That the contract for making and perfecting the Charlesbourg Road be given to Edward Robetaille, for the sum of three thousand two hundred and fifty pounds, in full; it being understood that Mr. Robetaille is not to be bound to rebuild the two principal bridges, and subject to his giving the necessary security; it being also understood, that the said road shall be finished and delivered, as far as Clearihue's Hill, during the ensuing summer, if not further, and the remainder the following summer; and that the Trustees reserve the right of including the said two principal bridges in the contract at the extra price tendered for the same, if they see fit, upon notice of such intention being given to the Contractor in the month of February next.

TUESDAY, 24th December, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at one o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

L. T. McPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.  
W. H. LEMOINE,

JOHN ROWLEY, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from Edward Robetaille, requesting to be allowed an advance in Debentures on account of his contract, similar in amount, and as to terms, to the advance granted Mr. Fallardeau; and also praying to be allowed the privilege of passing timber and all other materials required towards the completion of his contract free of toll over Dorchester Bridge.

Mr. Robetaille also waited upon the Trustees in person, and proposed that should cholera prevail next summer to such an extent as to cause the suspension of public works, generally, he should not be bound to complete the first two miles of the Charlesbourg Road.

After Mr. Robetaille had withdrawn and his several requests had been duly considered, it was

*Ordered*,—That an advance in Debentures to a similar amount, and upon the same terms, as was granted to Mr. Fallardeau be accorded to Mr. Robetaille, upon his furnishing the necessary security. That he be allowed to cart sand only, toll free, over Dorchester Bridge, for the completing of one mile of the Charlesbourg Road, on condition, of the vehicles in which it is contained being properly marked. That in the event of such a prevalence of cholera next summer as to cause a general sus-

pension of public works, the Trustees will not insist upon the delivery of two miles of the Charlesbourg Road by the first day of October next.

A tender from Joseph Bedard, for building the bridge known as the Pont de Sauvages, on the Charlesbourg Road, was laid before the Board, but was not entertained in consequence of being considered too high.

A letter was read from James O'Connell, requesting to be allowed an advance of two hundred pounds in Debentures on account of his contract, in reference to which, it was

*Resolved*,—That no advance can be made to Mr. O'Connell until one-half mile of Road is made and delivered, that having been the understanding under which the contract was given out.

The Secretary informed the Trustees that Mr. Roy, the proprietor of the land bordering on the Cove Road, where it is considered expedient to cut through a point of rock to avoid a long turn in the Road, objected to such a course. It was

*Resolved*,—That the line of road through the said point of rock, as marked out by the Trustees at the time of their visit to the locality, being the best must be adopted and carried out.

A letter was read from the Clerk of the Trinity House, informing the Trustees that that Board had no moneys at the moment, to be disposed of by way of loan.

Mr. Gowen and Mr. McPherson were requested to examine the contracts for the Ange Gardien and Charlesbourg Roads.

TUESDAY, 31st December, 1850.

The Trustees assembled this day at one o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

The Secretary laid before the Board, a letter from the Clarence Foundry, Liverpool, accompanied with the plan of an iron double swing bridge, to span 74 feet.

Mr. Sharples and Mr. O'Connell then waited upon the Trustees, to request that they would re-consider the resolution come to at the last meeting, with reference to advancing to the Contractors on the Cove Road, stating, at the same time, that a large sum had been already expended by the said Contractors upon their contracts. After they had withdrawn, it was

*Resolved*,—That the consideration of an advance to the Contractors on the Cove Road cannot be entertained until the contracts are signed by the Contractors and their securities.

Mr. Robetaille then waited upon the Trustees and exhibited to them the Registrar's certificate of mortgages on his property. Mr. Robetaille was notified that the Trustees would include, in his contract, the building of the two large bridges, at the price specified in his tender, that is to say, the sum of five hundred and seventy-five pounds; the said bridges to be twenty-four feet wide. It was also understood that Mr. Robetaille should communicate to Mr. Gowen the names of his two securities, together with the Registrar's certificate in reference to their property, in the course of the present week.

*Ordered*,—That the subject of the repair of Dorchester Bridge be taken up at the next meeting, and that Dr. Douglas and Mr. DeBlois be specially informed that such will be the case.

TUESDAY, 7th January, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day at one o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
J. E. DeBLOIS,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
DANIEL McCALLUM, Esquires.

The Secretary was directed to acknowledge the letter from the Clarence Foundry, and to thank that Company for their plan of an iron bridge, at the same time informing them that its cost would be beyond the means of this Board.

The consideration of the present state of Dorchester Bridge, was then brought on, and after some discussion, it was

*Resolved*,—That a letter be addressed to the Secretary of the Board of Works, requesting to have the services of a professional man to advise the Trustees in reference to Dorchester Bridge, and to furnish them with a plan and estimate of the cost of its repair, suggesting Mr. Rubidge's name, and asking on what terms the Trustees would be allowed to avail themselves of his assistance.

TUESDAY, 14th January, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at one o'clock, P. M.,

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON.

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

Messrs. E. Robetaille and Pierre Lapointe waited upon the Trustees, the former in reference to the contract for making the Charlesbourg Road, and the latter in reference to the building of the two large bridges on that road, and it was agreed, that separate contracts should be made for improving the road and building the bridges, and that the contractors should meet Messrs. McPherson and Gowen in the course of the week, to settle all the points of the agreement, to be reported to the next meeting.

Mr. Scott, the contractor, for making the St. Foy Road, then was admitted and solicited that an alteration should be made in his contract, to the effect, that, he should be paid as soon as he delivered one half mile of the St. Foy Road, instead of one mile as was agreed upon, and Mr. Scott was told that the Trustees could not accede to any alteration in the Contract, which must stand as it was at first drawn.

Mr. W. French, and Mr. C. Timony, the contractors for one half mile of the Cove Road were then admitted, and stated that, their contract specifying that they were to be paid in Debentures, they did not feel disposed to sign it; Mr. French and Mr. Timony were told that their contract was drawn out similarly to all the others, and that the Trustees could not bind themselves to pay in any other manner than in Debentures.

It was then *Ordered*,—That notice be given to the signers of the letter addressed to the Trustees on the 9th day of September last, to prepare themselves to cash the Debentures, that the Trustees may be required to issue from time to time on account of the Cove Road, whenever called upon so to do.

*Resolved*,—That inasmuch as the Trustees are not disposed to pay for any ground taken to make the Cove Road, the said road must be carried round the Quarry Point at Mr. Roy's, instead of through it, should Mr. Roy insist upon compensation.

TUESDAY, 21st January, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at one o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON.

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

Letters were read from D. Burnet on behalf of James O'Connell, W. French, and C. Timony, and John Kelly, all contractors, for extending the Cove Road, asking for part payment on account of work done on the said road, in Road Debentures, and the consideration of the same was postponed until the next meeting.

Pierre Lapointe then waited upon the Trustees in reference to a tender submitted by him for building the two large bridges on the Charlesbourg Road, and after some conversation, it was

*Resolved*,—That the consideration of the contract for building the two large bridges on the Charlesbourg Road be postponed until the opening of the season.

TUESDAY, 28th January, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at one o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB.  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.

J. E. DEBLOIS,  
JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

*Resolved*,—That the sum of two hundred pounds in Debentures be advanced to James O'Connell, on account of his contract for making half a mile of the Cove Road; that the sum of one hundred pounds in Debentures be advanced to W. French and C. Timony; and also one hundred pounds to John Kelly and Peter Daly, on account of their several contracts, on condition that they give security for the same, in the same manner as Fallardeau and Bureau have done, the Notarial Deeds in reference thereto to be paid for by the said contractors.

The Secretary informed the Trustees that Edouard Robetaille had applied for the Registrar's certificate of mortgages on his property, and also for the certificate of mortgages on the property of his securities, which he had procured and deposited in the office of the Trust.

*Ordered*,—That copies of the said certificates be made by the Secretary, and the certificates themselves be returned to Mr. Robetaille.

*Ordered*,—That a telegraphic message be sent to the Secretary of the Board of Works at Toronto, requesting a reply to the letter addressed to him by the Secretary of this Board on the 10th instant.

TUESDAY, 4th February, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at one o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,

J. E. DEBLOIS,  
JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from the Secretary of the Board of Works, expressing the regret of the Commissioners of that Board that they could not allow Mr. Rubidge to assist the Trustees, in consequence of his time being too fully occupied.

A discussion then took place on the subject of the repair of Dorchester Bridge, and it was

*Resolved*,—That Mr. Buchanan, Dr. Douglas, and Mr. DeBlois, be requested to consult with Mr. Moreton as to the best mode of repairing or improving Dorchester Bridge, and also to take such steps, and make such inquiries, as may forward that object.

The Trustees assembled this day, at one o'clock, P. M.

TUESDAY, 18th February, 1851.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS,

J. E. DEBLOIS,  
JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

The Secretary laid before the Trustees a letter from Mr. Rubidge, together with a plan, estimate, and specification for the new bridge over the River St. Charles at the site of Dorchester Bridge.

Mr. Rubidge also waited on the Trustees for the purpose of explaining the same, and giving any information thereupon that might be desired.

It was then *Resolved*,—That an advertisement be inserted in the public papers calling for tenders to build Dorchester Bridge, to be given in on Tuesday next the 25th instant, at noon.

*Resolved*,—That Dr. Douglas be requested to call upon Mr. Rubidge and ascertain from him what amount would be acceptable as a remuneration for the service rendered, and that the Secretary be authorized to pay the same.

TUESDAY, 25th February, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at one o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,

J. E. DEBLOIS,  
JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from Mr. Rubidge recommending that the time for calling in tenders for building Dorchester Bridge should be extended, also letters from Jos. Andrews and M. Memagh, contractors, requesting that further time should be given to enable them to make their tenders.

It was then *Resolved*,—That in consequence of the short time allowed for receiving tenders for building Dorchester Bridge, the period be further extended until Tuesday, the twenty-second day of April next, that the piers be repaired in the course of the Summer, the contractor to have the option of constructing the bridge also during the Summer season, on condition of his building a temporary bridge for the accommodation of the public, otherwise all the materials for the bridge must be prepared and drawn to within a convenient distance of the spot, and put up and completed at the commencement of the ensuing winter, or as soon as the river is permanently frozen over.

Mr. James O'Connell, the contractor for macadamizing one half mile of the Cove Road, was then admitted and inquired how he was to proceed in reference

to Mr. Roy, who refused to allow the new road to pass through a point of rock on his property unless compensated therefor. Mr. O'Connell was informed that the Trustees would certainly not pay any compensation to Mr. Roy for the privilege of passing through the point in question, but that he would be further instructed how to proceed as soon as advice had been taken in the matter.

The Secretary was then directed to consult Mr. Stuart, and learn from him what powers the Trustees have the right to exercise in opening a road in that direction.

TUESDAY, 11th March, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at one o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,  
W. H. LEMOINE,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

The Secretary laid before the Trustees Mr. Stuart's opinion as to the powers they can exercise in the opening of the upper end of the Cove Road.

Mr. O'Connell, the contractor for making a section of that road, was then admitted and exhibited a plan of Roy's Point, showing the course of the projected new road.

It was then *Ordered*,—That the Secretary shall again consult Mr. Stuart in the matter, and exhibit to him the before named plan, by which he will be enabled more clearly to understand the case, and to advise the Trustees whether they have the power to carry the road through as projected on the said plan, or to take it round the point.

A letter was read from E. Robetaille, the contractor for making the Charlesbourg Road, requesting an advance of five hundred pounds in Debentures according to agreement.

*Ordered*,—That an advance in Debentures be made to Mr. Robetaille to the extent of five hundred pounds, on condition of his furnishing the security agreed upon.

*Ordered*,—That Messrs. Douglas, DeBlois, and Gowen be requested to ascertain what temporary repairs are necessary at Dorchester Bridge, and to employ a competent person to make them if required.

FRIDAY, 11th April, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day at one o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.

J. E. DEBLOIS,  
JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from Capt. Boxer, on the subject of Dorchester Bridge; after which, it was

*Resolved*, That Mr. Gowen be authorised to make such arrangements as he may deem necessary for the opening of the Drawbridge of Dorchester Bridge, as often as the same may be required during the season.



TUESDAY, 22nd April, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

## PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,  
W. H. LEMOINE.

JNO. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires,

It was *Resolved*, That William Kennedy, the Overseer of the Cove Road, shall mark out the line of Road to be followed by James O'Connell, the contractor, along the cliffs at high water. The tenders for building Dorchester Bridge were then laid before the Trustees and referred to Dr. Douglas, Mr. DeBlois, and Mr. Gowen, who were requested to confer with Mr. Rubidge, who is expected to return to Quebec in a few days, and report to a future meeting. A letter was then read from Mr. T. C. Lee, requesting to be informed to whom application would have to be made when Dorchester Bridge must be opened.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Lee be informed that all applications for opening the Drawbridge at Dorchester Bridge must be made at the office of the Trust, twenty-four hours before such opening is required.

The Trustees then proceeded to the consideration of the appointment of an Overseer to superintend the contractor of the Charlesbourg Road, and Mr. William Kennedy was named.

*Ordered*, That the appointment of the other Overseers, and the regulating of their salaries, be taken into consideration at the next meeting.

TUESDAY, 1st May, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at 12 o'clock.

## PRESENT :

L. T. McPHERSON,  
J. E. DeBLOIS,  
W. H. LEMOINE,

J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

The Trustees proceeded to the appointment of the several Overseers for the summer months required for the new roads, and it was

*Resolved*, That the undermentioned persons be appointed Overseers for the summer months, at a salary of five shillings per day, each, namely—Thomas McGrath, for the Angé Gardien Road; John French, for the Cove Road; William Henry, for the Ormière Road; Patrick McCrossin, for the repair of the old Roads;—That Olivier Moffat be appointed for the year, at a salary of five shillings per day; and that William Kennedy be also appointed for the year at a like sum of five shillings per day.

TUESDAY, 3rd June, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at 1 o'clock, P. M.

## PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
J. E. DeBLOIS,

W. H. LEMOINE,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D., and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires.

*Ordered*, That the sum of one hundred pounds in Debentures be paid to John Kelly and Peter Daly; that the sum of one hundred pounds in Debentures be paid to William French and C. Timony; and the sum of two hundred pounds in Debentures

be paid to James O'Connell on account of their respective contracts. A Protest on the part of William Munro, against the Trustees, was then read for certain proceedings of the servants of the Trust therein alleged, and the matter was referred to Messrs, Gibb and Buchanan, who were requested to visit the locality and make the best arrangement in their power with reference thereto.

*Resolved*, That the timber for the culverts on the Ange Gardien Road, from the falls of Montmorency to the Church of the Parish of Ange Gardien, having been prepared to fit culverts thirty feet long, English measure, the contractor be permitted to make all the culverts on the portion of the road above designated, of the said length of thirty English feet.

TUESDAY, 10th June, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at 1 o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.  
JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.

DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

It was *Ordered*, That the sum of two pounds currency be allowed to John Kelly and Peter Daly for building a dry stone wall to protect the end of the hill leading from Kilgraston, at its point of junction with the Cove Road, and for fencing the same; and also that the said parties be paid for moving as much of Capt. Ross's fence on the said Road as may be required, at the rate of twenty shillings currency per acre.

*Resolved*, That the consideration of the tenders for building Dorchester Bridge, be postponed until Thursday next; and that a special meeting be convened at two o'clock, P. M., on that day. Tenders for building two Bridges over the River P'Arrest and the Rousseau des Sauvages, were then laid before the Trustees; and Telesphon and J. Olivier Cartier being the lowest, the Contract was awarded to them for the sum of four hundred and fifty pounds currency, payable in Debentures.

TUESDAY, 12th June, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,

JNO. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esqs.

The tenders for building Dorchester Bridge, came under consideration; and Simon Peters' tender being the lowest, the Contract was awarded to him, the sum of sixteen hundred and ninety-five pounds being demanded for the building of the Bridge, and seven pence currency per cubic foot for the repairs that may be required for the piers.

*Resolved*, That the Contractors for building the two Bridges on the Charlesbourg Road, be allowed the sum of four hundred and ninety-five pounds currency for the same, from which sum it must be understood that seventeen pounds fourteen shillings shall be deducted to reimburse the Trustees for the expense incurred in building the temporary Bridge over the River P'Arrest.

TUESDAY, 1st July, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPIERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,

J. E. DEBLOIS,  
W. H. LEMOINE,  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esqs.

It was *Ordered*, That one hundred pounds in Debentures be advanced to Louis Bureau, on account of his contract, to enable him to rebuild the bridge over the stream dividing the Parishes of Ange Gardien and Chateau Richer.

*Resolved*, That the sum of one hundred pounds be allowed to Mr. Rubidge for superintending the reconstruction of the Dorchester and Charlesbourg Bridges, and that thirty pounds of the said sum be forthwith paid to him.

*Ordered*, That the sum of one hundred pounds in Debentures be paid to J. & J. O. Chartier on account of their contract.

TUESDAY, 8th July, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
L. T. McPIERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,

W. H. LEMOINE, and  
J. ROWLEY, M. D., Esquires.

*Ordered*, That the breadth of the Ange Gardien Hill shall not be required to be more than thirty French feet.

The Secretary represented that Jacques Robetaille, a proprietor on the Ormière Road, had applied for compensation to enable him to replace a fence taken down to widen the road.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Robetaille's application be referred to Dr. Rowley, who is hereby empowered to take such steps in reference thereto as he may consider right.

Applications were read from Edward Robetaille and J. & J. O. Chartier, for advances on account of their contracts.

*Ordered*, That two hundred pounds be advanced to Mr. Robetaille, and one hundred pounds to the Chartiers, in Debentures, on account of their several contracts.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Simon Peters' tender to furnish a temporary bridge over the River St. Charles, to prevent interruption to travel during the building of Dorchester Bridge, for the sum of one hundred and thirty-two pounds currency, be accepted, it being understood the said bridge shall have a double roadway, and that the contract for building the new bridge shall be closed without delay.

TUESDAY, 29th July, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPIERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,

J. ROWLEY, M. D.  
J. E. DEBLOIS, and  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, Esquires.

A letter was read from Joseph Fallardeau, asking for a further advance of five hundred pounds on account of his contract.

*Ordered*, That Mr. Fallardeau's application do lay over until the next meeting, and meanwhile the Secretary do visit the Ormière road, and report to the Trustees the amount of work done by Mr. Fallardeau.

TUESDAY, 5th August, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,

J. E. DEBLOIS,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D., and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires.

The Secretary informed the Board that he had visited the Ormière Road, and considered the work done by Mr. Fallardeau sufficient to warrant the further advance of five hundred pounds asked for.

A letter was read from Louis Bureau, asking for a further advance of five hundred pounds on account of his contract. The Secretary reported that sufficient work had been done by Mr. Bureau to warrant the said advance.

It was then *Ordered*, That the sum of five hundred pounds in Debentures be advanced to Joseph Fallardeau, and a like sum of five hundred pounds to Louis Bureau on account of their several contracts.

A letter was read from T. & O. Chartier, asking for a further advance upon their contract, and it was

*Ordered*, That the application of T. & O. Chartier be referred to Mr. Rubidge; and if, upon his certificate, it appears that a further sum of one hundred pounds is due to them, that the said sum in Debentures be paid to the said contractors.

TUESDAY, 12th August, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
JAMES DOUGLAS,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A Petition was read from Edward Robetaille, contractor for making the Charlesbourg Road, complaining of the conduct of William Kennedy, the Overseer placed on the said road by the Trustees; also two other memorials from certain inhabitants of the Parish of Charlesbourg, in reference to the making of the said road. It was then

*Resolved*, That the Trustees do meet at the Pont des Sauvages, on the Charlesbourg Road, to-morrow, at one o'clock, to investigate on the spot the alleged causes of complaint, and that due notice of this be given to the parties concerned.

The Secretary informed the Trustees that the contractors for the first and second sections of the Cove Road had notified him that, having completed their several contracts, they desired the works to be accepted and paid for in full, and it was

*Resolved*, That Messrs. Gibb & McPherson be requested to visit the road in question.

TUESDAY, 28th August, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.  
THOS. ROWLEY, M. D.,

DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires.

*Ordered.*—That Mr. Kennedy be notified to the effect, that the Trustees, after visiting the Charlesbourg Road, and inquiring into the causes of complaint against him on the part of the contractor, Edward Robetaille, hereby express their entire satisfaction with his conduct as Overseer, the complaints made by the said contractor being, in their opinion, groundless.

*Ordered.*—That the sum of ten pounds be allowed J. & J. O. Chartier for extra work, viz: making a foot path four feet in width at the side of the *Pont des Sauvages*, and the sum of four pounds five shillings and nine pence for extra iron in straps, bolts, &c., and that a Debenture for the balance due to them upon their contract for building the Charlesbourg Bridges be paid to them; the said contract having been satisfactorily completed.

*Resolved.*—That a further sum of one hundred pounds currency be allowed to Mr. Simon Peters, for continuing the temporary bridge over the river St. Charles in such sort that there shall be no interruption to the travel.

SATURDAY, 13th September, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,

JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D., and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires.

The Secretary informed the Trustees that the following contractors had made application for a further sum of money on account of their contracts, and that having visited the several roads, he considered they had done work to the value of the amount they asked, and that they were entitled to the same according to their contracts:—

Edward Robetaille, four hundred pounds.

Joseph Fallardeau, five hundred pounds.

Louis Bureau, five hundred pounds.

A certificate was also read from Mr. Rubidge to the effect that Simon Peters was entitled to an advance of six hundred pounds on account of his contract for building Dorchester Bridge.

It was then *Ordered*,—

That the sum of four hundred pounds be paid to Edward Robetaille, five hundred pounds to Joseph Fallardeau, five hundred pounds to Louis Bureau, and six hundred pounds to Simon Peters, on account of their several contracts.

WEDNESDAY, 1st October, 1851.

A Special Meeting of the Trustees was convened this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,

J. E. DEBLOIS, and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires.

The Secretary informed the Trustees, that Louis Bureau had made application for a further sum of five hundred pounds on account of his contract, that the said Louis Bureau had done work for the amount he now asks, and was entitled to the said further sum.

*Ordered*,—That the sum of five hundred pounds be paid to Louis Bureau on account of his contract.

THURSDAY, 9th October, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.

J. E. DEBLOIS,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D., and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires.

Mr. Rubidge waited upon the Trustees and submitted two plans of a proposed alteration in the new Dorchester Bridge, to accommodate the superstruction to the old piers, and after some deliberation, plan No. 2, was adopted, it being understood that the contractor, Mr. Peters, who was also present, should not charge more than the sum of fifty pounds for the said alteration; it was then

*Resolved*,—That Dorchester Bridge be boarded from end to end, instead of being macadamized over the piers as was the case with the old bridge, the boarding to be four inches thick to be again covered with three-inch deals.

*Resolved*,—In consequence of the death of the Reverend Mr. McMahon, one of Mr. Peters' securities, it will be necessary for him to name another person, the approval of whom shall be referred to Mr. Gowen, and that as soon as such new surety shall have been approved of, a further advance of five hundred pounds be made to Mr. Peters, on account of his contract, upon Mr. Rubidge's certificate.

Mr. DeBlois and Mr. Gowen reported that they had visited the Ange Gardien Road, and considered the first section, from Montmorency Bridge to the foot of Ange Gardien Hill, was satisfactorily completed, with the exception of a few small matters which they had explained to the Overseers. It was then

*Ordered*,—That the contractor for making the Ange Gardien Road be paid the balance due to him upon the first section, and that the first section be received, as soon as the Overseer shall give a certificate in writing that the several matters to which his attention has been drawn by Messrs. DeBlois and Gowen have been put in order, the said reception to date from the date of the said Overseer's certificate.

TUESDAY, 14th October, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,

W. H. LEMOINE, and  
J. ROWLEY, M. D., Esquires.

A communication was read for Mr. Michael Scott in reference to a projected change in the line of the St. Foy Road, and a letter was also read from Mr. Evanturel, on the same subject. Mr. Scott was then admitted and stated his views, and at the same time exhibited a plan of the road; after some discussion the subject was postponed until a future meeting, and meanwhile it was agreed that Mr. Gibb should accompany Mr. Scott in an examination of the locality.

A letter was read from Louis Bureau, praying for an advance of five hundred pounds on account of his contract, for making the second section of the Ange Gardien Road. And it was

*Ordered*,—That an advance of five hundred pounds, in Debentures, be made to Mr. Bureau, with the understanding that it is so granted on the same terms as the advance given at the commencement of the present season.

*Ordered*,—That the sum of forty pounds be allowed to Mr. François, of Ange Gardien, as a compensation for moving his house, and giving the ground required of him for the Turnpike Road.

TUESDAY, 28th October, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D.,

W. H. LEMOINE,  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires.

A petition was read from certain inhabitants of the Parish of St. Foy, praying that a new line should be adopted for a portion of the St. Foy Road, according to a plan proposed by Mr. Scott, who was also admitted; and after some explanations, requested to be informed as to the final decision of the Board in the matter, when Mr. Scott was informed that, under all the circumstances of the case, it was the opinion of the Trustees that the old line of road should be retained throughout. An application from Mr. Scott was then read, praying for an advance on account of his contract, and it was

*Ordered*,—That the sum of six hundred pounds, in Debentures, be paid to Mr. Scott on account of his contract.

A letter was read from Joseph Fallardeau, asking for an advance of five hundred pounds on account of his contract, and it was

*Resolved*,—That Mr. Fallardeau's application for an advance of five hundred pounds on account of his contract cannot be entertained in the present state of the works on the Ormière Road.

A letter was read from G. Robetaille, of Ancienne Lorette, asking to be paid the sum of thirty pounds currency, for ground furnished by him to widen the Ormière Road, and it was

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Robitaille be informed, his application for payment of the sum of thirty pounds currency cannot be entertained by the Trustees, the ground in question not having been purchased by their directions.

A letter was read from Edward Robetaille, asking for an advance of four hundred pounds on account of his contract, and it was

*Ordered*,—That in the present state of the works on the Charlesbourg Road, the Trustees cannot advance a larger sum than one hundred and fifty pounds currency, to Mr. Robitaille, and that sum is hereby ordered to be paid to him accordingly.

*Resolved*,—That the proprietors of Montmorency Bridge be notified that, the Trustees of the Quebec Turnpike Roads are ready to treat with them for the purchase of the bridge, and that the said proprietors be invited to meet the Trustees at the office, at two o'clock, on Tuesday, the 11th day of November next.

TUESDAY, 25th November, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,  
W. H. LEMOINE,

J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

An application was made by Joseph Fallardeau, and also by Edward Robetaille, for an advance on their several contracts, and it was

*Ordered*,—That the sum of three hundred pounds be advanced to Joseph Fallardeau, in Debentures, upon his giving a new bond for the same, with the same securities as were given in his last bond.

That the sum of three hundred pounds be advanced to Edward Robitaille, on condition of his furnishing such extra security as shall be approved of by Mr. Gowen, to whom the matter is hereby referred.

*Ordered*,—That two hundred pounds, in Debentures, be paid to James O'Connell, on account of his contract.

The proprietors of Montmorency Bridge then waited upon the Trustees, and after some discussion with reference to the purchase of the said bridge, it was agreed that the said proprietors should state, in writing, the price they demanded for their bridge, and that the matter should be taken up at the meeting on Tuesday next.

An application from Mr. Peters for an advance upon his contract was postponed until the next meeting.

*Ordered*,—That the old fence at Dorchester Bridge, alongside of Oliver's shipyard be replaced.

*Ordered*,—That a gate be put up at Dorchester Bridge, opposite the Toll House, and that Mr. DeBlois be requested to superintend its construction.

FRIDAY, 2nd December, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D.,

DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from Mr. Peters, asking for a payment of one thousand pounds on account of his contract. Mr. Peters was then admitted and made the same request in person. On being asked the reason why his contract would not be com-



pleted at the period originally agreed upon, he assured the Trustees that the said contract would be completed at the latest by the end of the month. It was then

*Ordered*,—That the sum of seven hundred pounds be paid to Mr. Peters, in Debentures, on account of his contract, in accordance with the certificate of Mr. Rubidge, and that a protest be served upon himself and his securities in consequence of the non-completion of the contract at the time specified therein.

*Ordered*,—That a ten foot board fence be put up opposite Oliver's Ship Yard, at Dorchester Bridge, and that the boards therein be charged against the contractor.

Mr. Fallardeau then waited upon the Board and requested to know whether the line of Ormière Road, as now laid out, should be adhered to, or a new line adopted near the entrance to the Indian Village of Lorette.

*Resolved*,—That as many of the Trustees as can attend shall meet at the Office, to-morrow, at half past eleven o'clock in the forenoon, and proceed from thence to visit the locality, and report to a subsequent meeting.

Mr. Robitaille was then admitted, and requested that he might receive an advance of four hundred instead of three hundred pounds as granted at the last meeting, and also that he should not be called upon to furnish other security than what is now held by the Trustees on his account.

*Resolved*,—That the sum of four hundred pounds, in Debentures, be paid to Mr. Robetaille, on account of his contract, and that he shall not be required to give any further or new security therefor.

A protest was then read on the part of J. Robitaille in relation to the ground furnished by him to widen the Ormière road, and it was thereupon.

*Ordered*,—That the amount due to Mr. Robitaille for land, be paid to him, and the same be deducted from the sum to be paid to Mr. Fallardeau, who has rendered himself responsible for the said amount.

A letter was read from Michel Hamel, claiming compensation for damage occasioned to a route belonging to him, caused in the forming of a part of the Cove Road, which impeded his approach to the same.

*Ordered*,—That the matter of which Mr. Hamel complains, be left for consideration in the Spring.

A letter was read from the proprietors of Montmorency Bridge, offering the said bridge to the Trustees for the sum of three thousand five hundred pounds, and it was

*Ordered*,—That the proprietors of Montmorency Bridge be informed that the Trustees consider the price asked for their bridge too high, and their terms cannot be agreed to.

---

TUESDAY, 16th December, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,  
JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,

DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires.

*Ordered*,—That an advertisement be inserted in the public papers, calling for tenders to be given in on Tuesday, the thirteenth day January next, for macadamising the remainder of the roads named in the Act 12 Vic. chap. 115, and also for 2000 boxes of broken stone to be laid down on the Belvidere Road.

---

TUESDAY, 30th December, 1851.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.,

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. MCPHERSON,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,

J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
W. H. LEMOINE, and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires.

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Rubidge be informed that, since the understanding with Mr. Peters to put timber of a breadth not exceeding fifteen inches into the Piers at Dorchester Bridge, the said contractor is making use of timber much smaller, and very objectionable as to quality.

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Peters be required immediately to remove the timber now obstructing the temporary Bridge and its approaches, and desired to forbear committing a similar nuisance for the future, on pain of having all such obstruction cast over upon the ice.

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Robetaille's deed of sale of ground to widen the Ormière Road be closed, allowing him the reservation of the emplacements named in the said deed of sale.

Joseph Fallardeau then waited upon the Trustees, and asked for a further advance of two hundred pounds, on account of his contract, which was granted to him on condition of his giving a bond similar to the last as security.

*Resolved*,—That Dr. Rowley be, and he is hereby authorised to make the best arrangement in his power with Mr. Savard, of Lorette, for the purchase of the necessary ground to improve the line of the Ormière Road.

The subject of the purchase of Montmorency Bridge was then brought under discussion, and it was *Resolved*,—That the sum of two thousand pounds currency be offered for the same, payable in Debentures, bearing interest at six per cent. and redeemable in fifteen years from the date of issue.

TUESDAY, 13th January, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.,

PRESENT :

J. E. DEBLOIS,  
W. H. LEMOINE,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D.,

DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

The tenders for making the new roads were laid before the Board.

John Kelly's tender for making the Route de l'Eglise St. Foy, a distance of one mile and a half, for the sum of eight hundred and twenty five pounds was accepted.

William Week's tender for making one mile of the St. Augustin Road for eight hundred and sixty five pounds was also accepted, on the condition that the security he shall furnish proves satisfactory. With reference to the tenders for other roads they were not decided upon, but their consideration was postponed to a future meeting.

*Ordered*,—That the Route de l'Eglise St. Foy, be widened to the full width of a highway, that is to say, thirty-six french feet, and that the Secretary ascertain at what rate land can be purchased bordering thereon, for that purpose.

A letter was then read from the proprietors of Montmorency Bridge, declining the offer of two thousand pounds currency, in Debentures, made them by the Trustees for the said bridge, and it was afterwards

*Ordered*,—That the Secretary do inform the proprietors of Montmorency Bridge, that the Trustees regret their terms are so high as to render it impossible for the Trustees to conclude the purchase.

TUESDAY, 27th January, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

L. T. McPHERSON,  
J. E. DeBLOIS,  
W. H. LEMOINE,

J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from John Kelly, stating that his tender for the Route de l'Eglise St. Foy, of the sum of eight hundred and twenty-five pounds was not for the whole road, a distance of one mile and a half, but that his meaning was to tender to improve the said road for the sum of eight hundred and twenty-five pounds per mile.

*Ordered*,—That the contract for macadamising the Route de l'Eglise St. Foy, be given to John Kelly, at the rate of eight hundred and twenty-five pounds per mile, payable in Debentures.

*Resolved*,—That the security offered by Mr. Week, in the contract for one mile of the St. Augustin Road, namely John West and Michael Scullion, be accepted.

The subject of the purchase of Montmorency Bridge, was then brought on, and the proprietors being in attendance were called in and asked whether they were willing to accept of the offer made to them through the Secretary, by letter dated the 5th instant.

The proprietors of Montmorency Bridge expressed their readiness to accept the offer, subject to the following conditions :

The bridge to remain in possession of the proprietors until the first day of May next, during which period they bind themselves to do all that is required to keep it in good order, but will not be answerable for any accident that may happen to it which may be caused by circumstances beyond their control, the Debentures given in payment, to date and bear interest from the first day of May next.

The Secretary then laid before the Trustees a recommendation from Mr. Rubidge, that a further sum of two hundred and fifty pounds be advanced to Mr. Peters on account of his contract, which was accordingly ordered.

*Ordered*,—That the contract for improving the St. Joseph Road be offered to Joseph Bedard for nine hundred pounds currency per mile, payable in Debentures, and that the St. Pierre Road be offered to Edward Robetaille on condition of his undertaking to complete the whole of the mile and a half for fourteen hundred pounds currency, payable also in Debentures.

TUESDAY, 17th February, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
J. E. DeBLOIS,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

The improvement of the St. Joseph Road came under consideration, and a letter was read from Joseph Bedard upon the subject. After some discussion it was

*Resolved*,—That the contract for making the St. Joseph Road be given to Joseph Bedard, for the sum of nine hundred pounds currency per mile, payable in Debentures, including all bridges, more particularly the large bridge over the River St. Charles at the village of Lorette.

Edward Robetaille being in attendance, was then called in, and asked if he was willing to accept of the contract for making the St. Pierre Road on the terms proposed to him. Mr. Robetaille represented that, as it would be desirable to straighten the St. Pierre Road in some parts, it would be impossible for him to do so, but if the Trustees would signify their willingness to give fifteen hundred pounds for making the mile and a-half of the said Road, on condition of his purchasing the necessary land at his own expense to widen it to the width of thirty-six french feet, and Mr. Kennedy were permitted to point out the line of road required, he would be glad to be afforded an opportunity of considering such an offer. It was then

*Resolved*,—That the sum of fifteen hundred pounds, in Debentures, be offered to Mr. Robetaille for making one mile and a half of the St. Pierre Road, with the understanding that he shall undertake to purchase, at his own cost, as much land as may be required to widen the same to the width of the thirty-six french feet, and also to straighten the said road at such places as shall be pointed out by the Trustees, and that Mr. Kennedy be directed to mark out the line of road for Mr. Robetaille's guidance.

A letter was then read from the Mayor of the Municipality of the County of Quebec, transmitting a petition from the Municipality, that the Trustees should proceed to improve the roads designated in the last Act of Parliament, and to expend the new loan therein authorized.

*Resolved*,—That the Mayor of the Municipality of the County of Quebec be informed, that the Trustees are proceeding with all due diligence to give out contracts for improving the roads named in the Act 12 Vic. cap. 115, but that until these are all given out, it will be impossible for them to ascertain how many of the roads named in the last Act of Parliament they will be able to improve.

---

TUESDAY, 24th February, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,

W. H. LEMOINE,  
JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
DANIEL McCALLUM, Esquires.

A letter was read from Mr. Rubidge, recommending that a further advance of five hundred pounds should be made to Mr. Peters on account of his contract.

*Ordered*,—That the advance asked for by Mr. Peters be considered at the next meeting.

*Ordered*,—That the Deed of Sale of Montmorency Bridge and dependencies be referred to Mr. G. O. Stuart, and that a ratification of title for the said property be procured through him.

---

TUESDAY, 9th March, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

## PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
H. GOWEN, Esquires,

Mr. Peters' application for a further advance of Debentures on his contract was brought under consideration, and it was

*Ordered*,—That the sum of four hundred pounds in Debentures be paid to Mr. Peters.

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Peters be informed that no further payments can be made to him on account of his contract until he has come to some understanding with Mr. Lamb, the Lessee of Dorchester Bridge Toll-gate, who has protested against the Trustees for loss sustained by him in consequence of the said bridge having been so long building, the Trustees holding Mr. Peters responsible for any evil consequences that may result to them from such delay, inasmuch as by his contract the said bridge should have been completed on the first day of December last.

TUESDAY, 16th March, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

## PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
J. E. DeBLOIS

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

*Resolved*,—That Messrs. Buchanan, McPherson, DeBlois and Gowen do form a Committee to visit and examine Dorchester Bridge, and that the Secretary inquire of Mr. Rubidge at what hour in the forenoon on Thursday he would be able to accompany them, and at the same time notify him that he will be asked in what manner the wire ropes should be covered, in order to protect them from rust and the influence of the weather.

TUESDAY, 30th March, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day at 2 o'clock, P. M.

## PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
JAMES GIBB,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

The representative of Mr. Joseph Bedard, the contractor for the St. Joseph Road, was admitted, and informed that the security offered for the completion of the contract was not considered sufficient, whereupon J. B. Martelle, and J. Jobin, offered themselves in addition to those parties who had already signed the contract, and were accepted, and Mr. Prevost, who was in attendance, was directed to complete the said contract.

*Ordered*,—That the sum of fifteen pounds per arpent be offered to the proprietors of land bordering on the Route de l'Eglise St. Foy, for a sufficient quantity of ground to widen the said road to thirty-six feet, French measure, the width of a highway, with the understanding that the Trustees will remove all fences, and replace them at their own charge.

TUESDAY, 6th April, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
A. C. BUCHANAN,  
J. E. DeBLOIS,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

Mr. Laurin was admitted and heard in support of the petition of certain inhabitants of the Parish of Ancienne Lorette, praying that the St. Gabriel Road may be improved: after he had withdrawn, and the subject had been discussed, it was

*Ordered*,—That advertisements be inserted in the public papers calling for tenders for macadamizing the following portions of Roads:—

The St. Gabriel Road, from its point of junction with Champigny Road, East to the Road known as the Route de l'Eglise.

The road from Charlesbourg, commencing at the place which forms the termination of the mile and a half which is to be macadamized under the Act 12 Vic. cap. 115, as far as the land of François La France.

A letter was read from Joseph Bedard, asking for an advance of five hundred pounds, in Debentures, on account of his contract, and it was

*Ordered*,—That the same be granted to him as soon as certificates from the Registry Office shall have been produced by his two last sureties, J. B. Martelle and J. Jobin, and if the same shall prove satisfactory to Mr. McPherson, to whom this matter is referred.

TUESDAY, 27th April, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

L. T. McPHERSON,  
W. H. LEMOINE,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D.,

DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

The contract for the purchase of Montmorency Bridge was signed by the Trustees and closed, and it was

*Ordered*,—That a confirmation of title be procured for the same without delay.

A letter was read from John Kelly, the contractor for making the Route de l'Eglise St. Foy, asking for an advance of four hundred pounds, in Debentures, and the same was ordered on condition of Mr. Kelly giving a bond for the amount similar to the one exacted from other contractors, and signed by his securities.

Mr. Edward Robetaille was then admitted, and asked for a further advance of three hundred pounds upon his contract, and the same was ordered; Provided Mr. Robetaille gives a bond for the same in the usual form, with such security as shall be considered sufficient by Mr. McPherson, to whom the matter was referred.

A petition of certain inhabitants of Ange Gardien, praying that a railing might be placed on the Ange Gardien Hill was laid before the Trustees, and the same was referred to Mr. Lemoine.

A letter was read from Pierre Dorion, complaining of the damage done to his land in consequence of the bad state of a culvert on the Charlesbourg Road, and it was

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Kennedy be directed to visit the locality and ascertain what is necessary to be done to the culvert in question.

*Ordered*,—That the consideration of the St. Gabriel Road, and also the road leading to the land of François La France, be postponed until the season shall permit of their being visited, and the proper lines to be adopted marked out.

A letter was read from Henry Dorion, asking to be permitted to contract for the mile and a half of road from Charlesbourg Church towards the Village of St. Pierre.

TUESDAY, 11th May, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day at 2 o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,  
W. H. LEMOINE, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

*Ordered*,—That the bond of obligation given by Edward Robetaille, for an advance of five hundred pounds in Debentures, be accepted, but that no more than three hundred pounds of this sum be given to him at the present time, and the remainder when he shall have made further progress with his contract.

Mr. Lemoine reported, that a railing was required at the Ange Gardien Hill, and it was

*Ordered*,—That the contract for making the same be given to Jacques Leberge, for the sum of twelve pounds ten shillings, currency.

*Resolved*,—That Messrs. Gowen and McCallum be deputed to visit the St. Augustin and St. Gabriel Roads for the purpose of ascertaining the proper lines to be adopted, and the manner in which the contracts should be given out.

A petition was read from certain inhabitants of the Parish of St. Foy, praying that the Route de l'Eglise should be widened to the breadth of a highway.

*Resolved*,—That the sum of thirty pounds per arpent be offered to the proprietors of land on the east side of the Route de l'Eglise, for as much land as will be required to widen the same to the breadth of a highway, and that if the same be not accepted, the necessary steps required by law be taken to compel their assent to the contemplated improvement.

A letter was read from Mr. W. Stevenson, in reference to a fence he complained had been taken down at the time that part of the Cove road was improved, which passes through his Cove; and also an application from Mr. Michel Hamel, in reference to a road of his, intersecting the Cove road, which he alleged had been injured at the time the said Cove road was made; also an application from Mr. James O'Connell, praying that the portion of road made by him should be received.

*Resolved*,—That Mr. Buchanan be deputed to receive Mr. O'Connell's road; and to examine into the claims of Messrs. Stevenson and Hamel.

TUESDAY, 25th May, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

JAMES GIBB,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,

J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Rubidge's suggestion with reference to the casting of two new draws properly grooved, for the improvement of the movements of the draw-bridge of the Dorchester Bridge, be adopted and carried into effect without delay.

Mr. Laurin was then admitted, and addressed the Trustees on the subject of the contemplated change in the line of the St. Augustin Road, and after some discussion, it was

*Resolved*,—That the Trustees do visit the St. Gabriel and St. Augustin Roads on Thursday next, and for that purpose leave town at twelve o'clock; and that Mr. Kennedy, and the contractor, Mr. Meek, and also Mr. West, the contractor for the St. Gabriel Road, be required to attend, in order that the Trustees may be prepared at a subsequent meeting, to decide upon the proper line of road to be adopted.

A Plan and Report from Mr. Ware, with reference to the contemplated improvement of the Route de P'Eglise, St. Foy, was submitted and approved.

TUESDAY, 8th June, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

L. T. McPHERSON,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,  
J. ROWLEY, M. D.,

DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

An application from Edward Robetaille, for two hundred pounds, in Debentures, the balance of the amount for which he lately gave a bond, was laid before the Board, and the same was

*Ordered*,—That it is say, one hundred pounds on account of his contract for making the Charlesbourg Road, and the other hundred pounds on account of his contract for one mile and a half of the St. Pierre Road, which last contract he signified his readiness to accept, on the terms offered, namely, to make the said mile and a half for the sum of fifteen hundred pounds, payable in Debentures, and to purchase at his own expense the necessary ground to straighten the line of the road.

Mr. Laurin then waited on the Trustees, and a discussion took place in reference to the mile of road in continuation of Hough's farm, going towards St. Augustin, and it was finally understood that the improvement of that portion of road should be postponed for the present, and until the proper line to be adopted should be agreed upon.

A tender from John West, for making that part of the St. Gabriel Road, from its junction with the Chauppigny Road East, to the road leading to old Lorette Church, including all necessary wharfing and bridges, for the sum of six hundred and twenty-five pounds, payable in Debentures, was then submitted, and the same was accepted.



TUESDAY, 15th June, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

## PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
W. H. LEMOINE,JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
DANIEL MCCALLUM, Esquires.

*Ordered*,—That Joseph Bedard, the contractor for making the St. Joseph Road, do continue the improvement of the said road without a break, from the point where he has commenced, and that he shall not be permitted to make the easiest parts of the said road first.

Joseph Fallardeau informed the Trustees that Mr. Savard declined to sell the land he some time ago consented to dispose of, for the purpose of improving the line of the Ormière Road, and it was *Ordered*,—That the necessary steps be adopted to make the improvement in question, and to take possession according to law of the land required for the purpose.

*Ordered*,—That a protest be served upon those parties residing on the Ormière Road, who have directed the course of part of a stream, and drawn it to the side of the Ormière Road.

TUESDAY, 22nd June, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

## PRESENT :

L. T. McPHERSON,  
W. H. LEMOINE,  
JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from Mr. Chauveau, in reference to changing the line of the St. Joseph Road. Mr. Charles Panet and Lemieux, M. P. P., were then admitted, and spoke, the former for and the latter against the change in question; after some discussion, it was *Resolved*,—That the question as to whether the present line of the St. Joseph Road should be changed having been entertained, and decided in the negative last winter, the decision then come to cannot now be altered.

The consideration of the St. Augustin Road was then brought on, and a letter was read from Mr. Tessier, expressing an opinion against a change in the line. Messrs. Laurin and Dubord were then admitted, and also Mr. Michael Scott; Mr. Laurin giving his reasons against any change, and Messrs. Dubord and Scott advocating the new line: finally, the subject was deferred until Mr. Scott should give in an estimate of the cost of the road along the new line, as compared with the old. It was

*Ordered*,—That the Secretary do ascertain whether any obstacle presents itself to prevent the Trustees from exercising the power vested in them, of closing that part of the road passing along Savard's property, which he is desirous of having given up to him in the event of the new line being adopted for the Ormière Road, and if it be found that such cession affects the interest of no other party in the neighbourhood, that Mr. Savard be informed that the said portion of road shall be given up to him.

*Ordered*,—That the St. Gabriel Road be widened to the width of a highway, that is to say, thirty-six French feet; and that the proprietor of the land required for the purpose be offered the sum of thirty pounds currency per arpent for the same, and if

the said offer be not accepted, that steps be immediately taken to have the land valued by experts according to law.

An application from Joseph Fallardeau, for an advance of five hundred pounds, was deferred until the next meeting.

TUESDAY, 13th July, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT:

JAMES GIBB,  
W. H. LEMOINE,  
JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.,

DANIEL MCCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from Michael Scott, in reference to the St. Augustin Road; Mr. Meek, the contractor, was afterwards called in, and asked upon what terms he would contract to make a mile of that road on the new line; Mr. Laurin was then admitted, and urged some further objections to the adoption of the new line; finally, the subject was postponed until the next meeting.

Mr. Peters then waited upon the Trustees, and requested that Dorchester Bridge should be received, and that he should be paid the balance of his account, and was told that a certificate from Mr. Rubidge would be required; and also some settlement in regard to Mr. Lamb's claim for compensation must be made before his account was paid. It was then proposed by Mr. Peters, that the matter should be referred to arbitration, and to this the Trustees agreed, provided Mr. Lamb consented to become a party to the bond, that each of the three parties should name an arbitrator, that the arbitrators so named should decide upon the claims set up for compensation for damage shown to have been sustained, and generally, upon the rights of the parties in the matter, and that the award of the majority of the arbitrators should be final. Meanwhile, Mr. Peters was directed to proceed to whitewash Dorchester bridge. Mr. LeMoine represented, that a house belonging to a widow Toussaint, on the Ange Gardien Road, would have to be moved back, which would cost the sum of eighteen pounds; and that a further sum of three pounds was demanded for land required to widen the road, six pounds for removing a stone root house, and two pounds for moving a chimney; he also represented that a railing would be required on the hill near the Priests Mill; and a tender was submitted from Jacques Mathieu for making the same, for the sum of nineteen pounds; and it was

*Ordered*,—That the sum of forty-eight pounds be appropriated for the several objects recommended by Mr. Lemoine.

A letter was read from Pierre Jacob, complaining of a water course on the Ange Gardien Road, causing damage to his property, and Mr. LeMoine was requested to examine into the matter. A letter was read from Mr. Crawford, complaining of the bad state of the St. Claire Hill. It was then

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Bedard be directed to proceed to finish the lowering of St. Claire Hill, and to work on from thence towards Charlesbourg Church.

*Ordered*,—That the St. Joseph Road be widened in all parts to the width of a highway, and should the several proprietors refuse payment for the land required, at the rate of thirty pounds per acre, that the necessary legal steps be taken to have the same valued.

*Ordered*,—That a further allowance of two hundred pounds be made to Edward Robetaille, on account of his contract for making the Charlesbourg Road; and also two hundred pounds on his contract for making the St. Pierre Road; the last named sum only to be given when he has signed his contract, himself, and his securities.

Dr. Rowley was authorized to make the best arrangement in his power with the several parties bordering on the Ornière Road, and owning land required for the purposes of the said road.

A letter was read from Joseph Fallardeau, asking for an advance of five hundred pounds on account of his contract, and it was

*Ordered*,—That the sum of three hundred pounds be paid to him.

TUESDAY, 20th July, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,  
W. H. LEMOINE,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from Mr. Lamb, intimating his readiness to go to arbitration with the Trustees alone, but refusing to become a party to a bond along with Mr. Peters, and it was thereupon

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Lamb be requested to state the amount of his claim, before the Board came to any decision in the matter.

The Secretary laid before the Board a statement of account with Mr. Peters, made out by Mr. Rubidge, which was referred to Mr. Gowen, who was authorized to meet Mr. Rubidge and settle the matter with him.

A letter was read from Joseph Bedard, asking for an advance of four hundred pounds in Debentures, which was ordered.

A protest was read on the part of Joseph Fallardeau, against the Trustees.

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Ware be required to take what land is necessary to widen the St. Joseph Road, from proprietors on the south side, near the Village of Charlesbourg.

Richard Freeman's letter concerning an encroachment on the Ornière Road, was referred to Dr. Rowley.

A memorial was read from P. Dorion and Joseph Délage, referring to a bridge on the Charlesbourg Road, alleged to be too low to admit of all the water passing under it that was required, and thereby causing damage to the lands of the memorialists, and it was

*Resolved*,—That the memorialists be informed, before the Trustees can entertain their application, it will be necessary for them to clear out the water-course into which the water flowing from the bridge passes, and after that is done, should it be found necessary, the Trustees will not object to raise the bridge.

With reference to Pierre Jacob's claim, Mr. Lemoine, to whom the matter was referred, reported, that he considered the Trustees had nothing to do with the drain referred to in Jacob's letter, but that Jacob should be permitted to make a culvert, at his own cost, across the highway, under the direction of the Overseer, for the purpose of draining his land, if he desired to do so; which said report was adopted.

The Secretary was directed to consult with Mr. Stuart, in reference to the water-course at the side of the Ornière Road, which has been directed thither from its natural run.

*Ordered*,—That the sum of four hundred pounds, in Debentures, be paid to Louis Bureau, on account of his contract.

A letter was read from Pierre Roy, requesting permission to purchase the lot of ground intervening between his property and the highway, in consequence of the change made in the line of the Road, and also complaining of water being directed upon his land from the road, instead of being conducted along the side of the road.

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Roy be informed, the Trustees cannot sell the lot of land he refers to, and with reference to the second part of his letter, they have no intention of directing the water from its natural course, but that the natural outlet for the water in question is through his land.

TUESDAY, 2nd July, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
L. T. McPHERSON,  
W. H. LEMOINE,

J. ROWLEY, M. D.,  
DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from Messrs. Stuart & Vanouvs, on the part of Mr. Lamb, and the matter was referred to Messrs. DeBlois and Gowen, to ascertain and report upon what terms a settlement with Mr. Lamb ought to be made. Mr. Peters' account was also referred to the same gentlemen, with the view to ascertain what part of Mr. Peters' contract remains unfinished, and what further they recommend to be done to Dorchester Bridge.

A Report was read from Mr. Rubidge, and a plan submitted, of a projected Suspension Bridge over the River Montmorency.

A protest was read on the part of Mr. Pierre Jacob, in reference to a drain on the Ange Gardien Road, and Mr. Lemoine was requested to look into the matter, and if possible, to come to an understanding with Jacob.

The Secretary laid before the Trustees a Summons from Sabard, residing on the Ornière Road, for an alleged trespass, and Dr. Rowley was requested to settle the matter with him.

An application was read from Edward Robetaille, for a further advance of four hundred pounds upon his contract, and the sum of three hundred pounds was ordered to be given to him. Also an application from Joseph Fallardeau, for a further advance of five hundred pounds, and the sum of two hundred pounds was ordered to be paid to him.

*Ordered*,—That Mr. O'Connell, the contractor for one-half mile of the Cove Road, be required to complete his contract by making the road round Roy's Point, instead of cutting through it, as was at first contemplated.

The consideration of the St. Augustin Road was then taken up, and a tender was read from Mr. Week to make a mile on the line of the Tre-quarrée, and to purchase all the necessary land required for the purpose, for the sum of nine hundred and seventy-five pounds, which was accepted, provided Messrs. Buchanan and McCallum, who agreed to visit the locality, approved of that line, the matter being left to their decision after personal inspection.

A letter was read from Mr. Ware, in reference to the survey on the St. Joseph Road, and also a letter from Joseph Bedard, Junior, refusing to sell land to widen the said road, at a lower price than fifty pounds currency per arpent. It was then

*Resolved*,—That it is not expedient to purchase any land to widen the St. Joseph Road, owing to the difficulties attending such a proceeding, and that directions be given to the contractor to complete the said road according to its present width.

TUESDAY, 10th August, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.  
J. E. DEBLOIS,

JOHN ROWLEY, M. D., and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires.

A letter was read from L. Gauson, in reference to the St. Augustin Road, and Mr. Week was admitted, and submitted a plan of a bridge to traverse the ravine intersecting the Tre-quarrée, Mr. Buchanan having reported that the road should be made on that line; after some discussion it was

*Ordered*,—That the Secretary request Mr. Rubidge to accompany him to the locality, and afterwards furnish a plan of such a bridge as he deems suitable.

A petition was read from certain inhabitants of Ange Gardien, praying that the Ange Gardien Road, near the church, should be widened, where necessary, which was referred to Mr. Lemoine.

Applications were submitted, from Joseph Bedard for five hundred pounds, from E. Robetaille for four hundred pounds, from Michael Scott for six hundred pounds; and it was

*Ordered*,—That four hundred pounds be paid to Joseph Bedard, two hundred and fifty pounds to Edward Robetaille, and five hundred pounds to Michael Scott, upon their several contracts.

TUESDAY, 24th August, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
J. E. DEBLOIS,  
W. H. LEMOINE.

J. ROWLEY, M. D., and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires,

The petition from certain inhabitants of Ange Gardien, in reference to the widening of a portion of that road, near the church, which was referred to Mr. Lemoine, was brought up again under consideration, and Mr. Lemoine having reported that the Rev. Mr. Asselin, the occupier of a small piece of ground required to be taken for the purpose in question, was perfectly willing to give it up whenever called upon to do so. It was

*Ordered*,—That Mr. Asselin be required to state his willingness to do so in writing.

Tenders were then submitted for tarring as well as painting all the bridges on the Ange Gardien Road, and that one from Jacques Laberge for thirteen pounds currency was accepted.

A letter was read from Messrs. Caron and Bailliarzé, alleging damage done to Madame Gariépé by the Trustees while improving the Ange Gardien Road, and it was

*Ordered*,—That the matter be left over until the Trustees shall visit the locality.

A notification was made to the Board, that the contractor for making the Ange Gardien Road, having completed his contract, was desirous that the road should be received, and it was

*Resolved*,—That the Trustees do visit the Ange Gardien Road on Tuesday next, leaving Town for that purpose at noon.

A letter was read from Mr. Saurin, in reference to the necessity for a culvert upon a certain part of the Ormière Road, which was referred to Mr. McCallum.

Also, a letter from John Week, the contractor for making the St. Gabriel Road, asking for an advance of one hundred and fifty pounds on account of his contract, which was also referred to Mr. McCallum.

Also, a letter from Edward Robetaille, asking for a further advance of two hundred pounds which was ordered, providing that Mr. Gowen approved.

Also, a letter from Joseph Fallardeau, asking for a further advance of four hundred pounds, which was ordered.

Also, from Louis Bureau, asking for a further advance of eight hundred pounds, which was ordered.

TUESDAY, 7th September, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at two o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
W. H. LEMOINE,  
J. E. DeBLOIS,

DANIEL McCALLUM, and  
HAMMOND GOWEN, Esquires,

*Ordered*,—That the Rev. Mr. Asselin, Curé of the Parish of Ange Gardien, be required to give up the ground in the neighborhood of the Church, belonging to the highway, now occupied by him.

*Ordered*,—That no compensation can be allowed to Madame Gariépé for alleged damage sustained by her property in consequence of the improvement of the Ange Gardien Road, and that Mr. Lemoine be authorized to settle Mr. Jacob's claim on the best terms in his power.

*Ordered*,—That the sum of one hundred pounds be paid to John West, on account of his contract for improving the St. Gabriel Road.

Messrs. DeBlois, and Gowen reported that they had visited the Ange Gardien Road and found it complete and perfect, and therefore recommended that it should be received, but with reference to the claim made by the contractor for building stone walls to protect the sides of the said road in different places, they considered that question should be submitted to a full board.

TUESDAY, 14th September, 1852.

The Trustees assembled this day, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

PRESENT :

A. C. BUCHANAN,  
W. H. LEMOINE,  
JAMES DOUGLAS, M. D.,

J. ROWLEY, M D., and  
L. T. McPHERSON, Esquires.

*Ordered*,—That Mr. O'Connell be requested to complete his contract forthwith, and that the sum of ten pounds be offered to Pierre Roy for the ground required to run the line of the Cove Road across Roy's Point, instead of going round it, which said line is hereby adopted, and if the said Pierre Roy refuses the price offered, that the necessary steps be taken to compel a sale of the ground required for the purposes of the said road.

*Ordered*,—That the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds be advanced to Joseph Bedard, three hundred pounds to John Kelly, and two hundred pounds to Edward Robetaille, on their several contracts, and that the sum of two pounds eleven

shillings be paid to Joseph Bedard, for moving a part of the metal bed on the St. Joseph road.

*Ordered*,—That the Ange Gardien Road be received in accordance with the report of Messrs. DeBlois and Gowen, leaving the question of the wharfing for future consideration, and that the contractor be paid the balance due upon his contract.

---

TUESDAY, 5th October, 1852.

I certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the minutes of the proceedings of the Trustees of the Quebec Turnpike Roads, with reference to the execution of the Act 14 and 15 Vic. cap. and also those defined in the Act 12 Vic. cap. 115.

J. PORTER,

Secretary, T. Q. T. R.

---

---

**QUEBEC:**

**PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL, AT HIS STEAM PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT,  
MOUNTAIN STREET.**

---



# R E T U R N

TO AN ADDRESS FROM THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, of the 11th instant, for a Copy of the Answer of the Trustees of the Turnpike Roads in the vicinity of Montreal, to the Complaints brought against them by John Clark and others, Proprietors on the said Roads.

By command.

A. N. MORIN,

Secretary.

Secretary's Office,

Quebec, 13th May, 1853.

---

## TURNPIKE TRUSTEES' OFFICE,

MONTREAL, 26th April, 1853.

Sir,—By direction of the Board of Trustees, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 26th instant, enclosing a copy of a complaint preferred against them by certain inhabitants of the neighborhood of Montreal, for any remarks which the Trustees may have to make on the same, and to remark, in reply, that this Petition or complaint is a mere repetition of offensive charges periodically made by Mr. John Clark, of the Parish of Long Point. Periodically he prepares his document, and then industriously obtains the signatures of any body, and every body, to wit, so that the array of signatures may give importance or command attention to his baseless fabrications.

On the 20th January, 1845, the Trustees reported to His Excellency the Governor General on a similar Memorial of the same John Clark and others, which had been referred to them for explanations, in the following words:—

“It is not the first time they have been called on by the Executive to reply to the vindictive calumnies of John Clark and others, signers of the Memorial in question, on the self-same subject, as the enclosed copy of a reply made by order of the Trustees, dated 8th February, 1841, and addressed to the Chief Secretary, in reply to certain allegations in a Petition of the same John Clark and others, transmitted to them by command of the Governor General, will abundantly prove. The Trustees respectfully beg to submit that that reply, made four years since, is applicable to the Memorial presented now. It was considered by the Executive then to be a sufficient refutation of the charges then made by the same John Clark and others, whose names are appended to the Memorial now under consideration; but the Trustees will, nevertheless, again undertake the task of refutation and explanation of the allegations of the said John Clark and others, in the hope it will be the last time the disagreeable duty shall be imposed upon them of replying to the malevolent accusations periodically made.”

That report was a very long document, replying fully to each and every of the complaints of John Clark and others, and the Trustees considered it as finally disposing of the injurious charges; but they were mistaken, for, on the 19th of June, 1847, another similar Memorial from Mr. John Clark was transmitted to the Trustees by His Excellency the Governor General's command, for their report thereon. They reported accordingly on the 28th of the same month, and the following is extracted from that report:—

“I am instructed by the Trustees to state, that for several successive years, the complaints of Mr. John Clark have been replied to, at the request of the Government, and, they had every reason to suppose, satisfactorily. Mr. John Clark first consented to an Arbitration, and then refused to abide by the award. He next endeavoured to obtain his ends by recourse to the Courts of Law, and persevered for a considerable length of time unsuccessfully. Having failed there, he addressed the three branches of the Legislature during two Sessions of Parliament. He was equally unsuccessful with the House of Assembly; for a Committee of that Honorable House reported upon a Petition signed by himself and others, (similar to the one in question), most unfavorably, and in such terms of disapprobation that the Trustees indulged the belief they should not again be troubled by him. It would seem that Mr. John Clark has not been discouraged by disappointment and defeat from another effort to obtain his ends.”

The Report terminated in the following words:—“The Trustees hope this statement will be considered by His Excellency, an ample reply to the allegations of Mr. John Clark.”

But, in addition to the Reports to the Executive, the Trustees, through their Chairman, Benjamin Holmes, Esquire, made a copious Report to the Committee of the Honorable the House of Assembly, of which J. H. Jobin, Esquire, M.P.P., was Chairman, under date 23rd April, 1846, upon the Petition of this same John Clark, upon the same subject. This Report was printed in the Journals of the Legislative Assembly, and the Committee, after a thorough investigation and the examination of scores of witnesses, reported unfavorably to the Petitioners.

The Trustees now proceed to the complaints which they are asked to reply to by your letter of the 26th instant.

Mr. Clark and others allege, firstly, that the Tolls, which, in their opinion, should have been reduced, have been raised upon the public. This is utterly untrue. The Tolls have not only not been raised, but have been reduced on certain descriptions of vehicles, below the rates authorized by law.

Secondly, They have not made presents to any body of any sum of money, great or little. The Trustees regret that any one should possess so little confidence in their management and integrity, as to suppose they would make use of the public money in any such way, and can only attribute such a charge to vindictive and malevolent feelings.

Thirdly, They have not paid as high as forty pounds for the selling of the Tolls for one year, to any auctioneer. The sum that has been paid for that service has been twelve pounds ten shillings, and no respectable auctioneer will do it for less. The necessary advertising of the Tolls for sale, however, (added to the amount paid to the auctioneer,) amounted, the last year, to thirty-eight pounds eight shillings and four pence.

Fourthly, The Trustees beg to remark that the Secretary employed by them is a gentleman in whom they repose implicit confidence, and that he gives the greatest satisfaction in the discharge of the duties imposed upon him. His salary is not incommensurate with the services he performs, and is in fact less than is paid to other functionaries of that class, whose duties are not more onerous, and whose responsibilities are not greater.

A sum of five dollars per month is allowed to a person for services as measurer of stone, as messenger, and occasional copyist; and this is what the petitioners refer to, when they say the Trustees allow the Secretary to call in assistants and pay them with the public funds. Other than that the complaint is entirely groundless.

Fifthly, The allegation that a large sum has been paid to one Thiffault, for watching plank, which sum amounted to more than the plank was worth, is utterly groundless. The man in question was paid £4 10s. per annum for the use of the ground upon which the plank (some two or three thousand) was piled, for having charge of the same, and for delivery thereof in the quantities and at the times required. The said amount was paid for three years, viz. :—1844, 1845, and 1846, by the Trustees of that time, and it appears to the present Trustees to be a moderate allowance.

Sixthly, If the Trustees have paid moneys without the sanction of an arbitration or of a jury, it has been because such sanction was not necessary, legally or otherwise.

Seventhly, The Trustees have not sought the assistance of legal advisers, except when it became necessary to resist unreasonable demands preferred against them by litigious persons; in which case, it became their duty to do so.

Eighthly, It is utterly untrue to allege, as do the said John Clark and others, that the Trustees have expended large sums of the public moneys under their control for the benefit of their own properties.

Ninthly, It is utterly untrue that clandestine contracts are made for the supply of stone for the roads. The Trustees obtain the supplies of stone at the cheapest rates they can, and the accounts they have rendered show that they have obtained them, upon all occasions, at the lowest market value.

Tenthly, It is utterly untrue that the work upon the roads is performed in the most costly manner, as alleged by Mr. Clark and others. The returns semi-annually made to the Government and to the Legislative Assembly demonstrate the contrary. The greatest economy is practised.

Eleventhly, It is untrue that the Trustees contracted with one Donaldson that he should keep the St. Luc and St. Antoine Roads in repair, and yet, notwithstanding the contract, themselves repaired the roads out of the public moneys. This charge can only mean that the man received the amount of his contract, without expending anything under it. It is untrue.

Twelfthly, The charge for cab, caleche, and sleigh hire, semi-annually made in the accounts of the Turnpike Trustees, is for necessary and indispensable visits of inspection of the roads by the Secretary, and for the measurement of stone on the roads, and for exercising proper *surveillance* over the contractors for keeping the winter roads in proper order; and during the year 1852, the charges therefor, amounted to £13 11s. 8d. This disbursement cannot be avoided, nor lessened, if due attention be given to the state of the roads.

Thirteenthly, The Petitioners assume that a sum of one hundred pounds was paid by the late Mr. Handyside towards making the wharf in front of his property, and that the said sum has never been accounted for by the Trustees, because Mr. James M. Ferres, former Secretary, is reported by them (but the Trustees have no means of ascertaining the truth of the report) to have said before a Committee of the Legislative Assembly, that Mr. Handyside paid that sum, and because they have not been able to discover, in their examination of the accounts of the Trustees, that the public has ever got credit for the said hundred pounds. Upon this, the Trustees have to observe, that Mr. Handyside bound himself to pay the said sum in cash, or in labor and materials, and as he did not pay the money, the present Trustees presume he must have furnished equivalent to the amount in labor and materials.

This complaint relates to circumstances occurring thirteen years since.

Fourteenthly, It is wholly untrue to allege, as do the Petitioners, that it was satisfactorily proved before a Special Committee of the House of Assembly, that a loss of near six thousand pounds had been caused to the public by the Trustees keeping the collection of the Tolls in their own hands for the term of four years after they had ascertained what they would make. It is a grossly unfounded assertion. The Trustees of that period considered it advantageous to the Revenue to retain the collection of the Tolls in their own hands, and the present Trustees have reverted to the system after several years experience of the inconvenience and impolicy of selling the Tolls for consecutive years. They have ascertained by experiment that the revenue is greater under the system of collecting through hired Toll-gate keepers, than under that of leasing the Tolls, and that the latter system, by bringing the several gates into rivalry and competition one with another causes a diminution of the receipts. The Trustees did put up to sale in one lot the Tolls of three gates, and the Tolls of two others in another lot, as stated by the Petitioners, and their reason for doing so was to put an end to the injurious rivalry and competition referred to. If only one out of nine gates were sold on the occasion referred to by the Petitioners, it was not owing to that circumstance, but to a combination among the lessees not to bid, and by that means force the Trustees to offer them at lower rates. This combination they deemed it expedient to defeat. The men employed to collect the Tolls, and their assistants, are sworn to the diligent and faithful discharge of their duty.

Fifteenthly, the charge that the Trustees have violated the laws in force in this Province, and likewise the right of property, is totally unfounded. If they had done so, each party aggrieved has his recourse against them at law. The line of the Lower Lachine or Coté St. Pierre Road was not changed to favor any body, and such deviations from the old line as were made, were concurred in by the proprietors of the properties along the line.

Sixteenthly. The petitioners allege that they can bring many other charges against the Trustees, but they are too numerous for a Petition, and they pray that a Commission issue to make the Trustees account upon oath for the moneys they have borrowed, &c., &c. The Trustees have to observe thereon, that they are quite prepared to refute any charges of an injurious character from any quarter, but, in view of the complaints in the Petition now before them, transmitted to them by the Government for their remarks, they must express their astonishment that such a tissue of false and frivolous charges should ever have been fabricated. If the efficient management of the Trust in their hands, or the faithful performance of the duties devolving upon them, be in the slightest degree questioned by His Excellency the Governor General, they are not only prepared to meet but solicit the strictest inquiry and investigation. They consider it, however, necessary to state, as an explanation of the totally unfounded complaints in the Petition now before them, that Mr. John Clark has not ceased, from the time the Turnpike Roads were first formed, (now a period of thirteen years,) to exhibit the most persevering spirit of animosity and vindictiveness towards the Trust. He has appealed to the Legislative Assembly, and a Committee of that Honorable House, whose time he occupied during two Sessions, discountenanced and reproved him: he has repeatedly, during successive Administrations, addressed the Executive, and his Petitions have been discouraged; and in frequent appeals to the Courts of Law he has been equally unsuccessful.

His demands and pretensions have been, from the year 1841, of such a character that the Trustees have found it necessary to resist them, and having done so, successfully, his vindictiveness has been aroused, and hence the accusations he periodically makes against them. It was but recently Mr. Clark renewed a claim which had

been repeatedly resisted: pressing it pertinaciously, he met with a peremptory refusal to entertain it; and it would seem that this refusal so acted upon his feelings as to induce him to renew his vituperative address to the Executive.

The Trustees submit these remarks for His Excellency's consideration.

I have, &c.,

(Signed,) JAMES HOLMES,  
Secretary of the Turnpike Trustees.

To the Honorable  
The Provincial Secretary,  
&c., &c., &c., Quebec.

## WELLAND CANAL LOAN COMPANY.

*To the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, in  
Provincial Parliament Assembled.*

THE WELLAND CANAL LOAN COMPANY beg leave to present to Your Honorable House the following Statement of their Affairs, in conformity with the requirements of the Act of Incorporation:—

The Company was incorporated under 14 & 15 Vic. cap. 152, for the purpose of purchasing and holding Lands on the Welland Canal, and of loaning money to persons desirous of erecting Mills and Manufactories. The Real Property purchased by certain parties from the Department of Public Works on the 22nd of April, 1851, was, by the same Act, transferred to this Company, together with the Liabilities arising out of the purchase.

The Commissioners appointed by the Act notified the public that the subscription books would be opened on the 20th October, and that two and one-half per cent. on the amount subscribed would be required to be paid in; but the whole amount of Stock not having been taken within the prescribed time, the closing of the subscription list was postponed until the 30th March, 1852, when the full amount of the Capital, £50,000, was subscribed, and two and a half per cent., or £1,250 paid thereon to the Commissioners.

Directors were elected, to whom the Commissioners delivered the subscription money and books—a President and other Officers were chosen—and the Company fully organized. The Secretary acquainted the Department of the Board of Works that the Company had completed its formation, and made application for the Title to the Lands purchased on the 22nd of April, 1851, in conformity with the agreement of purchase; and on the 29th of April, the Treasurer paid the sum of Four hundred pounds to the resident Government Collector.

The Company has, however, to regret, that they have not yet received the Titles from the Department of Public Works, and consequently have not been in a position to proceed with their operations of borrowing and lending money for the purposes for which they were incorporated. At the same time they would state, that the delay has not arisen from any neglect or inattention on their part.

JAMES R. BENSON,  
Secretary, Welland Loan Company.

# QUEBEC AND RICHMOND RAILROAD.

STATEMENT of MONEYS RECEIVED and EXPENDED by the QUEBEC and RICHMOND RAILROAD COMPANY, to the 31st July, 1852, submitted in accordance with the 58th Section of the Act of Incorporation.

	Dr.		Cr.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
To Cash paid for the Engineering Department .....	2339	18	7	By Cash received from Stockholders, for Instalments on their Shares .....	5629	5	0	
do Office Expenses and Salaries .....	732	4	5					
do Printing and Advertising .....	206	19	11					
do Incidental Expenses .....	299	0	1		do to the Credit of sundry Persons .....	3118	18	0
do Interest .....	109	3	8					
To Cash to the debit of sundry Persons.....	298	0	0		do received from the Corporation of the City of Quebec, being their proportion of the Engineering Expenses for the original Survey of the Line .....	596	18	11
To Cash paid James Rigney, on Account of his Contract....	5093	10	2					
To Balance .....	216	5	1					
£	9345	1	11		£	9345	1	11

R. SYMES, *Treasurer.*

Approved by the Board of Directors.

E. P. MACKIE, *Secretary.*

Quebec, 1st August, 1852.

Sworn before me, at the City of Quebec,  
this 26th day of August, 1852.

OLIVIER FISET, *J.P.*

# CHAMPLAIN & ST. LAWRENCE RAILROAD.

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CHAMPLAIN and ST. LAWRENCE RAILROAD, with the amount of Tonnage and the number of Passengers conveyed along the Road, during the year ending 31st December, 1851, as required by the Act 2nd Will. IV. cap. 58, sec. 49.

Number of Passengers.	Tons of Freight.	Gross Receipts.			Current Expenses.			Total Expenditure on Road and Appurtenances.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
60254	21826	26000	0	0	17519	18	8	285299	6	6

Montreal, May, 1852.

W. A. MERRY,  
*Secretary.*

I, William A. Merry, do make oath that the above statement is correct and true in every particular, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. A. MERRY,  
*Secretary.*

Sworn before me, at Montreal,  
this 28th day of August, 1852.

T. BOUTHILLIER, *J.P.*

# GUELPH AND ARTHUR ROAD COMPANY.

STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS of the GUELPH and ARTHUR ROAD COMPANY, from 1st June, 1851, to 25th August, 1852, made from Books of the Company, in accordance with cap. 91 of 10th & 11th Vic.

	Receipts.			Expenditure.			Liabilities.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Total..... £	1806	11	1	1801	10	8	1404	1	10
<b>ASSETS.</b>									
Balance of unpaid Calls still due ..	708	2	2						
Amount of Stock not called in ....	1121	15	0						
£	1824	17	2						

## GUELPH AND ARTHUR ROAD COMPANY.—(Continued.)

The road is now completed as far as Fergus, and is a good gravel road.

Besides the Liabilities mentioned above, the Company have pledged the Tolls and sufficient Stock to pay the Municipality of Nichol £2,000, granted by the late County of Waterloo on the security of said Municipality.

The Tolls are let for the current year for the sum of £133.

I, William Hewat, President of the Guelph and Arthur Road Company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing account is just and true in every particular, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. HEWAT,  
*President.*

Sworn before me, at Guelph,  
this 27th day of August, 1852.

A. D. FERRIER, *J.P.*

## MONTREAL &amp; LACHINE RAILROAD.

STATEMENT of the COST of CONSTRUCTION of the MONTREAL and LACHINE RAILROAD and Appurtenances; also, the Receipts and Expenditure upon the same, together with the number of Passengers and amount of Tonnage conveyed over the said Road, between the fourteenth day of April and the thirty-first day of December, 1851.

Total Cost of Railroad and Appurtenances, to 31st December, 1851.....	£	s.	d.
	110818	0	0

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE.

Period.	Number of Passengers.	Number of Tons.	Total Receipts.			Total Expenditure.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Between the 14th April and the 31st December, 1851	127097	6650	7015	17	2	2933	5	1

I, John Farrow, do hereby declare and make oath, that the present return is just and true in every particular, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

JOHN FARROW,  
*Treasurer and Clerk.*

Sworn before me, this 3rd day of September, 1852.

J. BELLE, *J.P.*



# ST. LAWRENCE AND INDUSTRY VILLAGE RAILROAD.

ANNUAL REPORT of the DIRECTORS of the ST. LAWRENCE and  
INDUSTRY VILLAGE RAILROAD, read at a Meeting of the  
Company, held on the 12th January, 1852.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cost of Railroad with its Appurtenances .....	12648	7	2½			
To paid out of the above, at the time of the last Annual Meeting .....	9446	2	7½			
Leaving a Balance due to divers persons of .....	£ 3197	2	7½			
Accounts since presented, amounting to the sum of .....	81	4	4½			
Add—One year's Interest .....	191	16	0			
The whole forming an amount of Liabilities of .....	£ 3420	3	0			
Out of the above the sum of .....	126	0	6½			
was paid this year.						
Due to divers persons .....				8294	2	5½
Due by divers persons on Shares .....				2326	19	11½
Amount of Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1851..				1316	18	9
Expenditure, repairs and working of the Railroad .....				985	15	2
Leaving a net Revenue of .....				381	8	7
Out of the said net Revenue, the sum of .....	126	0	6½	1316	18	9
was paid for debts as above mentioned.						
Balance in hands of the Secretary-Treasurer .....	285	3	2½			
£	351	3	7			

I certify that the above Return is, to the best of my knowledge, true and correct.

ED. SCALLON,

*Secretary and Treasurer.*

Sworn before me, at Industry Village,  
this 3rd September, 1852.

PETER CHARLES LEODEE, J.P.

# ONTARIO, SIMCOE, AND HURON RAILROAD UNION COMPANY.

## RETURN OF THE STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE ONTARIO, SIMCOE, AND HURON RAILROAD UNION COMPANY.

	£	s.	d.
Gross Amount of Instalments paid in, and paid up Stock held by the Directors of the above Company .....	3061	5	0
Gross Amount of Instalments paid in by individual Stockholders and Firms.....	1251	17	0
Gross Amount for which the County of Simcoe have given its Bonds .....	50000	0	0

Messrs. Storry and Co., the contractors, subscribed stock to the amount of £150,000, which has been taken in part payment of their contract, and which stock they have paid away for land damages and otherwise; have sold to various individuals and the City of Toronto to a very large amount.

The present Officers and Directors of the Company are:—

JOSEPH C. MORRISON, M.P.P., PRESIDENT.

HUGH SCOBIE, VICE-PRESIDENT.

JAMES MITCHELL,

B. W. SMITH, Sheriff of the County of Simcoe,

WILLIAM A. BALDWIN,

ISAAC GILMOUR,

GEORGE H. CHENEY,

DUNCAN McDONELL,

ANGUS MORRISON,

EDWARD C. HANCOCK,

J. C. ORTON,

THE WARDEN OF THE COUNTY OF SIMCOE (on the part  
of the County,)

Mr. Alderman ARMSTRONG (on the part of the City of  
Toronto,)

WILLIAM SLADDEN, Secretary and Treasurer.

There is no salary as yet attached to the Office of President. To the former Presidents, the Hon. Henry J. Boulton, and Charles Berczy, Esquire, the sum of £200 was voted to each of them for their services.

The salary of the Secretary and Treasurer is £250 per annum; this amount is intended to be increased as his duties become more onerous.

The Directors are each allowed the sum of 10s. for attendance at Board meetings, which are held once a week.

JOS. C. MORRISON,

President.

Toronto, 31st December, 1852.

# GREAT WESTERN RAILROAD.

RETURN by the GREAT WESTERN RAILROAD COMPANY, in compliance with order of the Legislative Assembly, 8th November, 1852.

Holders of Stock.	Shares.	Amount Paid.			To be Paid.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Four Municipal Corporations.....	5000	93750	0	0	31250	0	0
Directors .....	394	7506	3	11	2343	16	1
Individuals and Firms .....	24325	485870	1	6	172254	18	6
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>29719</b>	<b>£587126</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>205848</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>

## DIRECTORS:

ROBERT WILLIAM HARRIS,—PRESIDENT.

SIR ALLAN NAPIER MACNAB,—CHAIRMAN.

JOHN YOUNG,  
ERASTUS CORNING,  
R. JUSON,  
GEORGE S. TIFFANY,  
JOHN M. FORBES.

WILLIAM P. MACLAREN,  
J. W. BROOKES,  
JOHN MASTERMAN, JUNR.,  
HENRY MCKINSTRY,

## OFFICERS OF THE COMPANY, WITH THEIR SALARIES.

	£	s.	d.
John T. Clark, Chief Engineer .....	1000	0	0
Jasper T. Gilkison, Secretary.....	400	0	0
N. S. Benton, Auditor.....	750	0	0
Q. McKendrick, Accountant .....	300	0	0
D. C. Gunn, General Agent .....	360	0	0
C. A. Clarke, Clerk .....	150	0	0
Jacob Bishop, Messenger .....	85	0	0

J. T. GILKISON,

*Secretary.*

OFFICE OF THE GREAT WESTERN RAILROAD COMPANY,  
HAMILTON, 1st January, 1853.

# ST. LAWRENCE AND ATLANTIC RAILROAD.

ST. LAWRENCE AND ATLANTIC RAILROAD COMPANY,  
Montreal, 16th March, 1853.

STATEMENT required by the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada,  
from the ST. LAWRENCE and ATLANTIC RAILROAD COMPANY,  
on the 8th November, 1852.

	£	s.	d.
1st. The gross amount of Stock paid in by the present Directors of the Railway, 1042 Shares, at £25 each . . . . .	26050	0	0
2nd. The gross sum actually paid in by Individual Stockholders and Firms . . . . .	310278	0	6
3rd. The gross sum paid in or agreed to be paid in by Municipal Corporations up to the 1st November, 1852, viz:— Debentures received, and disposed of, from the Corporation of the City of Montreal . . . . .	125000	0	0
4th. List of the present Directors and Officers of the Saint Lawrence and Atlantic Railway at 1st November, 1852—stating the gross incomes of each derived from the Funds of the said Corporation.			

## DIRECTORS :

A. T. GALT, PRESIDENT.—The remuneration of the President is subject to the  
Vote of the Stockholders at their Annual General Meeting, and  
varies from £250 to £1000 per annum.

BENJAMIN HOLMES, VICE-PRESIDENT, }

THOMAS C. CAMPBELL,

GEORGE DESBARATS,

WILLIAM DOW,

ALFRED LA ROCQUE,

The Hon. PETER MCGILL,

The Hon. GEORGE MOFFATT,

WILLIAM MOLSON,

THOMAS A. STAYNER,

JOHN TORRANCE,

WILLIAM WORKMAN,

The Hon. JOHN YOUNG,

THE MAYOR OF MONTREAL, *ex officio.*

No Remuneration.

## OFFICERS :

	£	s.	s.
A. C. Webster, Secretary and Treasurer, per annum . . . . .	400	0	0
Wm. Bleakley, Book-keeper, do . . . . .	175	0	0
Wm. Macbean, Clerk, do . . . . .	125	0	0
C. S. Gzowski, Chief Engineer, do . . . . .	750	0	0
Henry F. T. Jackson, General Traffic Agent, do . . . . .	300	0	0

---



---

 ST. LAWRENCE AND ATLANTIC RAILROAD.—(Continued.)
 

---



---

The above is a List of the permanent Officers of the Corporation.

There are a number of Employés of the Company engaged in the Running of the Road, whose remuneration is paid from the Income of the Road, and therefore, it is supposed, not asked for in this Return.

BENJAMIN HOLMES, *V.P.*

Montreal, 16th March, 1853.

---

 ONTARIO, SIMCOE, AND HURON RAILROAD  
 UNION COMPANY.
 

---

RETURN from the President of the ONTARIO, SIMCOE and HURON RAILROAD UNION COMPANY, as required by the Order of the Legislative Assembly.

— QUEBEC, 26th April, 1853.

Sir,—I have the honor herewith to transmit, in compliance with the Resolution of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly of the 23rd day of March last, a Return, shewing the names of the Stockholders and the Shares they hold in the Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Railroad Union Company; also, the names of the Shareholders who have received and demanded payment, and the respective amounts, under the 4th Section of the Act 16th Vic. cap. 51; also, Copy of Report relative to the intended Terminus on Lake Huron.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
 Your obedient servant,

(Signed,) JOS. C. MORRISON,  
 President.

W. B. LINDSAY, Esquire,  
 Clerk Assembly.

---

ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON RAILROAD UNION COMPANY.  
(Continued.)

## No. 1.

LIST of STOCKHOLDERS of the ONTARIO, SIMCOE and HURON  
RAILROAD UNION COMPANY, and SHARES held by them.

Names of Shareholders.	No. of Shares.	Names of Shareholders.	No. of Shares.
Arnold, John.....	60	Cheney, H.....	15
Atkinson, William .....	6	Crampton, Arthur.....	8
Armstrong, John R., jr. ....	5	Collins, J. C.....	10
Anderson, John.....	2	Cary, F.....	8
Allan, Geo. W.....	30	Cary, John J.....	8
Ashfield, James.....	8	Champion, Thomas.....	8
Beatty, George.....	344	Cameron, John.....	10
Brock, Lucy.....	5	Coate, Fred. W.....	8
Bennan, Lachlin.....	1	Chapman, Fred.....	8
Burkitt, Mrs. Mary.....	3	Dewitt, David.....	30
Bell, Thomas.....	4	DeGrasse, A.....	25
Becket, J. & Co.....	30	Denison, Geo. F., senior.....	22
Bates, John.....	3	Dunby, John.....	5
Beswick, James.....	2	Doane, Charles.....	1
Brunel, A.....	25	Davis, George.....	1
Beatty, J. A.....	5	Denison, Charles.....	2
Barrow, George.....	100	Denison, Richard L.....	20
Brett, R. H.....	20	Darby, James.....	2
Browne, James.....	30	Dempsey, R.....	16
Brown & Childs.....	20	Dick, Capt. Thos.....	20
Briggs, Johnson.....	10	Dempsey, Richard.....	5
Bettridge, John C.....	15	Dempsey, John W.....	5
Blogg, S.....	5	Denison, G. T.....	100
Bostwick, Amos.....	15	Etherington, James.....	6
Baldwin, W. A.....	40	Ellerly, David.....	4
Berczy, Charles.....	100	Edward, John, junior.....	30
Brough, S.....	5	Fisher, Michael.....	8
Bell, Thomas.....	10	French, Walter S.....	110
Becket, Edward.....	20	Fuller, Thomas J.....	20
Baldwin, The Hon. Robt.....	100	Fitzgerald, W. J.....	5
Chew, Samuel.....	14	Francis, C. J.....	2
Cartwright, Milton.....	2005	Gibbons, John.....	1
Cradock, William.....	4	Grose, Henry.....	1
Cotter, Col. Geo. S.....	10	Graham, Peter.....	9
Clubine, John.....	20	Garrow, Richard.....	9
Cooper, George.....	50	Gannon, Michael.....	1
Carruthers, Robert.....	6	Gregory, Thomas.....	12
Conyell, Abrm.....	9	Geary, W. J.....	100
Chesbrough, A. M.....	68	Gamble, Warren.....	8
Cheney, Geo. H.....	5	Galt, F.....	10
Cameron, Alexander.....	1	Gamble, C.....	2
Cumberland, F.....	50	Gilmour & Coulson.....	40
Cameron, The Hon. J. H.....	100	Granger, William.....	10
Capreol, F. C.....	20	Godrick, Edward.....	10
Clarkson, Thomas.....	15	Gooderham & Worts.....	20
Clarke, A. M.....	10	Grant, Alexander.....	8
Cary & Brown.....	5	Gunn, Samuel.....	10
Cameron, Allan.....	20	Gilmor, Isaac Clarke.....	20

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS OF THE ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON RAILROAD UNION COMPANY, &amp;c.—(Continued.)

Names of Shareholders.	No. of Shares.	Names of Shareholders.	No. of Shares.
Howard, Allan McLean	1	Murphy, T. & C.	5
Haggard, Joseph	1	Maclean, Thomas	5
Horwood, George C.	265	Macdonald, A.	3
Henry, John	5	Megar, James	8
Howard, B. W.	1	Morrison, Angus	20
Hublely, Edward B.	50	Mitchell, James	100
Humberstone, Thomas	4	McDonald, D.	20
Harrison, George	9	McDonell, Ann	61
Hancock, Edward Charles	20	McCleury, Robt.	2
Haworth, Thomas	1	McGaffey, Albert M.	48
Hall, William	20	McDonnell, Allen	4
Henderson, John	10	McPhail, E. & K.	15
Howard, A. M.	5	McMullin, R. C.	5
Howard, S.	20	McMurrick, John	30
Hamilton, Alexander	10	McDonnell, Allen	20
Henderson, James	6	Neilly, William	1
Hatton, John	2	Newcomb, Thomas	80
Harris, T. D.	10	Norris, H. F.	3
Henderson, John	5	Orton, Charles J.	515
Helliwell, John	10	O'Donohue, John	2
Jackson, George	6	Owen & Mills	10
Jack, Wm., senior	1	Puller, John N.	15
Jarrat, William	5	Pearson, Peter	10
Jones, Alexander	1	Phelps, Henry	2
Irwin, John	6	Parry, William	6
Jennings, Oscar F.	25	Phipps, W. B.	5
Jones, E. C.	10	Playfair, J. S.	10
Jameson, W. M.	5	Piper, Hiram	5
Jacques & Hay	20	Phillips, Robert	2
Jackson, Henry	10	Rupert, Peter	5
King, Thomas	515	Roe, William	10
Kurtz, Jacob	5	Rogers, Lydia	1
Kinnie, Abel	2	Rogerson, Joseph	9
Keefer, Alexander	5	Reed, Charles M.	125
Lauman, Geo. M.	2000	Roberts, M. O.	8750
Leland, R. P.	15	Reed, Francis	2
Littlejohn, Gavine	3	Randall, Joseph	5
Lattimer, Wilson	2	Ridout, John	5
Lount, George	15	Rennie, Alex. J.	5
Lloyd, George	2	Robinson, J. Lukin	20
Lundy, Ruben	15	Robinson, Berry, junr.	10
Laughtan, William	9	Reed, Josiah	2
Larmount, George	6	Ritchey, John	20
Lloyd, James	2	Robertson, John	20
Lawson, Thomas	5	Richards, R. B.	4
Moore, James, junr.	500	Rogerson, Joseph	10
Mosley, John	6	Story, Mirror C.	500
Mather, Calvin E.	500	Seymour, Silas	500
Mitchell, Christopher & James	10	Sanders, Andrew	6
Maconchy, Thomas	100	Sawyer, Robert	1
Metcalf, Prescott	125	Spring, Isaac	1
Mitchell, Samuel	5	Smith, Charles	6
Mills, G. B.	25	Smeltzer, Peter	1
Moore, A.	2	Stooks, Richard	4
Morrison, J. C.	101	Simpson, William	2
Mathews, John C.	10	Sutton, James	6
Munro, George	5	Shaw, John	4

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS OF THE ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON RAILROAD UNION COMPANY, &amp;c.—(Continued.)

Names of Shareholders.	No. of Shares.	Names of Shareholders.	No. of Shares.
Spruell, Samuel	6	Thomas, George, junr.	5
Southard, W.	27	Tully, K.	10
Stephens, J.	2	Vankoughnet, P. M.	50
Sladden, William	50	Wakefield, William	18
Shortis, Thomas	10	Warford, A. B.	500
Scobie, Hugh	100	Warford, Eliza	15
Shortis, Edward	10	Wells, Jacob	1
Smith, B. W.	100	Wallace, Robert	1
Spencer, G. B.	5	White, Hiram	6
Salzbury, Col. A.	5	Watson, Thomas	2
Salt, John	20	Wakefield, T. B.	2
Shaw, Turnbull & Co.	30	Willson, Alfred	2
Snarr, John	10	White, Ira	10
Simcoe, County	10000	Ward, Peter	140
Todd, Ebenezer	1	Wolf, Geo.	500
Todd, Isabella	1	Walker, C. & W.	8
Tully, John	7	Wilkes, F. T.	20
Toronto, City of	10000	Whittemore & Co.	20
Thorne, Robert	1	Whittemore, E. F.	20
Tucker, G. F.	31	Wilson, Adam	20
Toole, J. & A.	3	Wakefield, Wm.	20
Toole, Amos	1	Walker & Hutchison	30
Topping, Herbert	10	Walker, C. & W.	10
Torrance, B.	15		

## No. 2.

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS WHO RECEIVED PAYMENT UNDER 4TH SEC. 16 VIC. CAP. 51.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
J. Watson & Co.	1	17	6	J. R. Mountjoy	0	12	6
Messrs. Nordheimer	10	0	0	H. Miller	3	5	0
F. C. Capreol	12	10	0	Betley & Kay	2	10	0
Messrs. Patton	5	12	6	Rev. John Roaf	1	15	0
Kivas Tully	1	5	0	Wm. Proudfoot	3	15	0
Read & Leith	10	0	0	W. M. Gorrie	3	15	0
A. Patrick	1	5	0	J. T. Bush	12	10	0
Ogilvie & Co.	15	0	0	R. Wightman & Co.	2	10	0
Thos. Haworth	2	10	0	W. F. Meudell	0	12	6
Geo. Herrick	1	5	0	Hon. H. J. Boulton	12	10	0
Hayes Brothers	3	15	0	Chas. Robertson	0	15	0
Bowes & Hall	50	0	0	J. G. Joseph	1	17	6

## No. 3.

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS WHO DEMANDED PAYMENT UNDER 4TH SEC. 16 VIC. CAP. 51.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
J. McMurrick	22	10	0	Geo. Barrow	75	0	0
J. Playfair	7	10	0	John Snarr	7	10	0
J. Gunn	7	10	0	Thos. Bell	7	10	0
Cary & Brown	3	15	0				

## No. 4.

PRINTED REPORT BY THE CHIEF ENGINEER TO THE DIRECTORS OF THE ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON RAILROAD UNION COMPANY, FEBRUARY, 1853.



# R E T U R N

TO AN ADDRESS FROM THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL, dated the 31st ultimo; praying that His Excellency would be pleased to cause to be laid before the House "Copies of all Correspondence that has passed between the Government and the authorities of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum at Toronto during the last year, relative to the management of that Institution, or the Funds available for its support."

By Command.

A. N. MORIN,

Secretary.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 7th September, 1852.

TORONTO, 6th January, 1852.

Sir,—At the Quarterly Meeting of the Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, held this day, the Quarterly Accounts of Expenditure of the Institution were audited, and the sum of £1,380 2s. was found to be required to discharge the amount.

I have therefore, by direction of the Board, to request that a Warrant may be transmitted to me as early as possible.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

C. WIDMER,

Chairman of Directors.

Hon. A. N. MORIN,  
Provincial Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

Quebec, 28th February, 1852.

Sir,—I am commanded by the Governor General to inform you, that His Excellency has had under his consideration in Council, your letter of the 6th January last, applying for the sum of £1,380 2s. on account of the expenses of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, for the Quarter ending 31st December, 1851.

His Excellency is advised that the sum provided for the expenses of this Institution in the Estimates for 1851, is ..... £5,000 0 0  
And that of this sum there has already been paid for the first three  
quarters of the year ..... 4,920 19 8

Leaving for the expense of the last quarter now applied for, only... £ 79 0 4

His Excellency, however, has been pleased to direct that a Warrant be issued for the amount applied for by you, to be charged upon the Special Fund raised for taxation in Upper Canada.

I am, at the same time, directed by His Excellency to request that you will call the attention of the Board of Directors to the subject of the expenditure of the Institution, which His Excellency in Council is of opinion should be limited to £5,000 per annum. His Excellency also considers that a classification of the Patients, with reference to the Counties from which they are sent, should be made, so that in case the item of £5,000 per annum be insufficient, the excess be fairly apportioned among those Counties. His Excellency is further of opinion, that no Men Patients should be taken into the Institution unless a bond be given by the Municipality sending them (if the friends of the Patients are unable to maintain them) for the amount necessary to defray their expenses.

The Warrant for £1,380 2s. has been prepared in your favor as Chairman of the Board of Directors, and will be handed to you or to your Agent, at the Office of the Honorable Receiver General.

I have, &c.,

Hon. C. WIDMER,  
Chairman of the Board of Directors,  
Provincial Lunatic Asylum.

A. N. MORIN.

---

PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM,  
Toronto, 18th March, 1852.

Sir,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th ultimo, which I have laid before the Directors of the Lunatic Asylum. The Board, after giving their careful and anxious attention to the subject of this communication, beg to observe.

That in accordance with the provisions of the Act 2 Vic. cap. 11, they have always considered it to be imperative on them to receive all proper cases of lunacy applying for admission into this Institution, when satisfactory proof has been exhibited that neither the Patients themselves nor their families or friends possessed the means of defraying the expense of their maintenance and support.

On referring to the Annual Report of this Institution, recently transmitted, it will be observed, that the attention of the Government is specially invited to the fact that while the candidates for admission are steadily increasing in number with the increase of the population of the Province, the means of supplying the demand for accommodation is rapidly being exhausted, and that the house is already as full, or nearly so, as its capacity will admit.

The opinion of His Excellency that no Men Patients should be taken into the Institution unless a bond be given by the Municipality sending them, if the friends of the Patients are unable to maintain them, would be adopted at once by the Board did they not feel that while a large direct taxation is levied for the erection and maintenance of the Institution, such a course might involve them in serious difficulty and contention with the Municipal Officers (upon whom not only additional expenditure but also great trouble would be laid) especially as after a careful perusal of the Statute the Board expect it will be questioned whether they have any legal power for the purpose.

Before closing the doors of the Institution, therefore, against all but pay Patients, the Board respectfully solicit an Order from His Excellency, which they may publish to the Country as their authority for so strong a measure, and to relieve them from the hesitation they feel under the circumstances described, to act upon a sug-

gestion merely. They would further humbly express their opinion that if the sum for the support of the Asylum borne on the Estimates last year cannot be exceeded, it might be advisable to seek at the next Session of the Legislature such an amendment of the Statute as would invest the Directors with legal power to establish and enforce a regulation, requiring payment to be made by the different Municipalities of the Province for all Pauper Patients received into the Institution from their respective localities, when the expenditure exceeds the Parliamentary Grant of £5,000 per annum.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

C. WIDMER,  
Chairman.

Hon. A. MORIN,  
Provincial Secretary, &c., &c., &c.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

Quebec, 2nd June, 1852.

Sir,—The Governor General has had under his consideration, in Council, your letter of the 18th March last, in reply to mine of the 28th February last, requesting, on behalf of the Board of Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, further directions on the subject of the admission of pauper patients into that Institution.

I am now to state to you, for the information of the Board, that it is probable that a change may be made in the mode of supporting Lunatics in Upper Canada, so that the burthen of supporting these unfortunate persons may be hereafter more equally distributed, and that aid at the public expense should only be given to those whose friends are not able to support them; and that whenever any Municipality sends to the Institution more than a fair proportion of pauper patients, such Municipality will be required to make provision for their support.

As, however, the Board of Directors seem to think that the refusal to admit patients into the Asylum (without a Bond from the Municipality sending them) might, in the present state of the Law, create considerable difficulty and dissatisfaction, it will be sufficient, for the present, for the Directors to intimate to the different Municipalities in Upper Canada, the probability that the system of admitting pauper patients into the Asylum may soon be changed in the manner already indicated.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

A. N. MORIN.

Hon. C. WIDMER,  
Chairman Board of Directors,  
Provincial Lunatic Asylum.

PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

7th July, 1852.

Sir,—At the Quarterly Meeting of the Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum held on the 6th instant, the accounts for the past quarter having been examined, and the indebtedness of the Institution found to amount to £1422 4s. 1½d. for that period, I am instructed to apply to the Government for a Warrant for that sum.

I am also directed to apply for the sum of £272 4s. 11d. advanced by the Bank of Upper Canada to enable the Directors to discharge the liabilities of the Institution for the previous quarter.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

C. WIDMER,  
Chairman.

Hon. A. N. MORIN,  
Provincial Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 20th July, 1852.

Sir,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th instant, applying for the sum of £1,422 4s. 1½d., to enable the Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum to defray the expenses of that Institution for the quarter ending 30th ultimo, and also for a sum of £272 4s. 11d., to enable the Directors to repay that sum to the Bank of Upper Canada, it having been advanced by that Institution for the purpose of defraying the balance of the expenses of the Asylum for the previous quarter.

In reply I am directed by the Governor General to acquaint you, as has already been intimated to you in my letter of the 28th February last, that His Excellency is advised that it is desirable that the expenses of the above Institution should be kept within the sum of £5,000 per annum, and His Excellency has therefore been pleased to direct that a Warrant for the sum of £1,250, being one fourth of that sum, be issued in your favor as Chairman of the Board of Directors, on account of the expenses of the quarter ending 30th ultimo.

The Warrant will be handed to you, or to your agent, on application at the Office of the Honorable Receiver General.

I have the honor, &c.,

A. N. MORIN.

Honorable C. WIDMER,  
Chairman Board of Directors,  
Provincial Lunatic Asylum.

TORONTO, 2nd August, 1852.

Sir,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th ultimo, acquainting me in reply to my application for the sum of £1,422 4s. 1½d., to defray the expenses of the Lunatic Asylum for the quarter ending the 30th June, and also for a further sum of £272 4s. 11d., to discharge a balance due on the previous quarter, amounting altogether to £1,694 9s. 0½d., that His Excellency the Governor General has been advised that it is desirable the expenses of the Institution should be kept within the sum of £5,000 per annum, and has therefore been pleased to direct the issue of a Warrant in my favor for £1,250 only. As no information is given regarding the mode or time, how and when the balance remaining due to the public creditors will be paid, I have again respectfully to request the attention of His Excellency to the subject.

The supplies of the Institution are provided by the acceptance of the lowest tenders at short intervals, and on the understanding to which the faith of the Govern-

ment is pledged, through the Directors, that payment shall be promptly and punctually made. It is therefore important, not only for the preservation of credit, but in order that supplies should continue to be obtained at moderate rates, that as little delay as possible should occur in closing the accounts after the expiration of each quarter.

In consequence of the desire of His Excellency again repeated, that the expenditure should not exceed a certain sum, and the difficulty which appears to exist of commanding resources beyond a specified amount, the Directors have, however reluctantly, adopted at once a Resolution which they have publicly advertised, that the doors of the Asylum should be closed against the admission of all pauper patients.

This, however, does not meet the difficulty, because the number of patients now within the walls cannot be maintained on £5,000 per annum; and the Directors await the instructions of His Excellency as to the means which shall be adopted for contracting the expenditure within the prescribed limits.

It will be remembered that it was not until the 28th February last, that an intimation was given to the Directors that they should confine the expenses of the Institution strictly within the compass of the Parliamentary Grant, nor could they have any reason for anticipating such a requirement, because in the previous year no less than £6,300 was expended in the support of the Asylum without any remark on the subject from the Executive Government, and it was well known that the number of patients was steadily increasing,—a circumstance involving, of course, a corresponding increase of expenditure. The patients, at the date above mentioned, numbered about 300. The impossibility of making a sudden reduction in the expenditure must be obvious, for assuming that the sum of £25 per head is annually required for the support of the Lunatics, it follows that if the views of the Government had been immediately carried out, not only would it have been necessary to close the doors of the Asylum against all excepting pay patients, but to discharge besides and cast at once upon the public no less than 100 insane paupers, most of whom were without friends, and destitute of a place of refuge. The responsibility of such an act the Directors were not then prepared to assume, nor are they yet prepared, without plain and positive instructions from the Government.

The plan of calling upon the Municipalities to contribute towards the support of the destitute insane from their respective localities was, indeed, recommended in your letter of the 28th February; but on a representation from the Board of the difficulty attending such a step in the present state of the law, the proposition of carrying it into immediate effect appeared from your reply to have been relinquished by the Government, and the Directors conceived themselves relieved from making the attempt, and authorised to proceed as they had hitherto done, until further action were taken by the Legislature.

If a reference be made to the reports of the best conducted Asylums in the United States and elsewhere on this Continent, it will be found that our expenditure falls below the ordinary average incurred in other and similar Institutions; while, in regard to the proportion of recoveries and of deaths from suicide or other casualties, our Asylum will bear a favorable and gratifying comparison.

The Government must be aware that the duty of efficiently superintending, and judiciously and economically directing the concerns of an establishment of this nature, cannot but be attended with painful anxiety and the sacrifice of much time and labor.

The Board invite and court a rigid scrutiny into all the details of their administration, in the full confidence that such an inquiry would satisfy any impartial and competent authority that there has been no want on their part of diligent and faithful attention to their duties. It is only reasonable, therefore, that they should claim

to receive at the hands of the Government the confidence and support which is due to them in performing gratuitously, and at much personal sacrifice, a most laborious and arduous public service. If that be withheld, it will be impossible for them to discharge the trust confided to their hands, either with honor to themselves or benefit to the community.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

C. WIDMER,  
Chairman.

Honorable A. N. MORIN,  
Provincial Secretary, Quebec.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

Quebec, 5th August, 1852.

Sir,—The attention of His Excellency has been drawn to an advertisement published in certain Newspapers, and purporting to emanate from the Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, in which notice is given, "That in consequence of peremptory instructions which they (the Directors) have received from the Executive Government, requiring them to confine their expenditure for the maintenance of the Institution within the limits of the Parliamentary Grant for that purpose, they are compelled to close the doors of the Asylum against the admission of all patients, excepting such as have the means of bearing the full amount of their own expenses."

You have made no answer to my letter of the 2nd June last, in which, as one of the preliminary steps to intended Legislative action, it was suggested that you should intimate to the different Municipalities in Upper Canada, the probability that the system of admitting pauper patients into the Institution might soon be changed in the manner suggested in my said letter. His Excellency must, therefore, defer at present deciding whether such a notice was called for on the eve of the assembling of the Legislature, or whether it is such as to meet and represent fairly the circumstances of the case.

It is evident, however, that while the Directors knew that Government had it not in their power to exceed the provision made by law, they knew also that it was intended, in accordance with their own suggestions, to meet any difficulty or dissatisfaction at the earliest period and in the only possible way, and their co-operation was solicited to effect that desirable object.

In order, therefore, to ascertain how far action has been taken in conformity with my letter of the 2nd June, I have the honor, by command, to request you to communicate to me the particulars of the information thus given by the Directors to the Municipalities, and to mention if subsequent communications from those bodies induced an omission of reference to the subject in the advertisement.

I have the honor, &c.,

A. N. MORIN.

Hon. C. WIDMER,  
Chairman Board of Directors,  
Provincial Lunatic Asylum.

TORONTO, 9th August, 1852.

Sir,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 5th instant, and to state in reply that your communication of the 2nd June was brought under the consideration of a full meeting of the Board of Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, held on the 7th of the same month. It did not occur to the Board that it was necessary to transmit an answer to the Government, but simply to comply with the instructions therein contained, which was agreed to unanimously, and it was ordered that the inclosed Circular be addressed to the several County Municipalities in Western Canada.

I have, &c.,

C. WIDMER,  
Chairman.

Honorable A. N. MORIN,  
Provincial Secretary, Quebec.

Copy of Circular addressed to the several County Municipalities in Upper Canada, agreeable to the Résolution of the Board of Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, adopted at a Meeting held on 7th June, 1852.

To the Warden of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Sir,—The great and steadily increasing number of Patients in the Lunatic Asylum, most of whom are paupers, has occasioned an expenditure for the maintenance of the Institution exceeding the annual Parliamentary Grant of £5000, the difficulty thence arising has been the subject of a correspondence between the Directors and the Government, and the result has been the expression of a desire on the part of the Government that the Board of Directors would communicate to the different Municipalities in Upper Canada the probability of a change being made in the mode of supporting pauper Lunatics in Upper Canada, so that the burthen of supporting these unfortunate persons may be hereafter more equally distributed, and that aid, at the public expense, should only be given to those whose friends are not able to support them, and that whenever any Municipality sends to the Institution more than a fair proportion of pauper patients, such Municipality will be required to make provision for their support.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

JOHN SCOTT, M.D.,  
Superintendent.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 22nd March, 1852.

Sir,—With reference to the annual Report of the Board of Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, transmitted with your letter of the 2nd ultimo, I am directed by the Governor General to request that you will furnish me with information explanatory of the items in the account for the quarter ending 1st October, 1851, viz., Wood, £867 1s. 11d., the amount appearing to His Excellency, in the absence of any explanation on the subject, to be unusually large.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

A. N. MORIN.

Honorable C. WIDMER,  
Chairman of the Board of Directors,  
Provincial Lunatic Asylum.

## PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

Toronto, 29th March, 1852.

Sir,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 22nd instant, requesting information explanatory of the item of the amount for the quarter ending 1st October, 1851, viz., Wood, £867 1s. 11d., and in reply to state for His Excellency's information, that the item referred to should appear as Fuel, and by a clerical error may have been written "Wood."

Herewith is transmitted an extended certified statement of the fuel account of this Institution for the year ending 1st October, 1851, from which it will be seen that the supply of coals for the year, for heating the furnaces connected with the general warming of the Asylum, was procured and paid for in the autumn quarter, and thus increasing the item so largely over the previous quarter.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

C. WIDMER,  
Chairman.

Honorable A. N. MORIN,  
Provincial Secretary, &c. &c. &c.

EXTENDED STATEMENT of the FUEL ACCOUNT of the PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, from October, 1850, to October, 1851.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For Quarter ending 1st January, 1851:—						
46 Cords Pine Wood, for Engine-house, Lake Shore .....	17	5	0			
147½ Cords Hard Wood, for kitchens, &c. ....	99	15	9			
250 Bushels Coke, for furnace .....	7	16	3			
				124	17	0
For Quarter ending 1st April, 1851:—						
36½ Cords Pine Wood, for Engine-house .....	14	16	6			
105 Cords Hard Wood, for kitchens, &c. ....	72	3	9			
				87	0	3
For Quarter ending 1st July, 1851:—						
83½ Cords Pine Wood, for Engine-house .....	33	16	5			
60 Cords Hard Wood, for kitchens, &c. ....	41	5	0			
				75	1	5
For Quarter ending 1st October, 1851:—						
42 Cords Hard Wood, for kitchens, &c. ....	28	17	6			
50 Tons Bituminous Coal, for grates, &c. ....	75	0	0			
815 Bushels Coke, for furnaces .....	20	7	6			
400 Tons Anthracite Coal, for furnaces .....	742	16	11			
				867	1	11
Total amount for year, as returned in Annual Report to Government .....			£	1154	0	7

JOHN SCOTT, M.D.,  
*Superintendent.*



REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER,

1851.

---

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly.

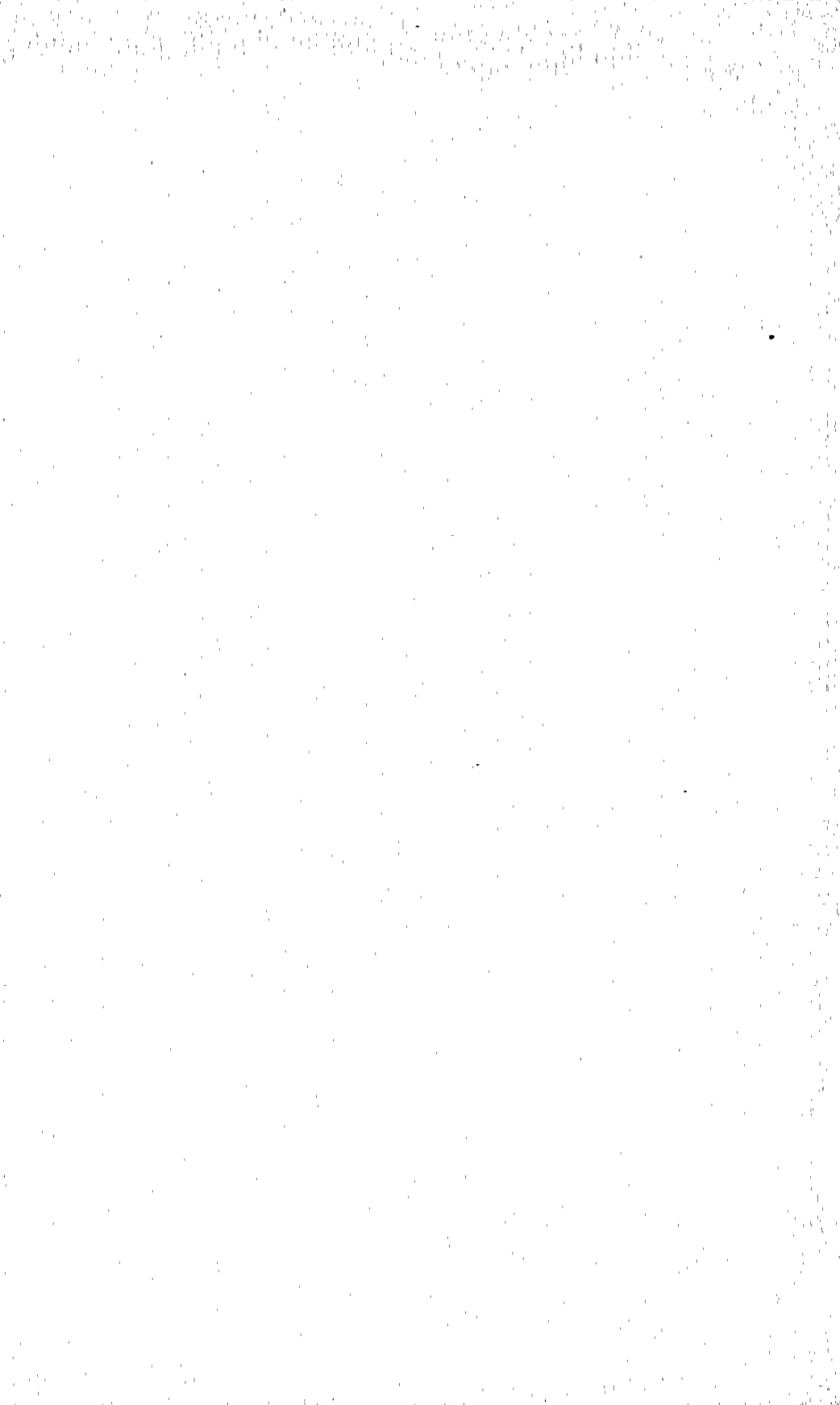
---



QUEBEC:

PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL, AT HIS STEAM PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT,  
MOUNTAIN STREET.

1852.



REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
OF THE  
PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

*To His Excellency the Right Honorable JAMES, EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, BARON ELGIN, K. T., Governor General of British North America, and Captain General and Governor-in-Chief in and over the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the Island of Prince Edward, and Vice Admiral of the same, &c., &c., &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

In compliance with the Act, 2 Vict., cap. 2, sections 3 and 11, the Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum beg to lay before Your Excellency a Report of their proceedings and their results, from and up to the dates required by law. Your Directors hope to avail themselves of Your Excellency's permission to print their Annual Reports, which therefore will, from time to time, be drawn up upon the presumption of the contents of preceding Reports being kept in view. In the infantile stage of the Institution, as might be expected, much of the time of the Directors has been occupied in arrangements for its government, and the discipline of the officers, attendants and servants.

The improvements on the premises have during the past year been proceeded with, retarded only by a vigilant regard to the adoption of the best plans, the perfection and permanence of the works, and the maintenance of economy. Of the £15,000 in debentures, granted by the Legislature for completing the premises, excepting the wings, only £9,500 have been sought from the Government, and £7,105 18s. 3d. only (including the debt on the original building) have been expended, the balance lying deposited in the Bank of Upper Canada. Contracts are about being accomplished, for which £1,620 18s. will be required; this will complete the Lodges, with a connecting wall surmounted by an iron railing—also the farm buildings, and a large amount of levelling and planting; much yet remains to be done to the grounds, in addition to the erection of the portico to the main building, and a permanent enclosure to the whole premises, improvements for which the grant made by the Legislature is expected to be adequate. The expenditure for the ordinary proceedings of the Asylum has been £6,919 5s. 11d., being, per head, for the daily average number of patients, £27 0s. 6½d., or a daily cost of 1s. 5½d., the outlay, including maintenance, clothing, attendance, medicine, funerals, and general management. Tabular statements of all receipts and expenditures are herewith submitted for Your Excellency's information. It has occasioned some uneasiness to the Board, that the warming of the establishment has proved so costly, being about 17 per cent. of the gross expenditure. The regulation of the heat according to the

directions of the Medical Superintendent, and yet without any fuel, fire or ashes being in the apartments, is most desirable, and is effectually obtained, but it is a subject of inquiry whether, with these great advantages, may not be combined a greatly diminished cost; should this, as is hoped, be accomplished, the only existing alloy to the satisfaction with which the healthiness, safety, comfort and cleanliness, which pervade the establishment, it is contemplated will be removed. From the Act establishing the Asylum, it is apparent that the Legislature intended the admission of paying and non-paying patients; it therefore seems right to report, that of 356 inmates during the last year, only 46 have made any payments; this has not been owing to high charges being made, inasmuch as the amounts required have been 5s., 10s., and 15s. per week, according to the ascertained circumstances of the applicants—a certificate from a Clergyman and a Magistrate, to the inability of the near friends of the insane being required, before they could be exempted from payment. The entire amount received from the patients in the past year is £471 6s. 6d.

In hope of putting the more wealthy class of sufferers into circumstances as favorable as possible to their peace and recovery, the Board is about to partition off, and furnish for each sex, a few rooms, which shall have the appearance of the better class of private residences. The Directors have found themselves compelled to make an arrangement, which, though not contrary to the law, is thought to be different from the intention of the Legislature, by determining to send back to their homes, restored pauper patients, at the immediate expense of the Institution, to be charged to the Municipalities from which they were brought. Not until lately have the Directors felt, that their experience justified them in regarding their rules as complete and permanent; they have now a confidence that their code will require occasional and unimportant modifications, and submit them in hope of their obtaining Your Excellency's approval. They have been printed for distribution amongst all parties connected with the Institution, and for supplying to enquirers information respecting its government. The officers of the Institution have continued the same as at the time of the last Report, with the exception of the Steward and Matron; in the last summer, vacancies occurred in these offices, which were filled up by the appointment of Mr. and Mrs. Tolmie; the few months of their services have confirmed the hopes of the Board, that they will be found very useful and efficient, both in their own separate departments, and in co-operation with their fellow officers. They here also feel it due to notice the attainment already of an efficient and harmonious corps of officers, attendants and servants. It has been the desire of the Directors to have the Asylum as open to the public as is compatible with the welfare of the patients and the duties of their attendants. Large numbers of visitors have therefore, from time to time, been attended through the building, and these have witnessed the condition of the apartments, the appearance and happiness of the patients, the kindly, but effective discipline, which prevails amongst the afflicted and their attendants. The result has been, so far as is known, a universal satisfaction to visitors, many of whom had been acquainted with similar Institutions in Europe, or the United States.

An increase in the number of patients has been in progress, from the establishment of the temporary Lunatic Asylum, and within the last two years, has continued, despite an exclusion of all idiots; taking in connection with this circumstance, the understood fact, of their being about seven hundred insane persons still at large in Upper Canada, there seems every probability that unless some new provision be made, numerous applicants for admittance, must at an early period be refused; such a state of things might occasion, not only disappointment, but serious inconvenience to many public authorities, as well as relatives of the afflicted. The most obvious means of meeting this exigency is the completion of this building, which is adapted to, and yet wants two wings, that were contemplated in the original plan. There might also be procured room for a larger number of new patients, by a separate provision (either upon the premises or elsewhere, as Your Excellency should see fit) for incurable lunatics, many of whom are not even dangerous. For this class

some of the present arrangements are unnecessary, which yet might be a means of restoring a succession of sufferers, whose afflictions are of recent and accidental origin. Should the number of inmates become so large as to forbid increase, the Board would be greatly benefitted by Your Excellency's commands, respecting the principles by which exclusions should be regulated. It seems to be manifestly desirable that the future accommodation for insane persons should be adapted to, and commensurate with the anticipated requirements of the Province. But if a proportionate enlargement of the present structure should be deemed objectionable, then the accommodation at present at the disposal of the Board, might be confined to those cases that present a prospect of early recovery, or such as are deemed dangerous if free from any restraint. If, however, other public arrangements, either Municipal or Provincial, should be created, this establishment might be used for as many as possible of the order who can pay for their accommodation, and thus reduce the charge upon the Public Revenues; or, on the other hand, if private Asylums are to be encouraged, this Institution might be appropriated to the poorer patients, to whom proprietary establishments are inaccessible. Indeed many facts upon which sound regulations respecting the admission of patients must be based, are beyond the cognizance of the Board, some of them, such as its being the primary object of the Institution to take care of the dangerous, or to restore the curable, being mere matters of discussion with the Government. On the whole this Board presumes that the approaching full occupancy of these premises may indicate the arrival of the period for the adoption of general measures relating to the insane portion of the population of the Province, and at the same time they feel a delicacy in obtruding their own views upon the Government, they wish it to be understood that they are fully prepared so far as in them lies, to carry out whatever plans or measures Your Excellency may deem advisable to place under their direction.

The Board calls attention to the satisfactory evidence of the Institution's success, which is furnished by the Statistical Returns which will be submitted herewith, from which it appears that during the year there were :

Admissions,.....	123
Discharges, (upon recoveries,).....	54
Re-admissions,.....	2
Number under treatment,.....	356
Deaths,.....	20

The small number of re-admissions, indicates the soundness of recoveries, upon which patients had been discharged; the proportion of recoveries to admissions is nearly as high as one to two, a proportion as high as that of the leading Institutions in the United States; the comparative number of deaths is as low as in the most successful of those Institutions, and is remarkable when viewed in connection with the fact, that at one time during the year, dysentery, and in another small pox, were epidemic in the establishment, as many as 18 cases of the former complaint, and 37 of the latter.

Herewith is submitted a copy of the Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent of the Institution.

Your Directors cannot in justice close this Report, without expressing their approval of the manner in which the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Scott, has performed the several duties imposed on him by his situation. To his ability in the strictly medical and professional treatment of the patients, the Chairman bears testimony, and in the general management and discipline of the establishment, the Board have found him a most diligent, willing, and able coadjutor. In all communications, as well written as verbal between him and them, his language and deportment have been uniformly candid, gentlemanly and courteous.

(Signed,)

C. WIDMER,  
Chairman.

Toronto, 2nd February, 1852.







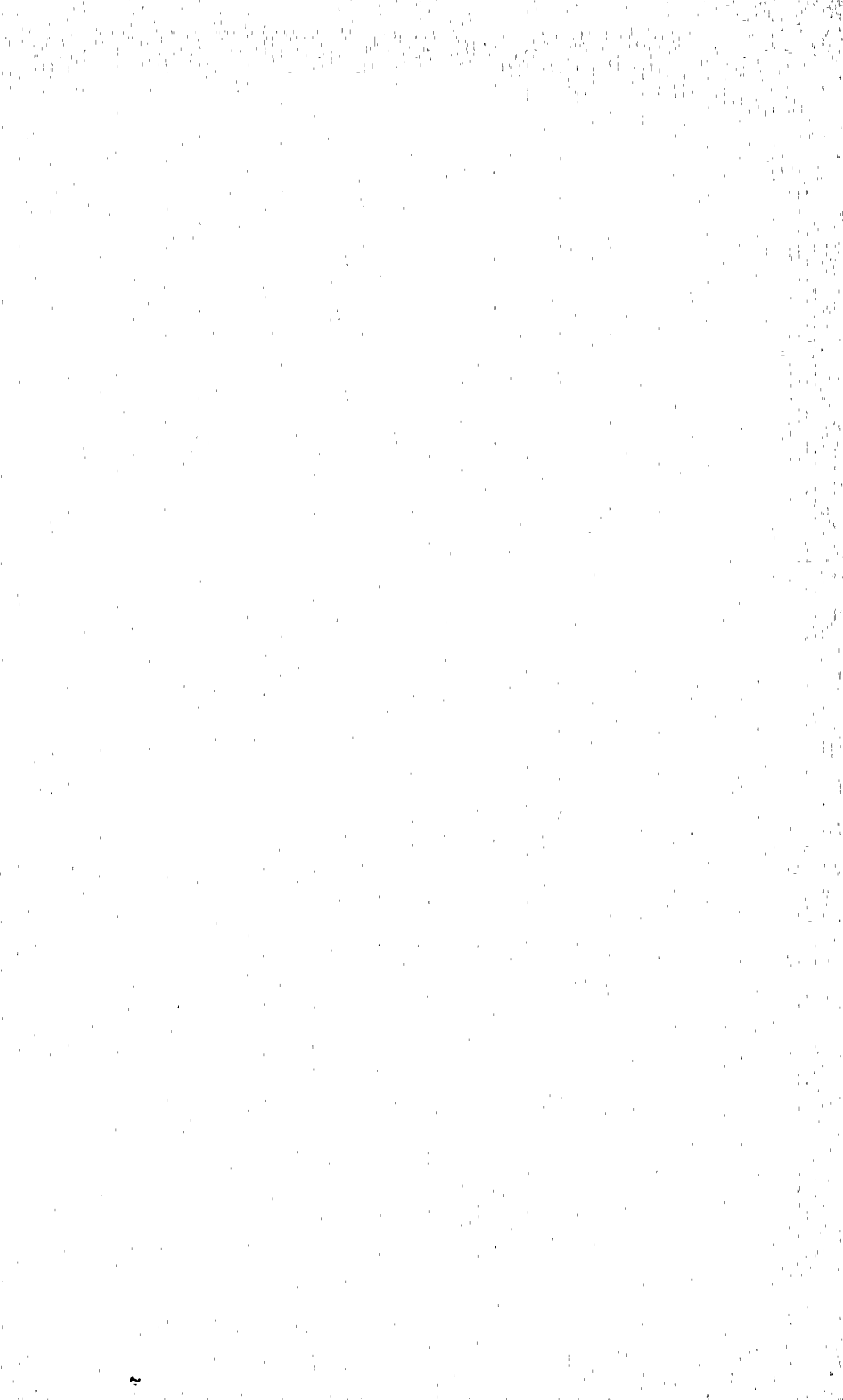


CR.

DR. CURRENT EXPENDITURE of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum for the Quarter ending 1st October, 1851.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Tea .....	52	14	7						
Oil .....	9	13	4 $\frac{1}{2}$						
Beef .....	147	8	11						
Medicine .....	13	7	3 $\frac{1}{2}$						
Tinware .....	13	11	6						
Fish .....	19	5	0						
Cheese .....	38	14	11						
Slippers .....	21	0	0						
Coffee .....	8	18	4						
Straw .....	12	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$						
Farm .....	42	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$						
Butter .....	51	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$						
Barley, Rice, Flour and Meal .....	16	12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$						
Fuel .....	867	1	11						
Earthenware .....	12	2	2						
Sugar .....	61	0	6 $\frac{1}{2}$						
Hardware .....	42	18	7						
Dry Goods .....	203	11	2						
Molasses .....	8	1	3						
Candles and Soap .....	48	7	4						
Incidentals .....	59	16	5						
Bread .....	151	15	8						
Milk .....	24	12	10						
Beer, Spirits and Wine .....	42	0	5						
Officers and Servants .....	437	12	9						
Cash on hand .....	44	5	2						
Cash on hand 1st July, 1851 .....	8	6	4						
" received from paying Patients .....	141	7	6						
" Discount .....	0	15	0						
" Articles sold .....	2	18	9						
Government Warrant for Balance .....	153	7	7						
	2291	18	9						
By Cash on hand, brought down .....	44	5	2						
	2445	6	4						
	2445	6	4						





THE  
SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
MEDICAL SUPERINTENDANT.

In compliance with the By-laws of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, the undersigned presents to the Board of Directors his Second Annual Report of the progress and condition of the Institution, for the year ending 4th November, 1851.

	Total.	Males.	Females.
At the close of the last year, the number of Patients in the Asylum was . . . . .	233	124	109
Admitted during the year . . . . .	123	60	63
Whole number in the Asylum in the course of the year . . . . .	356	184	172
Of this number there has been discharged, recovered, . . . . .	54	28	26
Do. do. do. improved, . . . . .	10	7	3
Do. do. do. unimproved, . . . . .	3	1	2
Do. do. do. eloped, . . . . .	2	2	0
Do. do. do. died, . . . . .	20	12	8
Total discharged, . . . . .	89	51	38
Remaining in the Asylum on the 4th of November, 1851 . . . . .	267	136	131

Of the two hundred and sixty-seven patients remaining, one hundred and ninety-four have been in the Asylum for more than a year, and nearly one hundred and fifty for periods, varying from two to ten years, shewing a large accumulation of chronic and incurable cases.

The greatest number of patients in the Asylum, at one time, during the past year, was two hundred and seventy-three; to accommodate these, a good deal of inconvenience was felt from the want of proper room. In four of the divisions, two of the men's and two of the women's, it became necessary to fit up one of the day rooms in each, as a dormitory, placing nine beds in each room. It has also been requisite to put two beds in many of the small apartments intended originally for single rooms. Thus far, however, all have been comfortably provided for, and with little trouble, and for a trifling outlay, further accommodation can be made for the reception of twenty additional lunatics of each sex. In disposing of the patients, the greatest inconvenience has arisen from the limited number of single rooms.

From the great increase of patients, which has taken place since the period of last report, it is not improbable, that the number will be such by the end of next summer, as to completely occupy all the available room. It is, therefore, considered as not out of place, to bring the subject to your notice, in order that you may take such steps as may be deemed proper, to provide additional accommodation, either by extension of the building or otherwise, for such an increase of patients as must naturally take place.

In my Report of last year allusion was made to the very imperfect classification of the patients, owing to the arrangements of the corridors. This evil has been augmented by the increase of the patients, and must become more formidable when the wards shall be further crowded by the addition of forty inmates. But apart from this expected increase, the manner in which the existing number is arranged, loudly demands an extension of room, in order to effect a proper subdivision and classification. There is besides another class of Lunatics likely to add to the number, viz: criminals, for whose safe keeping there now exists no proper security, and who for obvious reasons, ought not to be placed indiscriminately with the ordinary patients. Notwithstanding the disadvantages above referred to, the success of the Institution has exceeded that of last year, as shown by the number of recoveries, which have been greater this year by fourteen. Nor have the deaths increased in proportion to the whole number treated; of the twenty deaths, twelve were of patients who had been inmates of the temporary Asylum, from two to seven years, and were amongst those transferred to this Institution two years since. Three had been patients for more than one year, and five, for less than a year; of the last number, two were cases in which their removal from home at the time of their admission was highly improper, and in all probability accelerated their death. One of these was a case of acute inflammation of the membranes of the brain, the other that of a female debilitated to the last degree by diarrhœa, and who had been tapped for dropsy but a few days previous. In this state she was sent a distance of over one hundred miles, and when presented for admission was unable to stand or assist herself in any way. Both of these patients survived but a few days. Considering the tendency to bodily disease that usually accompanies insanity, the mortality for the year cannot be regarded as great.

In the months of May and June, dysentery prevailed pretty generally throughout the wards, but in no case was fatal. A more formidable epidemic, the small pox, then made its appearance, and prevailed for about a month, confined all the while to the west or men's wing; most of the cases were of a mild character, only four being of the confluent form. It is difficult, if not impossible, to account for the introduction of the disease. It may however be observed that about this time a male patient was admitted, in whose family small pox prevailed on his leaving home, yet the first cases did not appear in the division where he was placed, nor had the suspected patient any communication whatever with the attendants or patients of the wards in which they occurred, and of the whole number attacked, but one happened in the ward where the patient referred to was confined. In all the cases, the marks of vaccination were either very imperfect, or altogether wanting. During the autumn, dysentery again appeared, and passed away without a fatal result.

With regard to the general condition of the Asylum and its inmates, it is very gratifying to be able to say, that much peace and comfort has prevailed, a marked improvement in the discipline and demeanor of the patients has been effected which may fairly be attributed to the energy and attention of the present Steward and Matron, Mr. and Mrs. Tolmie. These officers were both appointed last April, and possess many rare and indispensable qualities, for the proper discharge of the delicate and responsible duties devolving upon them. It would be very unjust to withhold from the attendants both male and female, their due meed of approbation. The duties of these people are of a very harrassing and irksome kind, yet they have been performed generally speaking, with faithfulness, kindness and a wonderful amount of forbearance. This is not saying too much for them and is fully borne out by the exhibition of strong attachment on the part of those under their care, and by patients leaving the Asylum, expressing their grateful remembrance of the kindness and sympathy shewn them during their illness.

A very important improvement in the discharge of the night duties, has been made during the past year, by the employment of two persons, who are constantly

on duty from 9 o'clock, each night, till relieved by the day attendants, the following morning. Previous to this arrangement the night work was taken by all the attendants in rotation, and could not be otherwise than imperfectly performed. Two additional nurses have been employed for the worst class of female patients, and one additional, for the intermediate class. The number of attendants now provided for one hundred and thirty-one female patients, is nine; and for one hundred and thirty-six males, ten. Another amendment may be here pointed out, as having been made in the management of the filthy class. Owing to the rooms in the basement, provided for the accommodation of these poor people, not being very suitable, every effort was made to reclaim them from their filthy propensities. The result is that not a single patient is now removed from the wards at night, but each is provided with a comfortable bed and bed-clothes, which they can appreciate and enjoy. This class was formerly the cause of much unpleasantness in the house. The result of training has been so satisfactory, as to lead us to hope that no case, however depraved, is beyond the reach of persevering efforts, properly directed.

The best means of preserving the health of the insane, is labor in the open air, the most robust, as well as cheerful and happy of the patients, are those who are daily occupied on the grounds; even in cases where active employment is not expected to promote the recovery of mental health, great good is done by withdrawing the mind from its delusions, and thus inducing peace and quiet. In the spring, the happy effects of labor were most striking on some, who, comparatively speaking were confined all winter, were very boisterous, and considered dangerous; they gradually became calm and tractable, and advanced towards convalescence without interruption. Most of the able bodied male patients have cheerfully worked outside. Indeed all the work of the farm has been performed without any hired assistance, beyond that of one agriculturist, who superintends all farming operations. A great amount of levelling has been completed; permanent roads have been laid down in front of the house, and much progress has been made in planting trees, so much required for ornament and shade. Now that the farm buildings are occupied, a very beneficial and agreeable employment is furnished for a number of patients during the winter, in attending to the cow-houses, stables, barn and piggeries. Those of the men who are not so engaged, and whose state does not prevent, take long walks into the country, daily with their attendants, which conduces to the improvement and maintenance of their general health.

The amusements provided for the patients within doors, are a library, backgammon, draughts, nine pins, cards, bagatelle and newspapers. The female patients are employed at needlework, and in various domestic duties. They contribute largely towards cleaning and keeping the wards in order. They usually read more than the men. The amount of work to be done, in making and keeping in repair all the body and bed clothing, for a family of nearly three hundred adults, must necessarily give constant employment to many hands, and is all done within the establishment, chiefly by the patients. There are some of the females who have hitherto not been fully employed, owing to their being unaccustomed to needlework, and being too old to learn, these might be profitably and agreeably engaged in spinning woollen yarn for knitting, and in picking and carding the material; almost all the female patients were accustomed to take daily exercise out of doors, so long as the weather was moderate.

During the summer the Matron had weekly parties of such of the patients as were likely to be benefited, or of those whose conduct deserved the indulgence. Having partaken of tea, with cake and sweetmeats, a portion of some interesting work was read, followed by general conversation; many took their needlework with them, and occasionally the evening was devoted to some particular piece of work. Since the commencement of winter, these meetings have given place to dancing parties, which are held once a week in the ball room.

Most of the patients are exceedingly fond of this amusement, and enter into it with an earnestness truly gratifying. A member of the late Legislature, who was present on one of these occasions, although conscientiously opposed to dancing, on seeing the patients so happy, and enjoying themselves so heartily, said that he could not conscientiously withhold from them, that which afforded them so much pleasure, and finished by observing, this must be the "time to dance." At these assemblies some of the worst patients of both sexes attend, without becoming excited, nor has there in any instance been the slightest impropriety of conduct, or breach of decorum.

The happy influence of music on the insane, must be acknowledged by all who have an opportunity for observation. As yet our patients have not enjoyed the pleasure and advantage which might be afforded them, were good instruments provided for their use. It will seldom happen that a performer cannot be found among their number. At the present time there are two young ladies, who would be delighted with such a means of gratifying their own taste, as well as contributing to the happiness of those around. There is no saying what influence might thus be exercised in promoting the recovery of patients.

Of the many modern improvements in the management of Lunatic Asylums, one of the most important and successful in its results, has been the formation of schools. Indeed it may be said that no Institution for the insane can be considered complete, in which a systematic course of education is not adopted. In the winter such an arrangement would be especially desirable. Among the patients are many who are susceptible of improvement by education, some whose mental faculties must further degenerate if not fostered and roused to increased action by this stimulus. How desirable is it that a degree of mental vigor should be maintained in those, whose complete restoration cannot reasonably be hoped for, sufficient to enable them to peruse the Holy Scriptures, which are adapted to the comprehension.

The only restraint that we now practice, hardly deserves the appellation. It is merely a pair of leathern mittens, simple in their construction, and found to be quite effectual in preventing the patient injuring himself or others, and indulging vicious or destructive propensities. Another year's experience has now fully confirmed the opinion formerly expressed, that the necessity for restraint or punishment of any kind or degree will become less in proportion to their disuse. So convinced must attendants on the insane become of the advantages of pursuing the milder mode of treatment, when it has been fairly tried, that they will refrain from all harshness and severity, which produce much additional trouble and disturbance.

Religious services have been conducted every Sabbath. In the morning at half past eight, the service of the Church of England is performed by the Rector of Toronto, the Rev. H. J. Grasett, or his curate, to a congregation of about one hundred and fifty, say equal numbers of men and women. For some Sabbaths past an afternoon service has been held, and is likely to be continued, by Ministers of other denominations. The same hearers usually attend on both occasions, and many have a due appreciation of these privileges. During the hour so occupied, all observe a becoming silence, and exhibit a gravity of deportment suitable to the engagement.

By the kind consideration of the Tract Society, we are enabled to circulate their publications among the patients, who look for the little book with each returning Sabbath. The value of these little monitors, where judiciously distributed, cannot be overrated, in the good and lasting effects they are calculated to produce on the minds of the insane. To deny this, in our position, would be to refuse the evidence of one's senses, for in many of the recoveries of the past year, the individuals ascribed to this source their first conscious relief, while with an affection almost sacred, they have treasured up the valuable tract, till the period of their perfect restoration, and when about to rejoin their friends have drawn it forth, and earnestly requested permission to take it with them, at the same time expressing a hope, that as it had been a source of much consolation and improvement to them, it might prove the

same to some loved member of their family, for whose best interest they were anxiously concerned.

The relatives of patients, and all who take an interest in their comfort, are under great obligations to the proprietors of the following newspapers, which are supplied regularly and gratuitously, viz.: the *Toronto Globe*, *Mirror*, and *Daily Patriot*, the *Kingston Herald* and *London C. W. Times*. Some additions have been made to the library, which should be further increased. Perhaps no more judicious expenditure under this head could be made, than by subscribing for a supply of some of the best conducted periodicals and pictorial publications of the day.

Judging from the great number of persons who have visited the Asylum during the past year, the desire of the public seems unabated, to examine the arrangements and learn the state of the inmates. Scarcely a day has passed without bringing several groups of strangers, whose deportment and conversation have in general been proper and judicious. But however desirable it may be that every facility should be afforded for viewing such an Institution, especially when new, it has been occasionally necessary to exclude visitors from certain parts of the house. In the cases of recent and curable patients, the indiscriminate admission of strangers is certainly objectionable and injurious. To many of the convalescent it would be exceedingly painful. To the excitable and violent, much mischief might arise. Perhaps it is only in the cases of chronic insanity that the practice can be said to be wholly free from harm. It would be well if the relations of patients would be guided by the advice of those whose experience has shewn the danger of unseasonable visits.

The following statistical tables have been compiled from the books of the Institution, and with the foregoing are very respectfully submitted.

(Signed,)

JOHN SCOTT, M. D.,

Superintendent and Physician,

P. L. A.

No. 1.—Shewing the disposal and state of 233, number of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 4th November, 1850.

Number on Register	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil condition	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
1	1841.	30	Male	Single	Fall from a house.	2 1/2 years	Province.	10 years	Remains.	Stationary.	Works out of doors.
3	"	21	do	do	Political trouble.	3 do	do	10 do	do	do	Demented.
4	"	21	do	do	Idiocy.	20 do	do	10 do	do	do	Harmless.
14	"	21	Female	do	Unknown.	unknown	do	10 do	do	do	Demented.
17	"	21	do	unknown	do	do	do	10 do	do	do	Demented.
62	1842.	25	Male	Married	do	do	do	9 do	do	do	Demented.
67	"	29	do	unknown	do	do	do	9 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
70	February	35	Female	Single	do	do	do	9 do	do	do	Work occasionally as shoemaker
89	November	8	Male	Married	do	do	Friends	9 do	do	do	Periodical excitement.
102	June	8	Female	Single	do	do	Province	9 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
108	"	23	do	Married	do	do	do	9 do	do	do	In feeble health.
108	"	27	do	do	do	do	do	9 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
121	August	4	do	Widow	do	do	do	9 do	do	do	In feeble health.
132	October	13	Male	Single	do	do	do	9 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
134	"	25	Female	unknown	do	do	do	9 do	do	do	Harmless.
139	November	16	Male	do	do	do	do	9 do	do	do	Works out of doors.
151	1843.	1	do	Married	do	do	do	8 do	do	do	Monomania and dangerous.
175	January	27	do	unknown	do	do	do	8 do	do	do	Harmless.
180	April	50	do	Married	do	do	do	8 do	do	do	Demented and dangerous.
181	May	50	do	Married	do	do	do	8 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
181	"	25	Female	do	do	do	do	8 do	do	do	Demented and filthy habits.
197	September	25	do	Single	do	do	do	8 do	do	do	Demented and filthy habits.
217	1844.	9	Male	Married	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Dangerous.
221	February	35	do	Single	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Epileptic.
226	"	20	do	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
227	April	25	Female	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
227	"	28	do	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
227	"	28	do	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
230	May	17	Male	unknown	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
231	"	45	do	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
231	"	17	do	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented and harmless.
231	July	24	Female	Single	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented.
247	"	18	do	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented.
250	August	25	Male	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented.
250	"	25	do	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented.
254	September	17	do	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	Demented.

Number on Register	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil condition	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
276	1845.	45	Male	unknown	Unknown	unknown	Province	6 years	Remains	Stationary	Violent, dangerous and suicidal.
284	January	22	do	Single	do	do	do	6 do	Died	do	Harmless.
284	April	13	Female	Married	do	do	do	6 do	do	do	Dangerous.
289	May	17	do	do	do	do	do	6 do	do	do	Occasionally violent.
300	June	14	Male	Single	do	do	do	6 do	do	do	Violent.
301	"	45	Female	Widow	do	do	do	6 do	do	do	Violent.
313	August	14	do	Married	do	do	do	6 do	do	do	Occasionally violent.
324	"	13	do	do	do	do	do	6 do	do	do	Violent.
324	October	10	Male	Single	do	do	do	6 do	do	do	Occasionally violent.
334	November	5	Female	Married	do	do	do	6 do	do	do	Harmless and useful.
342	"	27	Male	unknown	do	do	do	6 do	do	do	Harmless and useful.
347	"	30	do	do	do	do	do	6 do	Died.	do	Demented.
347	December	19	do	do	do	do	do	6 do	do	do	Demented.
358	1846.	25	do	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Works out of doors.
365	January	27	do	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Harmless.
374	March	13	do	Single	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Works as a tailor.
380	May	8	do	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Very violent.
381	June	23	do	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Very excitable.
381	"	25	Female	do	Disappointment	do	do	5 do	do	do	Demented.
385	July	2	do	Married	Unknown	do	do	5 do	do	do	Violent and dangerous.
388	"	8	do	do	do	5 years	do	5 do	do	do	Dangerous.
391	"	50	do	Single	do	unknown	do	5 do	do	do	Violent and dangerous.
392	"	11	do	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Violent.
392	"	15	Male	unknown	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Violent and dangerous.
394	"	22	do	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Violent.
396	"	24	Female	Single	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Violent and dangerous.
396	"	24	do	Married	Fear	do	do	5 do	do	do	Violent.
398	August	10	do	do	Idiocy	do	do	5 do	do	do	Violent.
399	"	13	do	do	Unknown	do	do	5 do	do	do	Epileptic and congenital.
407	September	2	do	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Useful in laundry.
408	"	2	do	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Very feeble.
419	"	11	Male	Married	do	3 years	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
422	October	15	Female	Single	do	unknown	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
424	"	23	do	Married	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
428	"	23	do	do	Sickness	3 months	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
438	November	9	Male	do	Disappointment	3 weeks	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
445	December	4	Female	Single	Fall from a horse	1 year	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
445	"	8	do	do	do	unknown	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
446	"	8	Male	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
448	"	12	do	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
450	"	28	Female	do	Idiocy	10 years	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
451	"	12	do	do	Unknown	unknown	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
452	"	12	do	Single	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
452	"	12	do	do	do	do	do	5 do	do	do	Melancholy.
468	1847.	19	Female	Single	Unknown	unknown	Friends	4 do	do	do	Occasionally violent.
464	January	27	do	unknown	do	do	Province	4 do	do	do	Congenital.
470	February	19	Male	Single	do	do	do	4 do	do	do	Epileptic.
471	"	13	Female	do	do	do	do	4 do	do	do	Epileptic.
471	"	17	Male	do	Overstudy	8 years	do	4 do	do	do	Epileptic.
477	March	13	Female	unknown	Unknown	unknown	do	4 do	do	do	Epileptic.
479	"	13	Male	Single	Sickness	6 months	do	4 do	do	do	Harmless.



No. 1.—Showing the disposal and state of 253, number of patients remaining in the Asylum on 4th November, 1850.

Number on Register.	Time of Admission.	Age at Admission.	Sex.	Civil condition.	Supposed cause.	Durations before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
494.	1847.	51	Male	Married	Unknown	unknown	Province	4 years	Remains	Stationary	
504.	May	28	do	Single	Disappointment	1 year	do	4 do	do	do	Harmless and filthy. Occasionally violent.
510.	June	24	do	do	Fright	9 years	do	4 do	do	do	
511.	"	18	Female	do	Unknown	unknown	do	4 do	do	do	
512.	"	68	do	do	Religion	7 years	do	4 do	do	do	Suicidal.
514.	"	27	Male	do	Domestic trouble	3 months	do	4 do	do	do	Epileptic.
514.	"	36	Female	Married	Unknown	1 year	do	4 do	do	do	Demented.
517.	"	39	Male	Single	Intemperance	8 years	do	4 do	do	do	Dangerous.
522.	July	7	Female	do	Disappointed affection	1 month	do	4 do	do	do	3rd attack.
525.	"	21	do	do	Unknown	unknown	do	4 do	do	do	Dangerous.
530.	August	2	Male	do	Unknown	unknown	do	4 do	do	do	Works out of doors.
530.	"	25	Female	Married	Jealousy	10 days	do	4 do	do	do	Dangerous and violent.
555.	September	21	Female	Married	Disappointment	3 months	do	4 do	do	do	Demented.
559.	October	4	Male	Single	Religion	1 month	do	4 do	do	do	Violent.
563.	"	19	Female	do	Unknown	unknown	do	4 do	do	do	Very filthy.
576.	"	23	Male	unknown	do	do	do	4 do	do	do	
577.	November	14	do	do	Intemperance	6 months	do	4 do	do	do	
577.	"	16	do	Married	Jealousy	4 months	do	4 do	do	do	
589.	"	31	Female	do	Unknown	4 months	do	4 do	do	do	
599.	December	1	Female	Single	Unknown	unknown	do	4 do	do	do	
600.	"	28	Female	do	Disappointed affection	5 weeks	do	4 do	do	do	
600.	"	30	Female	do	do	do	do	4 do	do	do	
606.	1848.	45	Male	unknown	Unknown	unknown	do	3 do	do	do	Demented.
619.	January	21	Female	Single	do	6 years	do	3 do	do	do	Epileptic.
622.	March	20	do	do	do	1 year	do	3 do	do	do	Works out of doors.
630.	April	22	Male	Married	Disappointed affection	unknown	do	3 do	do	do	Periodical Excitement.
632.	"	50	do	do	Unknown	do	do	3 do	do	do	Demented.
634.	"	52	Female	Single	do	do	do	3 do	do	do	Idiotic.
636.	"	54	Female	Married	do	do	do	3 do	do	do	Epileptic.
637.	"	34	Male	do	do	do	do	3 do	do	do	Violent and dangerous.
637.	May	2	do	do	do	do	do	3 do	do	do	
652.	June	12	do	Single	Puerperal	9 years	Friends	3 do	Died	do	
655.	"	17	Female	Married	Unknown	unknown	Province	3 do	Remains	do	
656.	"	19	Male	Single	do	do	do	3 do	do	do	
660.	"	26	Female	do	Religion	do	do	3 do	do	do	
669.	July	12	Male	Married	Unknown	do	do	3 do	do	do	
676.	"	21	do	Single	Religion	do	do	3 do	do	do	
684.	August	31	do	Married	Epilepsy	do	do	3 do	do	do	
684.	"	4	do	do	do	1 year	do	3 do	do	do	

Number on Register.	Time of Admission.	Age at Admission.	Sex.	Civil condition.	Supposed cause.	Durations before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
691.	"	14	do	Single	Unknown	unknown	Province	3 years	Remains	Stationary	Harmless.
697.	September	5	do	Married	Religion	do	do	3 do	do	do	Demented.
702.	"	20	do	do	Solitude	do	do	3 do	do	do	
705.	"	30	Female	Single	Unknown	do	Friends	3 do	Died	do	
706.	October	4	do	Married	do	do	Province	3 do	Remains	Stationary	Now in employment in Institution.
708.	"	13	do	Single	do	do	do	3 do	Dischar'd	Recovered	
709.	"	17	Male	Married	Domestic affliction	do	do	3 do	Died	do	
710.	"	37	Female	do	do	do	do	3 do	do	do	Wife to above.
711.	"	25	Male	Single	Unknown	3 years	do	3 do	Remains	Stationary	
717.	November	2	do	do	do	unknown	do	3 do	do	do	Works out of doors.
728.	December	19	do	do	do	5 months	do	3 do	do	do	Periodical excitement & dangerous.
731.	"	22	do	do	do	unknown	do	3 do	do	do	Epileptic.
733.	"	29	do	do	do	do	do	3 do	do	do	
739.	1849.	12	do	do	Intemperance	do	do	2 do	do	do	Violent and dangerous.
741.	January	13	Female	do	Idiocy	do	do	2 do	do	do	Has a brother in the house.
742.	"	13	Male	Married	Domestic trouble	do	do	2 do	do	do	Dangerous.
750.	"	15	do	Single	Religion	do	do	2 do	do	do	Works as tailor.
752.	February	17	Female	Married	Reverse of circumstances	do	do	2 do	do	do	Works out of doors.
757.	"	27	Male	do	Fright	do	do	2 do	do	do	Melancholy.
763.	March	29	Female	Widow	Death of relative	do	do	2 do	do	do	Violent and dangerous.
768.	April	17	do	do	Loss of property	do	do	2 do	do	do	Works out of doors—dangerous.
771.	"	19	Male	Single	Unknown	do	do	2 do	do	do	
773.	"	24	do	do	do	do	Friends	2 do	do	do	
776.	May	6	Female	do	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
777.	"	8	do	do	do	do	Province	2 do	do	Worse	Dangerous.
784.	"	30	Male	do	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
784.	June	1	Female	do	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
788.	"	4	Male	do	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
788.	"	27	do	do	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
788.	"	11	do	do	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
794.	"	14	do	Married	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
799.	June	20	Female	do	Loss of Property	do	do	2 do	do	do	
805.	July	2	do	do	Religion.	do	do	2 do	do	do	
807.	"	6	Male	Single	Injury of head	do	do	2 do	do	do	
808.	"	7	do	do	Idiocy	do	do	2 do	do	do	Filthy habits.
815.	"	25	Female	Widow	Unknown	do	do	2 do	do	do	
820.	"	25	do	Married	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
821.	"	25	Male	Single	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
822.	"	25	do	do	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
827.	August	31	Female	do	Remorse	do	do	2 do	do	do	
829.	September	5	do	Married	Sickness.	do	do	2 do	do	do	
831.	"	7	Male	do	Religion	do	Friends	2 do	do	Improved	Stationary
833.	September	9	Female	do	Intemperance	do	Province	2 do	do	do	
834.	"	11	Female	Widow	Unknown.	do	do	2 do	do	do	
836.	"	11	Male	Single	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
836.	"	20	Female	Married	Intemperance	do	do	2 do	do	do	
837.	"	20	do	Single	Debauchery	do	do	2 do	Died	do	
838.	"	20	do	do	Unknown	do	do	2 do	Remains	Stationary	A girl of colour.
838.	"	20	do	do	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	

No. 1.—Showing the disposal and state of 233, number of patients remaining in the Asylum on 4th November, 1850.

Number on Register.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In What state.	Remarks.
843...	October 1849.	23	Female	Single	Hereditary	unknown	Province	2 years	Remains	Stationary	Has a brother in the House.
847...	"	20	Male	do	Idiocy	do	do	do	do	do	Is industrious.
848...	"	11	do	do	Unknown	do	do	do	do	do	Epileptic and dangerous.
851...	"	27	do	do	Epilepsy	do	do	do	do	do	
853...	"	17	Female	do	Unknown	do	do	do	do	do	
854...	"	18	do	Married	do	do	do	do	do	do	
858...	"	26	Male	do	Epilepsy	do	Friends	2 years	Eloped	Improved	
860...	November	1	do	Single	Disappointment	unknown	Province	2 do	Remains	Worse	Works—has a brother in the house.
862...	"	44	do	do	Hereditary	do	do	2 do	Dischar'd	Recovered	Is blind.
863...	"	8	do	Married	Unknown	do	do	2 do	do	do	Dangerous.
865...	"	12	do	do	Unknown	do	do	2 do	do	do	Periodical excitement.
866...	"	28	Female	Single	Epilepsy	do	do	2 do	do	do	Works as tailor.
867...	"	24	do	Married	Epilepsy	do	do	2 do	do	do	Very destructive.
868...	"	26	Male	do	Intemperance	do	do	2 do	do	do	
871...	December	2	Female	do	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
872...	"	5	do	do	Unknown	do	do	2 do	Died	do	
873...	"	5	do	Widow	do	do	do	2 do	do	do	
874...	"	8	Male	Single	Masturbation	do	do	2 do	Remains	Stationary	
875...	"	31	do	Married	Domestic trouble	2 years	do	2 do	do	do	
878...	"	38	Female	do	Unknown	1 year	do	2 do	do	do	
878...	"	31	do	Single	do	1 year	do	2 do	do	do	
878...	"	31	do	Single	do	1 year	do	2 do	do	do	
879...	1850.	49	do	do	Unknown	unknown	do	1 do	Remains	Stationary	
880...	January	29	Male	do	do	do	Friends	1 do	Died	do	
881...	"	12	Female	Married	Religion	1 year	Province	1 do	Remains	Stationary	
882...	"	16	do	Single	Unknown	2 years	do	1 do	do	do	
885...	"	18	Male	do	Religion	1 do	do	1 do	do	do	
890...	"	23	do	do	do	6 months	do	1 do	dischar'd	Recovered	
895...	February	56	Female	Married	Epilepsy	2 years	do	1 do	Dict	do	
901...	March	11	do	Single	Hereditary	6 months	do	1 do	Remains	Stationary	Very filthy habits.
903...	"	14	do	do	Anxiety	2 years	do	1 do	Remains	Not improved	Removed by friends.
912...	April	5	Male	Married	Hereditary	1 do	do	1 do	Remains	Stationary	Has a brother in the house.
916...	"	10	do	Single	do	6 months	Friends	1 do	do	do	In feeble health.
917...	"	19	Female	Widow	Unknown	3 do	Province	1 do	Dischar'd	Recovered	
919...	"	23	do	do	do	1 year	do	1 do	Remains	Stationary	Dangerous.
920...	"	25	Male	do	Intemperance	9 do	do	1 do	do	do	Inflammatory.
921...	"	25	do	do	Unknown	12 do	do	1 do	do	do	Mischievous.
922...	"	26	Female	do	Hereditary	7 do	Friends	1 do	do	do	
922...	"	26	do	Married	Unknown	7 do	do	1 do	do	do	

Number on Register.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In What state.	Remarks.
926...	May	14	Male	Single	Hereditary	5 months	Province	1 year	dischar'd	Recovered	
934...	June	4	Female	do	Destitution	1 year	do	do	do	do	
936...	"	25	do	do	Death of relative	1 year	do	do	do	do	
937...	"	12	do	Married	Jealousy	5 years	do	do	do	do	
938...	"	12	do	do	Unknown	13 do	do	do	do	do	
939...	"	12	Male	Single	Sickness	2 do	do	do	Dict	do	
941...	"	40	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
942...	"	27	Female	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
943...	"	17	do	do	Hereditary	unknown	do	do	do	do	
944...	"	18	Male	do	Domestic trouble	6 weeks	do	do	do	do	
946...	"	19	do	do	Hereditary	6 years	do	do	do	do	
948...	"	30	do	do	do	2 months	Friends	do	do	do	
949...	"	22	Female	Married	Anxiety	1 month	Province	10 months	Remains	Stationary	Useful in house.
951...	July	2	do	do	Religion	6 months	do	1 year	dischar'd	Recovered	Periodical excitement.
952...	"	6	do	do	Unknown	10 days	do	1 do	do	do	Brother to No. 912.
954...	"	8	do	do	Grief	unknown	do	1 do	do	do	Dangerous.
955...	"	21	do	Single	Disappointment	do	do	1 do	do	do	Gave birth to a male child, Feb. 4.
957...	"	10	Male	do	Unknown	do	do	1 do	do	do	
958...	"	10	do	Married	Jealousy	4 months	do	1 do	do	do	
959...	"	12	do	do	Dispepsia	8 years	do	1 do	do	do	
961...	"	18	do	do	do	2 do	Friends	10 months	Removed	Stationary	Mischievous.
963...	"	29	Female	Married	Ill treatment	6 weeks	Province	9 months	Remains	Not improved	Removed by friends.
965...	"	19	Male	Single	Inflammation of brain	6 do	do	9 months	dischar'd	Recovered	
966...	"	25	Female	Married	Unknown	unknown	do	1 year	Remains	Stationary	
968...	"	45	do	do	do	9 months	do	do	dischar'd	Improved	
969...	August	3	Male	Single	Erysipelas of head	2 years	do	do	do	do	
974...	"	34	Female	Married	Fright	1 year	do	do	do	do	
975...	"	32	do	do	Sickness	30 years	Friends	do	Remains	Stationary	Filthy habits, feeble health.
976...	"	10	do	Single	Death of brother	6 months	do	do	do	do	
978...	"	10	Male	Married	Intemperance	unknown	do	5 months	dischar'd	Recovered	
979...	"	18	do	Single	Epilepsy	8 months	Province	1 year	Remains	Stationary	Violent, epileptic.
980...	"	40	Female	do	Reverse of circumstances	do	do	do	do	do	Violent.
981...	"	15	do	do	Uterine disturbance	2 do	do	9 months	dischar'd	Much impro'd	
982...	"	31	Male	Single	Unknown	7 do	do	9 months	dischar'd	Recovered	
983...	"	32	do	do	Over-study	2 do	Friends	5 do	do	do	
984...	September	5	do	do	Intemperance	2 do	Province	7 weeks	do	do	
985...	"	12	do	Married	Unknown	6 months	do	5 months	Died	do	
986...	"	22	do	Single	Religion	2 years	do	1 year	Remains	Worse	
987...	"	15	do	do	Epilepsy	6 months	do	1 do	do	Improved	
988...	"	22	Female	Married	Ill treatment	2 years	do	1 do	do	Stationary	
989...	"	19	Male	Single	Death of Mother	10 days	Friends	3 months	dischar'd	Recovered	Epileptic.
990...	October	29	Female	do	Unknown	unknown	Province	8 do	do	do	
991...	"	48	Male	Married	Intemperance	do	do	1 year	Remains	Stationary	
992...	"	9	Female	Single	do	3 months	do	10 months	dischar'd	Recovered	
993...	"	23	do	Married	do	do	do	1 year	Remains	Stationary	
994...	"	33	Male	do	do	do	do	1 do	do	do	
995...	"	36	do	do	do	do	do	1 do	do	do	
996...	"	31	do	do	do	do	do	1 do	do	do	
997...	November	35	Male	do	Intemperance	do	do	1 do	do	do	Works out of doors.
998...	"	35	do	do	do	do	do	1 do	do	do	Very feeble health.
999...	"	2	do	do	do	do	do	1 do	do	do	

No. 2.—Showing the disposal and state of 123 Patients received during the year ending 4th November, 1851.

Number on Register.	Time of Admission.	Age when admitted.	Sex.	Civil condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
990..	November 1850.	71	Male	Single	Unknown	unknown	Province	11 months	Dischar'd	Recovered	Suicidal.
991..	"	45	do	Married	Intemperance	2 months	do	3 do	do	do	Confined to bed from admission.
992..	"	15	do	Single	do	3 years	do	6 do	Died	Recovered	
993..	"	27	do	do	do	2 weeks	do	3 do	Dischar'd	do	
994..	"	29	Female	do	Family quarrels	1 month	do	9 do	do	do	Had a previous attack.
995..	December	31	do	do	Religious excitement	1 year	do	11 do	Remains	Improved	In delicate health.
996..	"	22	do	do	Disappointed affection	1 month	do	10 do	Dischar'd	Recovered	
997..	"	10	do	do	Bilious derangement	1 month	do	11 do	Remains	Stationary	
998..	"	11	do	Widow	Intemperance	many yrs	do	11 do	do	Improved	Homicidal.
999..	"	11	do	Married	Ill treatment by husband	1 do	Friends	11 do	do	Worse	do
1000..	"	11	Male	Single	Unknown	6 months	Province	11 do	do	Stationary	Bad health.
1001..	"	17	Female	Married	Slander	1 year	Self	5 do	Dischar'd	Improved	Second attack.
1002..	"	24	Male	Single	Hereditary	3 months	Province	11 do	Remains	Stationary	Second attack
1003..	"	23	Female	Widow	Grief	8 months	do	11 do	do	do	
1004..	"	28	do	Married	Intemperance	2 do	do	6 do	Dischar'd	Recovered	
1005..	"	29	Male	Single	Fright	unknown	do	11 do	Remains	Stationary	
1006..	"	31	do	do	Unknown	unknown	do	11 do	do	do	
1007..	January 1851.	1	Female	Married	Uterine disturbance	8 months	Friends	2 do	Dischar'd	Recovered	Suicidal.
1008..	"	2	Male	Single	Unknown	2 weeks	Province	3 do	do	do	
1009..	"	8	do	Married	Religion	2 years	Friends	2 do	do	do	
1010..	"	10	Female	Single	Epilepsy	2 weeks	Province	5 do	do	do	Third attack.
1011..	"	11	do	do	do	2 weeks	do	3 do	do	do	
1012..	"	14	do	Married	Uterine disturbance	1 week	Friends	3 do	Died	do	
1013..	"	19	Male	Single	Anger and fear	3 1/2 years	Province	5 do	Dischar'd	Improved	Committed suicide.
1014..	"	23	do	do	Intemperance	1 month	do	10 do	Remains	Stationary	
1015..	"	27	Female	Married	Unknown	1 year	do	10 do	do	do	Gave birth to a child in Asylum.
1016..	"	21	Male	do	Hereditary	4 years	Friends	2 do	Dischar'd	Improved	Second attack, father insane.
1017..	"	8	Female	Single	do	3 weeks	do	9 do	Remains	Stationary	
1018..	"	13	do	Married	Ill health	10 days	Province	4 do	Dischar'd	Improved	
1019..	"	15	do	do	Puerperal	1 year	do	5 do	do	do	
1020..	"	20	Male	do	Intemperance	4 days	Friends	1 do	do	do	
1021..	"	20	Female	Widow	Reverses in life	2 weeks	Province	5 do	do	Recovered	Several previous attacks.
1022..	March	3	Female	Married	Injury of head	6 months	do	8 do	Remains	Stationary	Third attack.
1023..	February	28	Female	Single	Seduction	5 years	do	8 do	do	do	Works out of doors.
1024..	March	15	Male	Widow	Grief	2 months	do	2 do	Dischar'd	Improved	Had a brother insane.
1025..	"	15	do	Married	Hereditary	5 do	do	2 do	do	Recovered	Second attack.
1026..	"	17	do	Single	Religion	5 do	do	8 do	Remains	Stationary	

Number	Time of Admission.	Age when admitted.	Sex.	Civil condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
1027..	March	20	Female	Married	Unicivita	2 weeks	Friends	8 months	Remains	Improved	
1028..	"	20	do	Widow	do	unknown	Province	9 do	do	Stationary	
1029..	"	27	do	Married	do	6 months	do	8 do	do	do	
1030..	April	4	Male	Single	Idiocy	21 years	Province	3 do	Dischar'd	do	Removed by order of Board.
1031..	"	5	do	do	Religion	2 weeks	Province	2 do	do	do	Second attack.
1032..	"	8	Female	Widow	Disappointed affection	1 month	do	6 do	do	do	
1033..	"	8	do	Married	Unknown	3 months	do	6 do	do	do	
1034..	"	15	Female	Single	Seduction	4 do	do	6 do	do	do	
1035..	"	16	Male	Married	Reverses in life	3 do	do	6 do	do	do	
1036..	"	21	do	do	Intemperance	3 do	do	2 do	do	do	
1037..	"	25	Female	do	Ill health	many yrs	do	7 do	do	do	
1038..	"	26	do	Married	do	5 months	do	6 do	do	do	
1039..	May	1	do	do	Jealousy	7 do	do	6 do	Remains	Stationary	
1040..	"	3	Male	do	Puerperal	5 months	do	6 do	Dischar'd	Recovered	
1041..	"	5	do	do	Unknown	4 do	Friends	3 do	do	do	
1042..	"	5	Female	Single	do	3 do	Province	2 1/2 do	do	do	
1043..	"	6	do	do	Intemperance	3 months	do	6 do	do	do	
1044..	"	6	Male	do	do	3 weeks	Friends	6 do	do	do	
1045..	"	6	do	do	Unknown	3 months	Province	6 do	do	do	
1046..	"	6	Female	Married	Intemperance	3 do	do	6 do	do	do	
1047..	"	10	Male	Single	Puerperal	3 do	Province	5 do	Dischar'd	Recovered	
1048..	"	10	do	Married	Excitability	2 years	do	6 do	Remains	Stationary	
1049..	"	13	Female	do	Ill health	4 do	do	6 do	do	do	
1050..	"	20	do	do	Unknown	3 weeks	do	6 do	do	do	
1051..	"	22	do	do	Anxiety	1 month	do	2 do	do	do	
1052..	"	22	Male	Single	Ill health	many yrs	do	6 do	do	do	
1053..	"	22	do	do	Over-exertion	10 days	Friends	6 do	Remains	Recovered	
1054..	"	23	do	do	Unknown	4 years	Province	6 do	do	do	
1055..	June	7	Female	do	Epilepsy	unknown	do	6 do	do	do	
1056..	"	11	do	Married	Uterine disturbance	1 month	Friends	4 do	Dischar'd	Recovered	
1057..	"	12	Male	Single	Intemperance	5 months	Province	6 weeks	Dischar'd	Recovered	
1058..	"	13	Female	Married	do	6 do	do	5 months	Remains	Stationary	
1059..	"	16	Male	Widow	Puerperal	2 weeks	Province	5 do	do	do	
1060..	"	17	do	Single	do	10 years	do	5 do	do	do	
1061..	"	21	do	Married	Grief	unknown	do	4 months	Died	do	
1062..	"	21	Female	do	Intemperance	4 weeks	do	4 days	Dischar'd	Recovered	
1063..	"	26	do	do	do	3 days	do	1 do	do	do	
1064..	"	29	Male	do	Ill health	4 weeks	do	5 do	do	do	
1065..	"	30	do	do	Epilepsy	many yrs	do	4 do	do	do	
1066..	July	1	Female	Widow	Unknown	1 month	do	4 do	do	do	
1067..	"	2	do	Married	Puerperal	3 do	do	4 do	do	do	
1068..	"	4	Male	Single	Over-study	3 do	do	4 do	do	do	
1069..	"	5	do	do	Unknown	3 do	do	4 do	do	do	
1070..	"	9	Female	Married	Ill health	unknown	do	4 do	do	do	
1071..	"	16	do	Widow	Grief	6 days	Friends	1 do	do	do	
1072..	"	17	Male	Single	do	3 weeks	do	1 do	do	do	
1073..	"	18	Female	Widow	Ill health	18 months	Province	4 do	do	do	

No. 2.—Showing the disposal and state of 123 Patients, &c.—(Continued.)

Number on Register.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil condition	Supposed Cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what State.	Remarks.
1074...	July 1851.....	19	Female	Married	Unknown	3 years	Province	4 m'ths	Remains	Stationary	Works out of doors,
1075...	".....	25	Male	Widow	Grief	3 do	Friends	4 do	do	Improved	do
1076...	".....	28	do	do	Injury of head	5 weeks	Province	4 do	do	do	do
1077...	".....	24	Female	Single	Fright	2 years	do	4 do	do	Stationary	In bad health, Much excited.
1078...	".....	30	Male	do	Injury of head	3 do	do	4 do	do	do	do
1079...	".....	31	do	do	Unknown	unknown	do	4 do	do	do	do
1080...	August.....	3	Female	Married	Hereditary	do	do	3 do	do	Improved	Hereditary.
1081...	".....	12	do	do	Ill health	4 years	do	3 do	do	do	do
1082...	".....	13	Male	Widower	Intemperance	1 do	do	3 do	dischar'd	Recovered	Works out of doors.
1083...	".....	13	do	Single	Unknown	5 1/2 yrs.	do	3 do	Remains	Stationary	Second attack.
1084...	".....	17	Female	Married	Puerperal	5 days	Friends	3 do	do	Improved	do
1085...	".....	19	do	do	Unknown	6 weeks	do	3 do	do	do	Previous attacks,
1086...	".....	22	do	Single	Hereditary	1 1/2 do	Province	3 do	do	Stationary	Hereditary.
1087...	".....	22	Male	do	Intemperance	1 do	do	3 do	do	Improved	do
1088...	".....	22	Female	do	Unknown	unknown	do	3 do	do	do	do
1089...	".....	25	Male	Married	Intemperance	1 week	Friends	6 weeks	dischar'd	Recovered	Hereditary
1090...	".....	28	Female	Single	Hereditary	3 m'ths	Province	3 m'ths	Remains	Improved	do
1091...	".....	30	do	do	Anxiety	5 weeks	Friends	3 m'ths	do	Stationary	do
1092...	".....	30	Female	Married	Unknown	2 do	do	3 do	do	do	Two previous attacks.
1093...	September.....	1	do	do	Puerperal	10 days	do	6 weeks	dischar'd	Recovered	Many previous attacks.
1094...	".....	3	do	do	Fright	6 weeks	Province	3 m'ths	Remains	Stationary	do
1095...	".....	3	do	do	Reverses in life	6 m'ths	do	3 do	do	Improved	do
1096...	".....	5	Male	do	Epilepsy	7 years	do	2 do	do	Stationary	do
1097...	".....	13	do	Widow	Grief	1 month	Friends	2 do	do	Improved	do
1098...	".....	13	Female	do	Hereditary	1 year	Province	2 do	do	do	do
1099...	".....	13	do	Married	Fright	2 m'ths	do	3 do	do	Stationary	Second attack.
1100...	".....	16	do	do	Unknown	6 weeks	Friends	3 do	do	do	Admitted in a dying state.
1101...	October.....	3	Male	Married	Anxiety	6 m'ths	do	1 do	do	Improved	Frequent previous attacks.
1102...	".....	6	do	do	Unknown	unknown	Province	1 do	do	do	Third attack
1103...	".....	10	Female	Single	Hereditary	3 m'ths	do	1 do	do	do	Suicidal.
1104...	".....	15	Male	Married	Intemperance	3 do	do	1 do	do	do	Frequent previous attacks.
1105...	".....	17	Female	do	Critical period	6 do	do	1 do	do	do	do
1106...	".....	17	Male	do	Unknown	unknown	do	1 do	do	Stationary	Not likely to survive long, no hist.
1107...	".....	21	do	Married	Ill health	2 m'ths	do	1 do	do	do	Dangerous.
1108...	".....	22	do	do	Hereditary	6 do	do	1 do	do	Improved	Hereditary, one previous attack.
1109...	".....	23	do	Single	Ill health	6 do	do	1 do	do	do	No history.
1110...	".....	27	Female	do	Unknown	2 weeks	Friends	1 do	do	Stationary	Hereditary, had previous attacks.
1111...	".....	29	Male	do	Hereditary	2 m'ths	Province	1 do	do	Improved	do
1112...	November.....	4	Female	Widow	Religion	2 m'ths	do	1 day	do	Stationary	Second attack.

LENGTH of time in the Asylum, of 267 Patients, remaining on 4th Nov., 1851.

Duration.		Males.	Females.	Total
Not exceeding	3 Months.....	14	14	28
Do	6 do.....	16	10	26
Do	12 do.....	5	14	19
Over	1 year.....	21	27	48
Do	2 do.....	22	18	40
Do	3 do.....	18	7	25
Do	4 do.....	14	12	26
Do	5 do.....	8	13	21
Do	6 do.....	3	3	6
Do	7 do.....	4	3	7
Do	8 do.....	3	2	5
Do	9 do.....	5	6	11
Do	10 do.....	3	2	5
Total.....		136	131	267

CIVIL condition of 123 Patients, admitted during the past year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Married, .....	21	33	54
Unmarried, .....	35	17	52
Widowed,.....	4	13	17
Total.....	60	63	123

NATIVITY of Patients received during the year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ireland, .....	15	22	37
Scotland, .....	13	15	28
Canada, .....	11	16	27
England, .....	14	5	19
United States of America,.....	4	2	6
New Brunswick, .....	0	1	1
Spain.....	1	0	1
West Indies,.....	1	0	1
Nova Scotia,.....	0	2	2
Germany,.....	1	0	1
Total,.....	60	63	123

## COUNTIES from which Patients, were received during the year.

York.....	34
Wentworth and Halton, .....	9
Northumberland and Durham,.....	9
Waterloo,.....	8
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry,.....	7
Peterborough.....	7
Frontenac, Lenox and Addington,.....	6
Middlesex,.....	6
Oxford,.....	6
Lincoln, Haldimand and Welland,.....	5
Essex, Kent and Lambton, .....	5
Simcoe, .....	4
Huron, Perth and Bruce,.....	3
Prince Edward,.....	4
Lanark and Renfrew,.....	3
Leeds and Grenville,.....	2
Hastings,.....	2
Norfolk,.....	2
Carleton,.....	1
Total.....	123

## OCCUPATION of 60 Male Patients, admitted during the year.

Farmers,.....	20
Labourers,.....	16
School Teachers,.....	3
Gentlemen, .....	3
Shoemakers,.....	2
Clerks, .....	2
Weavers,.....	2
Sailor,.....	1
Tavern Keeper,.....	1
Joiner,.....	1
Blacksmith,.....	1
Architect,.....	1
Tailor,.....	1
Cabinet Maker,.....	1
Butcher,.....	1
Barber,.....	1
Jeweller,.....	1
Dairy-man,.....	1
Brewer,.....	1
Total,.....	60

## OCCUPATIONS of 63 Females, admitted during the year.

House Servants,.....	15
Labourers' Wives,.....	13
Farmers' Wives,.....	10
Farmers' Daughters,.....	3
Shoemakers' Wives,.....	2
Nurse maids, .....	2
Tavern Keepers' Wives,.....	2
Carpenter's Wives,.....	2
School Teachers,.....	2
Cab-drivers' wife,.....	1
Dressmaker,.....	1
Butcher's Wife,.....	1
Vagrant,.....	1
Domestic (Widows).....	8
Total, .....	63

## RELIGIOUS PERSUASIONS of 123 Patients, admitted during the past year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Church of England.....	24	18	42
Presbyterian.....	16	18	34
Roman Catholic.....	8	15	23
Methodist.....	8	9	17
Baptists.....	2	1	3
Menonists.....	1	0	1
Congregationalist.....	0	1	1
Jew.....	1	0	1
Quaker.....	0	1	1
Total.....	60	63	123

## ALLEGED causes of Insanity in 123 cases admitted during the year, Physical and Moral.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>PHYSICAL.</b>			
Intemperance.....	14	4	18
Hereditary.....	7	7	14
Ill health.....	5	8	13
Over Study.....	2	0	2
Injury of head.....	2	0	2
Epilepsy.....	2	2	4
Erysipelas of head.....	1	0	1
Over exertion.....	1	0	1
Idiocy.....	1	0	1
Puerperal.....	0	7	7
Critical period.....	0	2	2
Uterine disturbance.....	0	2	2
Total.....	35	32	67
<b>MORAL.</b>			
Family quarrels.....	0	2	2
Religious excitement.....	3	2	5
Fright.....	1	3	4
Grief.....	3	3	6
Reverses in life.....	2	1	3
Anxiety.....	2	1	3
Disappointed affection.....	0	2	2
Seduction.....	0	2	2
Ill treatment by husband.....	0	1	1
Slander.....	0	1	1
Fear.....	0	1	1
Jealousy.....	0	1	1
Unknown.....	14	11	25
Total.....	60	63	123

## DURATION of disease on admission of 123 Patients, admitted during the year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months,.....	19	29	48
“ 6 “ .....	7	9	16
“ 12 “ .....	6	6	12
Over 1 year,.....	22	13	35
Unknown,.....	6	6	12
Total,.....	60	63	123

## DURATION of disease on admission of 54 Patients discharged recovered, of 10 discharged improved, and of 20 who died during the year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
DISCHARGED RECOVERED.			
Under 3 months,.....	16	14	30
“ 6 “ .....	4	7	11
“ 12 “ .....	4	1	5
Over 1 year,.....	2	1	3
Unknown,.....	2	3	5
Total,.....	28	26	54
DISCHARGED IMPROVED.			
Under 3 months,.....	0	1	1
“ 6 “ .....	1	0	1
“ 12 “ .....	1	0	1
Over 1 year, .....	5	2	7
Total,.....	7	3	10
DIED.			
Under 3 months, .....	0	2	2
“ 6 “ .....	0	0	0
“ 12 “ .....	1	0	1
Over 1 year, .....	3	2	5
Unknown,.....	8	4	12
Total,.....	12	8	20



TIME under treatment of 54 Patients discharged recovered, of 10 Improved, and of 20 who died during the year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>DISCHARGED RECOVERED.</b>			
Under 3 months,.....	9	5	14
“ 6 “ .....	7	13	20
“ 12 “ .....	7	5	12
Over 1 year, .....	4	2	6
“ 2 “ .....	1	0	1
“ 3 “ .....	0	1	1
Total,.....	28	26	54
<b>DISCHARGED IMPROVED.</b>			
Under 3 months, .....	3	0	3
“ 6 “ .....	3	1	4
Over 1 year, .....	1	1	2
“ 4 “ .....	0	1	1
Total,.....	10	3	10
<b>DIED.</b>			
Under 3 months,.....	1	2	3
“ 6 “ .....	1	0	1
“ 12 “ .....	1	0	1
Over 1 year, .....	2	1	3
“ 2 “ .....	2	2	4
“ 3 “ .....	1	3	4
“ 6 “ .....	2	0	2
“ 7 “ .....	2	0	2
Total,.....	12	8	20

ALLEGED causes of Insanity of 54 Patients discharged recovered, and of 10 discharged improved.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>RECOVERED.</b>			
Intemperance,.....	9	2	11
Puerperal, .....	0	5	5
Ill health, .....	0	3	3
Critical period, .....	0	1	1
Uterine disturbance, .....	0	2	2
Religion, .....	3	1	4
Family quarrels,.....	0	2	2
Disappointed affection,.....	1	1	2
Disappointed ambition,.....	1	0	1
Hereditary, .....	2	0	2
Destitution,.....	0	1	1
Anxiety,.....	1	1	2
Inflammation of Brain,.....	1	0	1
Over-study,.....	1	0	1
Grief,.....	1	1	2
Fright,.....	1	0	1
Epilepsy,.....	0	1	1
Reverses in life,.....	1	1	2
Seduction, .....	0	1	1
Over-exertion, .....	1	0	1
Unknown, .....	5	3	8
Total,.....	28	26	54

## ALLEGED cause of Insanity of 54 Patients discharged recovered, &amp;c.—(Continued.)

IMPROVED.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Religion, .....	0	1	1
Ill health, .....	0	1	1
Erysipelas of head, .....	1	0	1
Fright, .....	0	1	1
Hereditary, .....	2	0	2
Intemperance, .....	1	0	1
Grief, .....	1	0	1
Epilepsy, .....	1	0	1
Unknown, .....	1	0	1
Total, .....	7	3	10

## AGE of Patients who were discharged recovered, and of those who died during the year.

RECOVERED.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 20 years, .....	3	2	5
From 20 to 25 years, .....	2	6	8
“ 25 to 30 “ .....	4	5	9
“ 30 to 35 “ .....	3	3	6
“ 35 to 40 “ .....	4	3	7
“ 40 to 45 “ .....	6	1	7
“ 45 to 50 “ .....	2	2	4
“ 50 to 55 “ .....	4	3	7
“ 60 to 65 “ .....	0	1	1
Total, .....	28	26	54

DIED.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 20 to 25 years, .....	1	1	2
“ 25 to 30 “ .....	1	0	1
“ 30 to 35 “ .....	2	1	3
“ 35 to 40 “ .....	0	2	2
“ 40 to 45 “ .....	2	1	3
“ 45 to 50 “ .....	1	0	1
“ 50 to 55 “ .....	3	0	3
“ 55 to 60 “ .....	0	2	2
“ 60 to 65 “ .....	2	0	2
“ 81 to ... “ .....	0	1	1
Total, .....	12	8	20

CAUSES of death of 20 Patients during the year, and the months in which the deaths occurred.

	November		February		March		April		May		June		August		September		October		Total		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Old age,.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Paralysis,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Suicide,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Diarrhoea,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Disease of heart,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Epilepsy,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Consumption,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Disease of brain,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Exhaustion,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total,.....	..	1	..	..	..	2	4	2	3	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	12	8	20

---

**Number :**

**PRINTED AT JOHN LOVELL'S STEAM PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT,**

**MOUNTAIN STREET.**

---

# RETURN

TO AN ADDRESS from the Legislative Assembly, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 23rd instant, praying His Excellency to cause to be laid before the House "a Copy of the Third Annual Report of the Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum at Toronto, "adopted 7th February, 1853, with the accompanying Documents."

By Command,

A. N. MORIN,  
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,  
Quebec, 28th March, 1853.

## THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM AT TORONTO.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, GOVERNOR GENERAL,  
&c., &c., &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

The Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum at Toronto, have the honour to submit a report of their proceedings in the year ending November 1, 1852.

The first place is due to the principal business of the Institution, namely, the treatment of the Insane, and this will be best shewn by the Superintendent's Annual Statement, which is accordingly now presented.

### THIRD ANNUAL REPORT of the Medical Superintendent.

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

GENTLEMEN,—As Superintendent of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum I have respectfully to present the following, as the Third Annual Report on the State of the Institution for the year ending November 1, 1852.

The number reported as remaining in the House on the 4th of November, 1851, was 267, of whom 136 were males and 131 females. From that period till November 1, 1852, there were admitted 83 males and 67 females, making a total of 149 patients received during the year, an increase of 28 on the admissions in the previous twelve months. These added to the number remaining at last Report, make a total of 418 patients under treatment during the year, being an increase of 92 on the number given in the Report for 1851.

The discharges have maintained about the same proportion as formerly, 67 persons have recovered, or nearly 45 per cent. on the admissions; 6 were discharged improved, 3 not improved, 4 eloped, and 28 died, or 6½ per cent. on the whole number in the House during the year. The number thus remaining on the 1st of November, 1852, will be 310, more by 43 than at the same date in 1851.

It thus appears that the admissions continue steadily to increase, and that there is a corresponding accession to the number remaining on hand, of whom the great majority will never be removed but by death, as they are persons in indigent circumstances, and whose insanity had existed so long prior to admission, as to shut out all hope of their restoration to reason.

The filling up of the House at no very distant day, with incurables, seems inevitable, if all cases that may be presented, are to be admitted without any references to the duration or pain of Insanity, and are understood to remain for life, if

found not to be amenable to treatment. This difficulty has been experienced in many pauper Asylums, and in some cases partially remedied by discharging periodically such incurable painless Lunatics, as can be taken care of by the Municipalities at a much lower cost than is incurred in an Asylum.

Nearly one half of those admitted have been cases of over twelve months duration, and experience has shewn that recovery but seldom takes place under such circumstances. It ought to be known and borne in mind, that the chance of recovery is generally proportioned to the time allowed to elapse before the patient is subjected to treatment. Were this fact better understood by the community, it is probable that the fatal error of delaying the removal of the Insane at an early period of the attack, would occur less frequently. It is admitted by all who have given attention to the treatment of insanity, that removal from home has a most salutary influence in promoting the recovery of most cases, while in many it is absolutely essential to the changing and breaking up of the morbid train of ideas, from which the patient could not free himself, so long as he remained surrounded by those with whom he always lived, and in scenes familiar to his mind.

Amongst the admissions of the past year, were some cases altogether unfit to be removed from their homes, unable to endure the fatigue of a long journey. Two of them were particularly striking, and it is astonishing that the public authorities who had to do with both, did not foresee the result. One was a female who fancied that she had received a command from heaven, not to eat any thing for forty days. She had faithfully abstained for ten days, and then started on a journey of nearly two hundred miles, in an open sleigh, in the coldest week of last winter. Having eaten nothing by the way, she was scarcely living on her arrival at the Asylum. After admission no persuasion could induce her to swallow any thing, and it was necessary to administer nourishment by means of the stomach pump. In this way her life was prolonged some weeks, when she died, believing she had not deviated from the obligation imposed on her, and that punishment certainly awaited those who had compelled her to receive food. The other case was that of a man, suffering from an attack of acute mania of a few days standing. In a state of high excitement, requiring restraint, he was brought from the extreme west of the Province, in an open vehicle, at the same trying season of the year. Not only was he frostbitten, but the handcuffs and other means of restraint had actually eaten into his flesh. Altogether he presented a most pitiable and helpless appearance on admission. By his imprudent removal he was subjected to much increased sufferings, and the consequent exhaustion was such as he never rallied from.

Under the provisions of the Act 14th and 15th Victoria, chap. 83, twelve persons have been admitted this year from the Provincial Penitentiary, and seven from various Gaols throughout the Province. The clean comfortable appearance of the former presented a striking contrast to the wretched filthy state of the latter. I have never witnessed anything more disgusting than some of the patients sent from the County Prisons. In nearly all cases they were literally covered with vermin, and in some, foul and neglected ulcers added to their misery.

The safe keeping, proper classification and separation from the other patients, of this class of Lunatics, are subjects of serious consideration. In the erection of this Asylum, it was probably never anticipated that such a class should be sent here, and hence no provision was made for their security against escape. Most of the convicts from the Penitentiary are prisoners for life, and in some their insanity is very doubtful. It is to be expected that this class will often feign madness, hoping thus to escape the horrors of a prison, and enjoy the comparative comfort and freedom of a Lunatic Asylum. Many of these convicts have committed the most revolting and unnatural crimes, and are determined, if possible, to effect their escape. As there are no safeguards against such a contingency, much additional anxiety and responsibility are thrown on the attendants and officers. Besides the question naturally suggests itself, is this class to have free and unrestricted intercourse with the other patients? are they to be removed, as the state of their mind may warrant,

from one class to another, until arrived among the quiet convalescent and respectable, who having heard of their previous characters, instinctively recoil from association with such people. It is not difficult to suppose the effect likely to be produced on delicate and susceptible convalescents, on discovering their companions to be persons notorious in annals of crime, yet treated with all the courtesy and consideration extended to themselves. It is a question therefore to be decided, whether a separate provision is to be made for criminal Lunatics, including means for their proper classification; or whether they are to be treated without reference to their criminal position.

The daily average number of patients during the past year was 300. The highest number at one time in the house was 326. The number of paying patients has not exceeded 37 at any time, 31 being the average.

I believe it will be found that the expenses for each patient have been considerably lower than last year. It is very questionable however, whether it is wise to reduce the expenditure of a Lunatic Asylum to the minimum rate required for the simple maintenance of its inmates. Something beyond the mere safe keeping of Lunatics is aimed at in the erection and support of such Institutions, and while excessive expenditure is to be avoided, nothing should be withheld that is likely to promote recovery of those whose restoration is probable, or conduce to the amelioration, comfort, amusement and happiness of those whose insanity is hopeless. Perhaps there is no higher duty than to provide the very best means for the recovery and comfort of the insane. The number of incurables would probably be much diminished, by rendering Lunatic Asylums less repulsive, and thus inducing many persons to place their afflicted relatives at an early stage of their disease, in a position most favorable to recovery.

During the year, two children have been born of destitute mothers, in the Asylum. One died soon after birth, the other is maintained at an expense to the Institution of one pound per month. I believe there is no legal provision made for children born in such circumstances, and I mention the occurrence chiefly that your attention may be directed to the matter with a view to making provision, to relieve the Asylum of such a burthen.

The erection of the boundary wall on three sides of the grounds, has added much to the privacy of the patients, and no doubt will be the means of preventing many elopements. I would respectfully suggest that previous to completing the wall, an effort be made to procure the piece of ground lying between the line of the Northern Railroad, and the present south boundary of the farm. This addition would be desirable and necessary for producing a more plentiful supply of vegetables, &c., as well for the patients, as for use in the cow-houses, stables and piggeries.

A great amount of labour has been expended on the farm in bringing it to its present state, but still the drainage is very deficient, owing to the level flat surface, and stiff retentive subsoil. Such is the state of the grounds after even a moderate rain, that the patients cannot have access to them, and consequently suffer a severe privation. The only effectual means of remedying this evil, is a thorough system of tile draining, which I have no doubt, would far more than repay its cost, by the increased productiveness of the lands.

The establishment of a dairy has been very successful, a plentiful supply of good milk has been obtained for the whole household, and for a part, fresh butter during the year. The great bulk of food required for the cows, has been produced on the premises, by the labour of the patients.

The arrangement suggested and carried out in the beginning of the year, for the accommodation of patients of a better class, who were willing to pay a slightly advanced rate, has proved very advantageous. The ten rooms thus provided, have been pretty constantly occupied. For a very trifling outlay, a great desideratum has been partially supplied, but the want of separate water-closets and baths is severely felt. Much yet remains to be done, to render these apartments as well as

other parts of the house more pleasant and cheerful, and to modify the painful sameness pervading all the wards.

I cannot avoid referring to the great comfort and advantage derived from the open fires now used in the day rooms. By their use the ventilation is assisted, additional heat is diffused, and I need not add, that the happiness of all within sight of a bright fire, is greatly promoted.

With reference to improvements that struck me as being desirable, I would state that the Laundry is much too small for the purpose, and from its position in the basement of the building, is frequently a source of much offensive effluvia. The want of a proper drying room continues to be felt, and if a detached Laundry were built, should be constructed in connection with it. Sheds for coal and wood are also required. A covered skittle alley would be very desirable, for although the game is now played in the corridors, some means should be provided for the amusement of patients out of doors, particularly in winter.

Hitherto the want of a suitable Hospital has given rise to considerable inconvenience. The two rooms so designated at present are badly adapted to the purpose, being immediately adjoining the noisy wards, and without the conveniences of water, water-closets, and baths, and an adjoining room for an attendant. In the event of any severe epidemic visiting the Asylum, the advantages of a properly arranged Hospital would be highly appreciated. If any additions be made to the establishment, it is hoped that these deficiencies will be supplied, as well as a suitable dead house.

A retrospect of the past year affords much pleasure and encouragement, nothing has occurred to mar the internal peace of the Institution. The inmates have been mercifully preserved from all accidents or casualties.

So far as is known to the resident officers, the attendants have, with few exceptions, been very faithful in the discharge of their duties, and by their assiduous attentions materially assisted the means used for the recovery of those committed to their care. But one law, that of kindness and forbearance has been recognized, as governing all those employed to wait on the insane, and it is gratifying to reflect that their efforts have been attended with some measure of success.

JOHN SCOTT, M. D.  
Superintendent and Physician.

The Board, desirous of testing the results attained in the Institution, have compared them with those of similar establishments, as exhibited in the last of their Reports which have been received here, and the following comparative statement is obtained :

	Proportion of recoveries to admissions.	Proportion of deaths to admissions.	Suicides.
Vermont,.....	53 per cent.	26 per cent.	No Report.
Hartford, Con.....	46 "	12 "	"
Rhode Island,.....	38 "	23 "	"
Pennsylvania, .....	53 "	12 "	"
Worcester, .....	42 "	15 "	1
City and County of New York, .....	46 "	22 "	2
Utica, .....	30 "	13 "	5
Toronto, .....	45 "	19 "	0

Some of the above Institutions do not receive epileptic cases, and others prevent any considerable accumulation of cases from former years ; both of which classes of patients diminish the proportion of recoveries, and increase that of deaths in this establishment.

Upon the subjects introduced by the Superintendent, the Board do not think it necessary to add many remarks of their own. They would, however, point to the fact that the time is at hand, when it must be determined whether room is to be



reserved for curable cases, or the house to be allowed to become filled with permanent inmates, whether any proportion of accommodation should be secured for the several Counties, whether a preference should be given for indigent parties bringing patients, or to those who would not add to the public expenditure. These questions seem to be within the prerogatives of the Government, rather than those of the Board.

The character of the persons employed in the Institution, as well as the order which is maintained, are shewn in the fact, that of forty-five who were on the list at the date of the last Annual Report, there now remain thirty-four, and of the removed parties six were dismissed, and five voluntarily withdrew.

The current expenditure of the Institution considerably exceeds the Parliamentary grant made for the purpose, and for several weeks in the past year led to the exclusion of all new cases for whose support the parties sending them could not be responsible. The only item of the expenditure in which reduction seems to be practicable, is the warming of the buildings, respecting which inquiries and scientific experiments have been made without leading to the desired economy, although not without encouraging a hope that it may yet be attained. Notwithstanding, however, the magnitude of the expense, the aggregate of all charges in the establishment has been only £7004 11s. 10½, (being £23 7s per annum, or 1s. 3¼d per diem, for every patient) of which sum £704 17s. 6d. has been received from the friends of patients. The quarterly financial statements are hereunto appended.

During the last summer the Institution was visited by Your Excellency's Chief Commissioner of Public Works, the Hon. John Young, who made an entry to the following effect in the minutes;

"Toronto, 2nd June, 1852, I have this day visited this Institution and found the house in good order, the patients clean and orderly, but the building very faulty in its construction in several respects, but particularly in its adaption to thorough ventilation."

JOHN YOUNG,  
Chief Commissioner of Public Works.

For the improvement of the ventilating arrangements in this establishment, the Board are making inquiries respecting the fruits of experience, and the suggestions of science both in Great Britain and the United States, as well as within the Province.

The Board have felt it their duty to maintain a sufficient insurance for restoring the buildings in case of an accident by fire, and sums amounting altogether to £16,200 are secured with Fire Companies.

During the past year considerable progress was made with the permanent improvements, for which a Parliamentary grant of £15000 was obtained in the year 1850. A substantial wall of 10 feet in height has been erected upon three sides of the grounds, at a cost of £3287 14. Planting and levelling also have been carried forward, and the grounds have been brought to a state available for the recreation of patients. There now remains of the Parliamentary grant for the permanent improvements, the sum of £3,164 2s. 4d.

When contemplating the above mentioned erections, the Board found it necessary to take considerable trouble, for determining the boundaries of the Asylum Estate. With the aid of the officers of Her Majesty's Ordnance Department in this country, the matter has been put beyond any possible occurrence of disturbance or doubt.

All which is most dutifully submitted.  
Toronto, 7th February, 1853.

C. WIDMER,  
Chairman.

APPENDIX to THIRD ANNUAL REPORT of the Directors of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum at Toronto.

EXTRACT FROM THE PRESENTMENT OF THE GRAND JURY OF THE RECORDER'S COURT OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

"The Grand Jurors of the Recorder's Court, on their oath present, that in

accordance with the instructions of his Honour they have visited the Goal, and that further they have visited the House of Industry and the Provincial Lunatic Asylum.  
 \* \* \* \* \* As regards the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, the Grand Jury devoted upwards of three hours to visiting every part of the main Buildings, from the basement to the cupola. The Grand Jury have no inclination, even if they had the ability to express an opinion as to the medical treatment of the patients in the Asylum, for when Doctors differ, Jurymen cannot well decide; neither do they pretend to determine whether or no, the Medical Superintendent has in all *cases* carried out the orders of the Board of Directors, inasmuch as they had no opportunity of collecting the instructions in the minute book, with the record of the discharge of the Superintendent's duties, neither are they prepared to say whether or no, the architectural construction of the building is in all respects the best that could have been devised for the purpose, nor is it their purpose to attempt to reconcile the conflicting opinions which have been presented to the public regarding the Institution. But having with an anxious regard to arrive at the truth, gone through the whole building, and carefully examined into the practical domestic economy of the different wards, which the insane patients occupy, the Grand Jury, as the substance of their observations and inquiry, present the same briefly as follows, viz :

That in their opinion the general arrangements in regard to the accommodation and comfort of the patients, have been carefully considered and satisfactorily carried into effect. The wards, the sitting rooms, the dining rooms and sleeping rooms, were uniformly clean, in good order, comfortably warm, and with one or two exceptions, properly ventilated. The furniture was neat and clean, and the beds and bedding were clean and fit to be slept on by the most fastidious person. The apparel of the patients was clean and whole—they were cleanly in person and well behaved, and during the whole time of their long visit, not one obscene or profane word reached the ears of the Grand Jury. The meat and bread furnished the Asylum were of the best description; the kitchen appeared to be well managed, and the culinary utensils were clean and in good order. The treatment of the patients appeared to be mild and indulgent, the persons in charge of the wards attentive, and in the more violent cases even, forbearing towards the unfortunate persons whom it was their duty to watch over. The resident authorities of the Institution not having any previous intimation of the visit, the Grand Jury saw every thing in its ordinary and every day appearance, and the impression stamped on their minds from what they observed, was decidedly favourable to the internal economy of the Asylum in general. In so extensive an Institution, occupied by so many persons, most of whom are insane patients, and many incurable lunatics, it might naturally be expected that some deficiencies would present themselves. Regarding these, which may be considered more of defects of local arrangement, than of internal management, the Grand Jury desire to offer the following remarks and suggestions: There does not appear to be any separate Hospital room in any of the wards, and it is suggested that this should be effected, with nurses to take special care of the same, day and night. The beds (as many as 14 or 15) in some of the large dormitories, are thought to be too numerous for health; while the eating and sitting rooms are as much too confined for comfort, and it is suggested that by the addition of some of the vacant apartments as sleeping rooms, the present over-crowded dormitories might be changed into spacious eating or sitting rooms, and the present dining room converted into a dormitory, containing fewer beds. The wash houses and laundry are in the basement, occupying rooms much too small, and not well calculated for the services; the odour of dirty soap suds ascends into many of the upper apartments, and a sickly dampness pervaded the neighbouring walls. It is suggested that the wash house should be removed out of the building altogether, or if that be not practicable, that a more suitable locality should be provided, where a sufficient ventilation by means of foul air ducts, could be obtained. One of the small apartments of the basement story has hitherto been used as a dead house, for the

reception of corpses previous to interment, and the Grand Jury cannot too strongly object to the continuance of the practice, for in the event of an epidemic complaint making its appearance, the contagion of dead house might infect the whole building and depopulate the Asylum.

The Grand Jury suggest that the names and numbers of the wards, the names of the various divisions of the wards, and the numbers of the sleeping Rooms, should be painted on the respective doors. As it would not always be possible to ventilate the rooms by opening the windows, the Grand Jury are of opinion that it would materially assist ventilation if a perforated zinc plate were introduced in the place of one of the panes of glass, and one or both of the upper panels of the door, the latter to allow of the night-watch looking into the room, without disturbing its sleeping inmates. The attention of the Grand Jury was especially directed to the condition of the water closets, and they found them as clean and as wholesome as could possibly be expected. When it is borne in mind, that only one of these conveniences is attached to each ward, and that forty, fifty, or even sixty patients sometimes occupy one ward, the Jury are of opinion that there ought to be at least two closets in each ward, and that the new ones should be on the self-acting principle. The attention of the Grand Jury was also directed to the condition of the drainage of the building, and it seems doubtful whether the main drain has sufficient fall, although no offensive smell could be detected in consequence, while the surface drain which runs from east to west underneath the whole of the basement floor does not seem to accomplish the end for which it was intended; for upon lifting a portion of the floor, stagnant but not fetid water was noticed below, and the under side of the joists were found to be much decayed; and unless immediate action be taken to remedy the evil, either by giving the surface drain more effect, or by opening air vents in the foundation walls, an injurious exhalation from decomposed wood will speedily penetrate to the wards, and affect the health of the inmates of the building. The Grand Jury are of opinion that it would materially conduce to the comfort of the patients in the summer season, if the spacious grounds attached to the Asylum, were chiefly laid down in meadow, and planted out with trees. Experience has proved that exercise out of doors produces a beneficial influence on the minds of every one, while as regards the insane, the pure enjoyment of fresh air and sunshine, and green fields and trees, could not fail to operate soothingly on the excited sensibilities of the patients. The Grand Jury met with no hindrance in the course of their examination. On the contrary, every department and every room was readily opened for their reception, and the Steward, Mr. Tolmie, paid the Grand Jury every attention, and shewed them all the cordiality in his power.

GEORGE A. BARBER, Foreman,  
JOSEPH HODGSON,  
CHARLES LINDSAY,  
W. H. BERRESFORD,  
FRANCIS THOMAS,  
ALEXANDER RATTRAY,  
HENRY HEWLET,  
WILLIAM CHADWICK,  
GEORGE WILLIAMS,  
THOMAS HILL,  
W. G. MORRIS,  
H. G. FLEMING,  
J. B. JONES,  
CHARLES FITCH,  
F. TIFFANY,  
L. HILLIARD.

EXTRACT from the presentment of the Grand Jury of the United Counties of York, Ontario, and Peel.

*The Jurors of our Lady the Queen on their oath, present :*

The Jurors deemed it their duty to visit the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, and were most courteously attended by the Steward, Mr. Tolmie, and by the Superintendent, Dr. Scott, over the whole of the building, which they found in a most cleanly and orderly condition. Every portion of the building seemed well ventilated and free from all unpleasant smells. The water closets and baths were clean, but in the opinion of the Jurors, twice the number of these conveniences are required for the number of patients in each ward.

The Jurors found several portions of the building in want of repair, and would recommend that a Superintendent be appointed to inspect the same at least once in every week, so that in case any portion of the ceiling, roof, water closets, tanks, &c., getting out of order, they might be repaired at once.

There can be no doubt that out of door exercise is the very means for restoring persons laboring under the fearful disease of insanity, but as it is impossible to obtain it in this climate at all times of the year, the Jurors would recommend (as was suggested to them by the Medical Superintendent) that music should be procured both for the male and female wards. The Jurors would also recommend that the walls of the several corridors and sitting rooms be ornamented either with maps, pictures, busts, &c., or that they be parcelled out into compartments, and distempered with scenery or figures. At present there exists a very great sameness throughout the building, so that a patient in a state of convalescence being removed from one ward to another, is scarcely conscious of the change.

The Jurors found that a room in the basement story has been used as a dead house, and would suggest that a building be erected outside of the Asylum, for the purpose of receiving bodies after death, and they would also recommend that suitable outbuildings be constructed for the purpose of sheltering patients during the winter months, whilst cutting wood, &c.

The Jurors are of opinion that it would conduce to the better ordering of the establishment, if the wash houses, laundries, &c., were removed outside of the Asylum altogether.

The Jurors have much pleasure in stating, that during the whole of their visit through the different wards, they in no instance heard an improper expression, and although they may not be good judges of how such an establishment should be regulated, they feel bound to say that in their opinion the treatment pursued towards the unhappy inmates of the Asylum, is humane, kind and attentive.

(Signed,)	W. B. WADSWORTH, Foreman,
"	WILLIAM WAKEFIELD,
"	ALEXANDER HUNTER,
"	ALLAN GRAY,
"	JACOB PRINGLE,
"	THOMAS BOLTON,
"	JOHN COPELAND,
"	J. STOTENBOURGH,
"	JAMES HALL,
"	NOBLE STEVENSON,
"	WILLIAM RAY,
"	CHARLES NORTHCOTE,
"	WILLIAM PROCTOR.

GRAND JURY ROOM,  
TORONTO, January 29, 1853.

BALANCE SHEET—CURRENT EXPENDITURE.

16 Victoriae.

Appendix (J.)

A. 1853.

Dr.

The Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto, 1st January, 1852.

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Tea .....	47	19	8			
" Medicine .....	10	0	3			
" Tinware .....	4	0	10			
" Apples .....	15	0	0			
" Cheese .....	32	16	0			
" Slippers .....	10	10	0			
" Potatoes .....	9	0	0			
" Coffee .....	15	19	7			
" Farm .....	52	12	1			
" Butter .....	45	16	7			
" Barley, Rice, Flour and Meal .....	15	15	6			
" Fuel .....	119	9	4½			
" Earthen and Glassware .....	3	11	3			
" Sugar .....	52	15	6½			
" Hardware .....	59	3	7			
" Dry Goods .....	43	10	5			
" Candles and Soap .....	52	5	11½			
" Bread .....	168	14	0			
" Milk .....	26	4	0			
" Beer, Spirits and Wine .....	25	18	4			
" Butcher's Meat .....	154	5	0			
" Oil .....	9	15	6			
" Fish .....	19	5	0			
" Incidentals .....	85	2	4			
" Officers and Servants, per Pay List .....	430	0	0			
" Servants paid during Quarter .....	22	13	5½			
" Cash on hand to meet Incidentals .....				1534	7	3
				18	6	7½
						£1552 13 10½
Cash on hand, 1st October, 1851 .....				44	5	2½
Sutherland and Marshall, for Grease .....				1	12	6
Cash received from Pay Patients .....				126	14	2
Government Warrant for Balance .....						172 11 10½
						1380 2 0
Cash on hand to credit of next Quarter .....						£18 6 7½
						£1552 13 10½



BALANCE SHEET—CURRENT EXPENDITURE.

Dr.

The Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto, 1st July, 1852.

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Insurance.....	64	10	0			
" Medicine.....	11	5	9		18	3
" Tinware.....	4	18	0		3	0
" Shoes.....	8	8	0		3	10
" Coffee.....	9	1	8		1	5
" Straw.....	17	17	3½		189	5
" Potatoes.....	69	4	6			
" Butter.....	12	16	10			
" Fuel.....	129	7	9			
" Sugar.....	46	10	1			
" Dry Goods.....	100	11	11½			
" Butcher's Meat.....	141	6	0			
" Oil.....	7	2	9			
" Fish.....	29	10	0			
" Tea.....	59	12	0			
" Candles and Soap.....	53	19	6			
" Hardware.....	38	5	2			
" Farm.....	17	2	8			
" Interments.....	8	17	6			
" Cheese.....	41	8	8			
" Bread.....	159	5	6			
" Beer, Spirits and Wine.....	16	4	2			
" Barley, Rice, Flour and Meal.....	18	1	5			
" Incidentals.....	42	6	1			
" Officers and Servants, Pay List..... £433 7 4						
" Paid during Quarter..... 45 13 10	45	13	10			
Cash on hand for Incidentals.....				1576	14	6
				61	7	11½
				£1638	2	4½
Cash on hand brought down	£61	7	11½			
				£1638	2	4½





## NO. 1.—TABULAR VIEW.

Shewing the Disposal and State of 267 Patients remaining in the Asylum on the 4th November, 1851.

No. on Register.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil Condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
1	1841. January 21	30	Male	Single	Fall from a house	2½ years	Province	11 years	Remains	Stationary	Works out of doors.
8	" 21	20	Male	Single	Political trouble	3 do	do	11 "	do	do	Demented.
4	" 21	20	Male	Single	Idiocy	20 do	do	11 "	do	do	Harmless.
14	" 21	20	Female	Single	Unknown	Unknown	do	11 "	do	do	Demented.
17	" 21	40	Female	Unknown	do	do	do	11 "	do	do	Ditto.
62	1842. January 18	25	Male	Married	do	do	do	10 "	do	do	Ditto.
67	" 29	35	Male	Unknown	do	do	do	10 "	do	do	do
70	February 19	40	Female	Single	do	do	do	10 "	do	do	do
89	November 8	30	Male	Married	do	do	do	10 "	do	do	Works as Shoemaker.
102	June 8	30	Female	Single	do	do	Friends	10 "	do	do	Idiomatic excitement.
102	" 23	50	Female	Married	do	do	Province	10 "	do	do	Demented.
108	" 27	52	Female	Married	do	do	do	10 "	do	do	do
121	August 4	40	Female	Widow	do	do	do	10 "	do	do	Demented.
132	October 13	30	Male	Single	do	do	do	10 "	do	do	Ditto.
134	" 25	30	Female	Unknown	do	do	do	10 "	do	do	Works on Farm.
139	November 16	35	Male	Unknown	do	do	do	10 "	do	do	do
151	1843. January 1	50	Male	Married	do	do	do	9 "	do	do	Monomania and dangerous.
175	April 27	50	Male	Unknown	do	do	do	9 "	Dead	do	do
180	May 25	50	Male	Married	do	do	do	9 "	Remains	Stationary	Filthy habits.
181	" 25	45	Female	Married	do	do	do	9 "	do	do	do
197	September 25	20	Female	Single	do	do	do	9 "	do	do	do
217	1844. February 9	41	Male	Married	do	do	do	8 "	do	do	Works out of doors.
226	April 25	28	Female	Single	do	do	do	8 "	do	do	Demented.
227	" 28	35	Female	Single	do	do	do	8 "	do	do	Ditto.
231	May 24	40	Male	Unknown	do	do	do	8 "	do	do	Ditto.
247	July 18	25	Female	Single	do	do	do	8 "	do	do	Ditto.
250	August 3	25	Male	Single	do	do	do	8 "	do	do	Epileptic.
254	September 17	22	Male	Single	do	do	do	8 "	do	do	Demented.

NO. 1.—TABULAR VIEW.—(Continued.)

Shewing the Disposal and State of 267 Patients remaining in the Asylum on the 4th November, 1851.

No. on Register.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil Condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
270	1845. January	22	Male	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Province	7 years	Remains	Stationary	Suicidal and violent.
289	May	45	Female	Married	do	do	do	7 "	do	do	Harmless.
800	June	26	Male	Single	do	do	do	7 "	do	do	Dangerous.
301	"	45	Female	Widow	do	do	do	7 "	do	do	Occasionally violent.
313	August	13	Female	Married	do	do	do	7 "	do	do	Violent.
324	October	50	Male	Single	do	do	do	7 "	do	do	Ditto.
334	November	5	Female	Married	do	do	do	7 "	do	do	Ditto.
342	"	30	Male	Unknown	do	do	do	7 "	do	do	Harmless and useful.
358	1846. January	27	Male	Unknown	do	do	do	6 "	do	do	Works on Farm.
365	March	13	Male	Single	do	do	do	6 "	do	do	Harmless.
374	May	8	Male	Single	do	do	do	6 "	do	do	Works as tailor.
380	June	23	Male	Single	Disappointment	do	do	6 "	do	do	Violent.
381	"	25	Female	Single	Unknown	do	do	6 "	do	do	Very excitable.
385	July	2	Female	Married	do	5 years	do	6 "	do	do	Demented.
388	"	8	Female	Married	do	Unknown	do	6 "	do	do	Violent and dangerous.
391	"	50	Female	Single	do	do	do	6 "	do	do	Dangerous.
392	"	11	Female	Unknown	do	do	do	6 "	do	do	Violent and dangerous.
394	"	15	Female	Single	do	1 year	do	6 "	do	do	do
396	"	21	Female	Married	do	3 months	do	6 "	do	do	do
398	August	24	Female	Married	Fear	Unknown	do	6 "	do	do	do
399	"	30	Female	Single	Idiocy	do	do	6 "	do	do	do
407	September	13	Female	Married	Unknown	do	do	6 "	do	do	do
408	"	2	Female	Single	do	do	do	6 "	do	do	do
413	"	11	Male	Married	do	3 years	do	6 "	do	do	do
422	October	15	Female	Single	Sickness	do	do	6 "	do	do	do
424	"	23	Female	Married	do	8 months	do	6 "	do	do	do
426	"	23	Female	Married	Disappointment	3 weeks	do	6 "	do	do	do
438	November	9	Female	Single	Fall from a horse	1 year	do	6 "	do	do	do
445	December	4	Female	Single	Unknown	Unknown	do	6 "	do	do	do
446	"	8	Male	Single	do	do	do	6 "	do	do	do
448	"	12	Male	Single	do	10 years	do	6 "	do	do	do
480	"	12	Female	Single	Idiocy	Unknown	do	6 "	do	do	do

451	December	1	Female	Single	Unknown	Unknown	Province	6 years	Remains	Stationary	Epileptic.
452	"	12	Male	Single	do	do	do	6 "	do	do	do
463	1847. January	19	Female	Single	do	do	Friends	5 "	do	do	Demented.
454	"	29	Male	Unknown	do	do	Province	5 "	do	do	Dangerous.
470	February	13	Female	Single	do	do	do	5 "	do	do	Epileptic.
571	"	17	Male	Single	Over study	8 years	do	5 "	do	do	do
477	March	13	Female	Unknown	Sickness	6 months	do	5 "	do	do	Harmless.
479	"	33	Male	Single	do	Unknown	do	5 "	do	do	do
494	May	5	Male	Married	Unknown	1 year	do	5 "	do	do	do
504	June	2	Male	Single	Disappointment	9 years	do	5 "	do	do	Filthy.
510	"	18	Male	Single	Fright	Unknown	do	5 "	do	do	Violent.
511	"	21	Female	Single	Unknown	7 years	do	5 "	do	do	Suicidal.
512	"	22	Male	Single	Religion	3 months	do	5 "	do	do	do
514	"	26	Female	Married	Domestic trouble.	1 year	do	5 "	do	do	Epileptic.
517	"	36	Female	Single	Unknown	8 years	do	5 "	do	do	do
532	July	7	Female	Single	Intemperance	do	do	5 "	do	do	Demented.
525	August	21	Female	Single	Disappointed affect'n.	1 month	do	5 "	do	do	Dangerous.
530	September	2	Female	Single	Unknown	10 days	do	5 "	do	do	do
551	October	21	Female	Single	Reverse of circum.	3 months	do	5 "	do	do	Dangerous.
555	"	4	Male	Single	Disappointment	Unknown	do	5 "	do	do	Works on Farm.
563	"	23	Male	Married	Unknown	do	do	5 "	do	do	Dangerous and violent.
576	November	14	Male	Unknown	do	6 months	do	5 "	do	do	Demented.
577	"	16	Male	Married	Intemperance	4 "	do	5 "	do	do	Violent.
589	December	1	Female	Single	Jealousy	Unknown	do	5 "	do	do	do
597	"	24	Male	Single	Unknown	5 weeks	do	5 "	do	do	do
600	"	30	Female	Single	Disappointed affect'n.	do	do	5 "	do	do	do
606	1848. January	21	Male	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	do	4 "	Remains	do	Demented.
519	March	20	Female	Single	do	6 years	do	4 "	do	do	Epileptic.
622	"	30	Female	Single	do	1 year	do	4 "	do	do	do
630	April	22	Male	Married	Unknown	Unknown	do	4 "	do	do	Works out of doors.
632	"	50	Male	Married	do	do	do	4 "	do	do	Ditto.
634	"	22	Female	Single	do	do	do	4 "	do	do	Periodical excitement.
636	"	27	Male	Married	do	do	do	4 "	do	do	Demented.
637	May	2	Male	Married	do	do	do	4 "	Eloped	do	Dangerous. Works on farm.
652	June	12	Male	Single	do	do	do	4 "	Remains	do	do
656	"	50	Male	Single	do	do	do	4 "	do	do	do
660	"	19	Male	Single	do	do	do	4 "	do	do	do
669	July	26	Female	Single	do	do	do	4 "	do	do	do
675	"	12	Male	Married	Religion	do	do	4 "	do	do	do
684	August	21	Male	Married	Unknown	1 year	do	4 "	do	do	do
691	"	4	Male	Married	Epilepsy	Unknown	do	4 "	do	do	do
691	"	14	Male	Single	Unknown	Unknown	do	4 "	do	do	Harmless.

No. 1.—TABULAR VIEW.—(Continued.)

Shewing the Disposal and State of 267 Patients remaining in the Asylum on the 4th November, 1851.

No. in list.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil Condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
697	1848. September	5	Male	Married	Religion	Unknown	Province	4 years	Remains	Stationary	Demented and Blind.
702	" " "	20	Male	Married	Solitude	do	do	"	do	do	Ditto
706	October	4	Female	Married	Unknown	3 years	Friends	"	do	do	Epileptic.
711	" " "	21	Male	Single	do	Unknown	Province	"	do	do	Works out of doors.
717	November	2	Male	Single	do	5 months	do	"	do	do	Ditto
728	December	19	Male	Single	do	Unknown	do	"	do	do	Epileptic.
731	" " "	22	Male	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	
733	" " "	29	Male	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	
739	1849. January	12	Male	Single	Intemperance	do	do	"	do	do	Violent and Homicidal.
741	" " "	13	Female	Single	Idiocy	do	do	"	do	do	Has a brother in the house.
742	" " "	13	Male	Married	Domestic trouble	do	do	"	do	do	Dangerous.
750	February	15	Male	Single	Religion	do	do	"	do	do	Works as Tailor.
752	" " "	17	Female	Married	Reverse of circum.	do	do	"	do	do	Works out of doors.
757	" " "	27	Male	Single	Fight	do	do	"	do	do	Ditto
763	March	29	Female	Widow	Death of relatives	do	do	"	do	do	
768	April	17	Female	Widow	Loss of Property	do	do	"	do	do	Dangerous.
771	" " "	19	Male	Single	Unknown	do	do	"	do	do	
773	" " "	24	Male	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	
776	May	6	Female	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	
777	" " "	8	Female	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	
784	" " "	30	Male	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	
786	" " "	1	Female	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	
788	" " "	4	Male	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	
793	" " "	11	Female	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	
799	" " "	20	Female	Married	Loss of Property.	do	do	"	do	do	
805	July	2	Female	Married	Religion	do	do	"	do	do	
807	" " "	6	Female	Single	Injury of head	do	do	"	do	do	
815	" " "	31	Female	Widow	Unknown	do	do	"	do	do	
820	" " "	25	Female	Married	do	do	do	"	do	do	
821	" " "	17	Male	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	
822	" " "	25	Male	Single	Bemorse	do	do	"	do	do	Epileptic.

827	August	31	Female	Single	Sickness.	Unknown	Province.	3 years.	Remains.	Stationary.	
829	September	5	Female	Married	Religion.	do	Friends.	"	do	do	
831	" " "	7	Female	Married	Intemperance.	do	Province.	"	do	do	
833	" " "	9	Female	Widow	Unknown.	do	do	"	do	do	
834	" " "	11	Male	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	Girl of colour.
837	" " "	20	Female	Single	Debauchery.	do	do	"	do	do	
838	" " "	20	Female	Single	Unknown.	do	do	"	do	do	
843	October	2	Female	Single	Hereditary.	do	do	"	do	do	
847	" " "	11	Male	Single	Idiocy.	do	do	"	do	do	
848	" " "	11	Male	Single	Unknown.	do	do	"	do	do	Epileptic.
851	" " "	12	Male	Single	Epilepsy.	do	do	"	do	do	Epileptic.
853	" " "	17	Female	Single	Unknown.	do	do	"	do	do	Has a sister in the house.
858	" " "	26	Male	Married	Epilepsy.	2 years.	Friends.	"	do	do	Blind.
862	November	8	Male	Married	Hereditary.	Unknown.	Province.	"	do	do	Dangerous.
865	" " "	12	Male	Single	do	do	do	"	do	do	Epileptic.
867	" " "	12	Female	Married	Intemperance.	do	do	"	do	do	Works as tailor.
868	December	2	Female	Married	do	do	do	"	do	do	
871	" " "	5	Female	Married	Unknown.	do	do	"	do	do	
873	" " "	8	Male	Single	Masturbation.	do	do	"	do	do	
874	" " "	8	Female	Married	Domestic trouble.	2 years.	do	"	do	do	
878	" " "	31	Female	Single.	Unknown.	1 year.	do	"	do	do	
879	1850. January	4	Female	Single.	Unknown.	Unknown.	do	"	do	do	
881	" " "	12	Female	Married.	Religion.	1 year.	do	"	do	do	
882	" " "	14	Female	Single.	Unknown.	2 years.	do	"	do	do	
885	" " "	18	Male	Single.	Religion.	1 year.	do	"	do	do	
901	March.	11	Female	Single.	Hereditary.	6 months.	do	"	do	do	
912	April	5	Male	Single.	do	1 year.	do	"	do	do	
915	" " "	10	Male	Widow.	Unknown.	6 months.	Friends.	"	do	do	Filthy habits.
919	" " "	25	Male	Single.	Intemperance.	1 year.	Province.	"	do	do	Has a brother in the house.
920	" " "	25	Male	Single.	Unknown.	9 years.	do	"	do	do	In feeble health.
921	" " "	25	Female	Single.	Unknown.	12 years.	do	"	do	do	Lungers.
922	" " "	26	Female	Married.	Hereditary.	7 years.	Friends.	"	do	do	Inceudary.
923	" " "	12	Female	Single.	Death of relative.	1 year.	Province.	"	do	do	Mischievous.
936	June	12	Female	Married.	Jealousy.	3 years.	do	"	do	do	
937	" " "	12	Female	Married.	Unknown.	13 years.	do	"	do	do	Recovered.
938	" " "	12	Female	Married.	Hereditary.	Unknown.	do	"	do	do	Brother to No. 912.
941	" " "	17	Female	Single.	do	6 weeks.	do	"	do	do	Dangerous.
943	" " "	17	Female	Single.	Hereditary.	2 months.	do	"	do	do	
946	" " "	19	Male	Single.	Unknown.	6 months.	do	"	do	do	
949	July	2	Female	Married.	do	10 days.	do	"	do	do	
951	" " "	6	Female	Married.	Grief.	do	do	"	do	do	
952	" " "	8	Female	Single.	Disappointment.	Unknown.	do	"	do	do	

No. 1.—TABULAR VIEW.—(Continued.)

Shewing the Disposal and State of 267 Patients remaining in the Asylum on the 4th November, 1851.

Register No.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil Condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
954	July 10 1850.	21	Female.	Single.	Unknown.	Unknown.	Province.	2 years.	Remains.	Stationary.	
955	" 10	30	Male.	Married.	Jealousy.	4 months.	do	"	Dead.	do	
956	" 12	28	Female.	Single.	Fracture of Skull.	8 years.	do	"	Remains.	do	
958	" 19	26	Female.	Married.	Ill treatment.	6 weeks.	do	"	do	do	
961	" 25	45	Female.	Married.	Unknown.	Unknown.	do	"	do	do	
966	August 7	32	Female.	Married.	Sickness.	12 months.	do	"	do	do	
957	" 10	50	Female.	Single.	Death of Brother.	30 years.	Friends.	"	do	do	Filthy habits.
969	" 12	18	Male.	Single.	Epilepsy.	Unknown.	Province.	"	do	do	Epileptic and Filthy.
970	" 15	40	Female.	Married.	Reverse of circum.	8 months.	do	"	do	do	Violent.
972	" 22	40	Female.	Married.	Uterine disturbance.	2 months.	do	22 months.	Discharged.	Recovered.	
979	September 12	22	Male.	Single.	Religion.	2 years.	do	18 months.	Remains.	Stationary.	
980	" 13	15	Male.	Single.	Epilepsy.	6 months.	do	2 years.	Dead.	do	
981	" 17	22	Female.	Married.	Ill treatment.	2 years.	do	"	Remains.	do	
984	October 9	48	Female.	Married.	Intemperance.	Unknown.	do	"	do	do	
985	" 12	24	Female.	Single.	Unknown.	do	do	"	do	do	
987	" 26	36	Male.	Married.	do	do	do	"	do	do	Works out of doors.
988	" 31	35	Male.	Married.	do	do	do	"	do	do	
989	November 2	46	Male.	Married.	Intemperance.	do	do	14 months.	Dead.	do	
996	December 6	22	Female.	Single.	Disappointed affect.	1 year.	do	2 years.	Remains.	Improved.	
998	" 11	46	Female.	Widow.	Intemperance.	Many years	do	"	do	Stationary.	
999	" 11	40	Female.	Married.	Ill treat by husband	14 year.	do	"	do	do	Homicidal
1000	" 11	23	Female.	Single.	Unknown.	1 year.	Friends.	"	do	do	do
1001	" 17	26	Female.	Married.	Slander.	6 months.	Province.	"	do	do	
1003	" 28	33	Female.	Widow.	Grief.	3 months.	do	"	do	do	
1004	" 28	38	Female.	Married.	Intemperance.	2 months.	do	"	do	do	
1006	" 31	23	Male.	Single.	Unknown.	Unknown.	do	"	do	do	
1014	January 23	41	Male.	Married.	Intemperance.	1 month.	do	"	do	do	
1016	" 27	35	Female.	Married.	Unknown.	1 year.	do	"	do	do	
1017	February 8	20	Female.	Single.	Hereditary.	3 weeks.	Friends.	15 months.	Discharged.	Recovered.	
1022	March 8	55	Male.	Married.	Injury of head.	2 years.	Province.	15 "	do	do	
1023	February 28	25	Female.	Single.	Seduction.	6 months.	do	2 years.	Remains.	Stationary.	

Register No.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil Condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
1026	March 17	25	Male	Single	Religion	3 months	Province	20 months	Remains	Stationary	Homicidal.
1027	" 20	25	Female	Married	Unknown	2 weeks	Friends	1 year	Discharged	Improved	
1028	" 20	35	Female	Widow	do	Unknown	Province	20 months	Remains	Stationary	
1029	" 27	25	Female	Married	do	6 months	do	"	do	do	
1039	April 25	45	Female	Married	Ill health	Many years	do	"	do	do	
1042	May 1	36	Female	Married	Jealousy	7 years	do	"	Discharged	Recovered	
1043	" 5	47	Female	Single	Intemperance	Unknown	do	"	do	do	
1044	" 6	28	Male	Single	Unknown	3 months	Friends	18 "	Remains	Stationary	
1046	" 10	33	Male	Single	Over study	2 years	Province	18 "	do	do	
1047	" 10	66	Male	Married	Unknown	4 years	do	"	do	do	
1051	" 23	43	Female	Married	Ill health	Many years	do	"	do	do	
1053	" 28	22	Female	Single	Unknown	4 years	Friends	18 "	do	do	
1054	" 29	30	Female	Single	Epilepsy	Unknown	Province	18 "	do	do	
1057	June 12	40	Male	Married	Intemperance	Many years	Friends	17 "	do	do	
1058	" 13	50	Female	Widow	Puerperal	6 months	Province	16 "	Discharged	do	Works out of doors.
1059	" 16	35	Male	Single	Hereditary	5 years	do	"	Remains	do	
1064	" 17	25	Male	Single	Hereditary	2 weeks	do	"	Discharged	Recovered	
1066	" 29	48	Male	Married	Ill health	4 weeks	do	"	do	do	
1068	July 1	40	Female	Widow	Unknown	1 month	do	"	do	do	
1069	" 4	20	Male	Single	Over study	3 months	do	"	Remains	Stationary	
1070	" 5	35	Male	Single	Unknown	Unknown	do	"	do	do	
1072	" 9	33	Female	Married	Ill health	6 days	do	"	Discharged	Recovered	
1073	" 17	30	Male	Single	Ill health	18 months	Friends	10 "	Remains	Stationary	
1074	" 18	40	Female	Widow	Ill health	7 weeks	Province	16 "	do	do	
1075	" 19	45	Female	Married	Ill health	3 years	do	"	do	do	
1076	" 25	50	Male	Widow	Unknown	5 weeks	Friends	16 "	do	do	
1077	" 28	44	Male	Widower	Grief	2 years	Province	16 "	do	do	
1078	" 30	23	Female	Single	Injury of head	3 years	do	"	Died	do	
1079	" 31	28	Female	Single	Fright	2 years	do	"	Remains	Stationary	
1080	August 8	23	Male	Single	Injury of head	3 years	do	"	Dead	do	
1081	" 12	46	Female	Married	Hereditary	Unknown	do	"	Discharged	Recovered	
1083	" 13	55	Female	Married	Ill health	do	do	"	do	do	
1084	" 17	26	Female	Married	Puerperal	9 days	do	"	do	do	
1085	" 19	45	Female	Married	Unknown	6 weeks	Friends	15 "	Remains	Stationary	
1086	" 22	28	Female	Single	Hereditary	9 months	do	"	do	do	
1088	" 22	18	Female	Single	Intemperance	18 months	Province	15 "	do	do	
1090	" 22	18	Female	Single	Unknown	3 months	do	"	do	do	
1091	" 28	16	Female	Single	Hereditary	3 months	do	"	Discharged	Recovered	
1092	" 30	29	Female	Single	Unknown	2 weeks	Friends	9 "	do	do	
1094	September 3	35	Female	Married	Anxiety	6 weeks	do	"	do	do	
1095	" 5	40	Female	Married	Unknown	6 weeks	Province	5 "	Dead	do	
1096	" 9	13	Male	Single	Fright	7 years	do	"	Remains	Stationary	Epileptic.
	" 9	13	Male	Single	Reverse in life	6 months	do	"	do	do	
	" 9	13	Male	Single	Epilepsy	7 years	do	"	do	do	

No. 1.—TABULAR VIEW.—(Continued.)  
 Shewing the Disposal and State of 267 Patients remaining in the Asylum on the 4th November, 1851.

No. on Register.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil Condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Timespent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
1097	1851. September 13	45	Female	Widow	Grief	1 month	Friends	8 months	Discharged	Recovered	
1098	" " 18	35	Female	Married	Hereditary	1 year	Province	14 "	Remains	Stationary	
1100	" " 19	22	Male	Single	Unknown	6 weeks	Friends	5 "	Discharged	Recovered	
1101	October 8	43	Male	Married	Anxiety	6 months	do	13 "	Remains	Stationary	
1102	" " 6	26	Female	Single	Unknown	Unknown	Province	13 "	do	do	
1103	" " 10	20	Female	Single	Hereditary	3 months	do	11 "	Discharged	Recovered	
1104	" " 15	46	Male	Married	Intemperance	3 months	do	5 "	do	do	
1105	" " 17	36	Female	Married	Critical period	6 months	do	2 "	Dead		Has sister in the house.
1106	" " 17	30	Male	Single	Unknown	Unknown	do	3 weeks	Dead		
1107	" " 21	41	Male	Married	Ill health	2 months	do	9 "	Eloped		
1108	" " 22	30	Male	Married	Hereditary	6 months	do	12 months	Remains	Stationary	
1109	" " 23	23	Male	Single	Ill health	6 months	Friends	15 "	Discharged	Recovered	
1110	" " 27	22	Female	Single	Unknown	Unknown	Province	12 "	Remains	Stationary	Gave birth to a child.
1111	" " 29	35	Male	Single	Hereditary	2 weeks	do	9 "	Discharged	Recovered	
1112	November 4	40	Female	Widow	Religion	2 months	do	12 "	Remains	Stationary	

No. 2.—TABULAR VIEW.

Shewing the Disposal and State of 149 Patients received during the year ending 1st November, 1852.

No. of Patient	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil Condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
1113	1851. November 5	25	Male	Single	Drunkenness	6 weeks	Province	12 months	Remains Discharged	Stationary	
1114	" 13	40	Male	Married	Intemperance	1 week	do	2 weeks	do	Recovered	
1115	" 15	23	Male	Single	Unknown	2 months	do	5 months	do	do	
1116	" 18	33	Male	Widower	Anxiety	3 days	do	1 month	do	Improved	
1117	" 18	24	Female	Single	Fright and ill health	2 1/2 years	Friends	12 months	Remains	Stationary	
1118	" 19	18	Female	Single	Unknown	1 year	Province	12 "	do	do	
1119	" 24	20	Female	Married	Removal from friends	9 months	do	12 "	Discharged	Recovered	
1120	" 24	24	Female	Single	Unknown	1 month	do	11 "	Remains	Stationary	
1121	December 2	26	Female	Single	Reverse of circumst.	2 1/2 years	do	11 "	do	do	Convict from Penitentiary.
1122	" 3	32	Male	Single	Unknown	Many years	do	11 "	do	do	Ditto
1123	" 3	30	Male	Single	Ditto	3 years	do	11 "	do	do	Ditto
1124	" 3	23	Male	Single	Fear of death	1 year	do	11 "	do	do	Ditto
1125	" 3	39	Male	Married	Remorse	Over 1 year	do	5 "	Dead	do	Ditto
1126	" 3	35	Male	Single	Intemperance	2 years	do	11 "	Remains	do	Ditto
1127	" 3	30	Male	Single	Unknown	6 months	do	11 "	do	do	Ditto
1128	" 3	56	Female	Widow	Ditto	Unknown	do	7 "	Discharged	Recovered	Ditto
1129	" 4	23	Male	Single	Illness	2 months	do	11 "	Remains	Stationary	Ditto
1130	" 12	36	Male	Married	Over att. to business	7 months	Friends	11 "	do	do	Ditto
1131	" 22	33	Female	Single	Unknown	Unknown	Province	11 "	do	do	Ditto
1132	" 22	39	Female	Married	Religion	3 weeks	Friends	1 "	Dead	do	Ditto
1133	" 20	40	Male	Single	Unknown	1 year	Province	11 "	Remains	Improved	Ditto
1134	" 26	26	Female	Married	Family troubles	3 weeks	do	2 "	Discharged	Recovered	Ditto
1135	" 27	55	Male	Married	Has a suit in chancery	20 months	Friends	2 "	do	do	Ditto
1136	" 27	20	Female	Married	Illness	6 months	do	3 "	do	do	Ditto
1137	1852. January 2	41	Female	Married	Unknown	3 days	Province	2 "	do	Improved	
1138	" 8	40	Female	Married	Sickness	4 years	do	4 "	do	Recovered	
1139	" 12	23	Female	Married	Loss of Child	3 months	do	8 "	do	do	
1140	" 20	28	Female	Single	Several yrs	2 weeks	do	10 "	Remains Discharged	Stationary	
1141	" 20	23	Male	Single	Epilepsy	2 weeks	do	9 "	Discharged	Improved	
1142	" 23	33	Male	Single	Violence to Parents	Unknown	do	10 "	Remains	Stationary	
1143	February 3	48	Female	Married	Unknown	4 months	do	2 weeks	Discharged	Not improved	
1144	" 6	25	Female	Single	Injury to internal ear	10 days	do	6 months	do	Recovered	
1145	" 7	36	Male	Married	Religion	Unknown	Province	6 months	Discharged	Recovered	
1146	" 9	30	Male	Single	Hereditary	10 years	do	3 "	Eloped	Improved	
1147	" 16	44	Female	Married	Religion	5 weeks	do	9 "	Remains	Stationary	Suicidal.

NO. 2.—TABULAR VIEW.—(Continued.)

Showing the Disposal and State of 149 Patients received during the year ending 1st November, 1852.

No. of Patients.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil Condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
1148	February 16	24	Female	Married	Unknown	3 months	Province	8	Discharged	Recovered	
1149	" 19	39	Male	Single	Loss of property	10 days	do	1 week	Dead	Improved	
1150	" 19	35	Female	Married	Uterine disturbance	5 days	do	1 month	Discharged	Stationary	Demented.
1151	" 22	18	Female	Single	Unknown	4 years	do	9 months	do	do	
1152	" 24	25	Female	Unknown	do	Unknown	do	9	do	Improved	
1153	" 24	20	Male	Single	do	Unknown	do	9	do	Stationary	
1154	" 25	59	Male	Married	Loss of property	3 months	Friends	9	do	Improved	
1155	" 26	25	Female	Single	Unknown	2 months	Province	9	do	Recovered	
1156	March 8	8	Female	Married	Anxiety	2 weeks	do	2	Discharged	Stationary	By warrant from Gov. Gen.
1157	" 11	41	Male	Single	Religion	Unknown	do	4	Remains	Recovered	By warrant from Gov. Gen.
1158	" 11	12	Female	Married	Unknown	2 months	do	8	Remains	Improved	
1159	" 12	25	Female	Single	Intemperance	10 years	do	2	Dead	do	
1160	" 13	43	Male	Married	Grief	7 years	do	1	do	Stationary	
1161	" 14	55	Female	Single	Unknown	Unknown	do	8	Remains	Stationary	
1162	" 15	30	Female	Widow	Injury of head	Unknown	do	8	Dead	do	
1163	" 19	46	Male	Single	Injury of head	7 years	do	8	Remains	Stationary	
1164	" 19	29	Male	Single	Money matters	Congenital	Friends	3	Remains	Improved	
1165	" 20	40	Male	Married	Unknown	2 weeks	Province	7	Remains	do	
1166	April 8	41	Female	Married	Ill health	1 year	do	2	Discharged	Recovered	
1167	" 8	50	Male	Single	Unknown	6 days	do	7	Remains	Stationary	
1168	" 8	25	Female	Single	do	6 weeks	do	7	do	do	Suicidal.
1169	" 9	45	Male	Married	Anxiety	6 weeks	do	7	do	do	
1170	" 10	35	Female	Married	Inflam'n of Brain	2 1/2 years	do	7	do	do	
1171	" 13	50	Female	Widow	Ill treat. of husband	Sev 1 years	do	1	Dead	do	
1172	" 13	60	Male	Married	Unknown	1 month	do	7	Remains	Improved	
1173	" 13	42	Male	Married	do	Unknown	do	4	Discharged	Recovered	
1174	" 16	20	Female	Single	do	2 months	do	6	Dead	do	
1175	" 20	45	Male	Married	Disappointment	8 months	do	7	Remains	Stationary	
1176	" 23	50	Male	Married	Dissipation	3 months	do	3	Discharged	Not improved	
1177	" 23	40	Male	Single	Injury of head	2 years	Friends	4	Discharged	Recovered	Monomania.
1178	April 28	60	Female	Unknown	Unknown	8 years	Province	6	Remains	Stationary	
1179	" 29	28	Female	Married	do	2 months	do	3	do	do	
1180	" 30	67	Female	Widow	Jealousy	11 years	Province	3	do	Improved	Convict from Penitentiary.
1181	May 3	40	Female	Married	Unknown	Unknown	do	6	Remains	do	
1182	" 4	24	Female	Single	Unknown	Unknown	do	6	do	do	

1183	"	4	Female	Married	do	do	do	6	do	do	Ditto.
1184	"	4	Male	Single	do	1 year	do	6	do	Stationary	By Warrant from Gov. Gen.
1185	"	5	Female	Married	do	2 weeks	do	6	do	Improved	
1186	"	10	Female	Widow	Death of husband	10 days	do	6	Discharged	Recovered	
1187	"	10	Male	Married	Unknown	1 week	do	3	do	do	
1188	"	11	Female	Married	do	8 days	do	4	do	do	
1189	"	11	Male	Married	Pecuniary difficulties	1 year	do	1 week	Dead	Stationary	By Warrant from Gov. Gen.
1190	"	11	Male	Single	Unknown	15 months	do	6	Remains	do	Ditto.
1191	"	12	Male	Unknown	do	do	do	6	do	do	
1192	"	14	Female	Married	do	4 years	do	6	do	do	
1193	"	15	Female	Married	Religion	10 weeks	Friends	5	Discharged	Recovered	
1194	"	17	Female	Married	Injury of internal ear	7 months	Province	6	Remains	Stationary	
1195	"	18	Female	Single	Unknown	Some weeks	do	2	do	do	
1196	"	21	Female	Married	General debility	6 months	Friends	4	Discharged	Recovered	
1197	"	21	Male	Married	Unknown	3 weeks	Province	4	do	do	
1198	"	21	Female	Widow	Death of husband	10 years	do	3	Dead	Stationary	
1199	"	22	Female	Married	do	2 months	do	6	Remains	do	
1200	"	22	Female	Married	do	8 months	do	6	Discharged	Recovered	
1201	"	22	Female	Married	Dissipation	1 week	do	1	do	do	
1202	"	24	Male	Single	Injury of head	3 weeks	Friends	4	do	do	
1203	"	26	Male	Single	Over study	8 days	Province	2	Remains	Stationary	
1204	"	27	Female	Married	Domestic trouble	4 months	do	5	Remains	Stationary	
1205	"	28	Male	Single	Intemperance	3 years	Province	5	do	Improved	
1206	"	28	Female	Single	Religion	2 days	do	5	Discharged	do	
1207	"	31	Female	Married	Domestic trouble	Unknown	do	3	do	Stationary	
1208	June 5	29	Female	Married	Unknown	3 weeks	do	5	Remains	Recovered	
1209	" 8	50	Male	Single	Dispute about wages	Some years	do	6	do	Stationary	
1210	" 8	59	Male	Married	Unknown	1 week	do	5	Discharged	Recovered	
1211	" 8	30	Male	Married	Unknown	5 weeks	do	10	do	do	
1212	" 9	17	Male	Single	do	6 months	do	5	Remains	Stationary	
1213	" 11	52	Male	Married	do	3 months	do	3	do	do	
1214	" 12	25	Female	Single	do	Many years	do	5	Discharged	Recovered	
1215	" 12	23	Female	Single	Typhus fever	6 weeks	Friends	10	Discharged	Stationary	
1216	" 15	27	Female	Married	Unknown	2 weeks	Province	5	Remains	Recovered	
1217	" 15	37	Male	Married	Religious excitement	3 weeks	do	10	Discharged	Stationary	
1218	" 15	18	Female	Single	Fright	2 months	do	6	do	Not improved	
1219	" 17	17	Female	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	do	5	Dead	Improved	Convict from Penitentiary.
1220	" 17	35	Female	Married	do	4 months	do	5	Remains	Stationary	
1221	" 17	45	Male	Married	do	8 days	do	10	do	do	
1222	" 18	38	Male	Single	Illness	8 weeks	Friends	3	Discharged	Recovered	
1223	June 19	67	Male	Married	Illness	10 months	Province	3	Discharged	Stationary	Unfit for admission.
1224	" 21	67	Female	Married	Child Birth	18 years	do	3	do	Recovered	
1225	" 22	28	Female	Married	Domestic trouble	5 days	do	5	Remains	Improved	
1226	" 25	35	Male	Married	Unknown	4 years	do	4	do	Stationary	
1227	" 29	34	Male	Single	Unknown	6 weeks	do	4	do	Improved	

NO. 2—TABULAR VIEW—(Continued.)  
Showing the Disposal and State of 149 Patients received during the year ending 1st November, 1852.

No.	Register.	Time of Admission.	Age when Admitted.	Sex.	Civil Condition.	Supposed cause.	Duration before Admission.	By whom Supported.	Time spent in Asylum.	How disposed of.	In what state.	Remarks.
1228		1852.	29	Female	Married	do	1 year	do	4 "	do	Stationary	
1229		"	30	Male	Widower	do	Unknown	do	3 weeks	Discharged	Recovered	
1230		July	1	Male	Single	Severe study	Sev'1 weeks	do	2 months	do	do	
1231		"	9	Female	Married	Unknown	1 year	Friends	1 "	do	do	
1232		"	14	Female	Married	do	Over 1 year	do	4 "	Remains	Improved	
1233		"	14	Male	Single	do	4 weeks	Province	4 "	do	Stationary	
1234		"	16	Female	Single	Joyful news	14 years	Friends	4 "	do	do	Epileptic.
1235		"	22	Female	Single	Unkindness	6 weeks	Province	4 "	do	Improved	
1236		"	27	Female	Single	Unknown	3 weeks	Province	4 "	do	Stationary	
1237		"	22	Male	Married	do	Years	Friends	3 "	do	do	
1238		"	28	Male	Married	Anxiety	3 weeks	do	1 "	Discharged	Recovered	
1239		"	30	Female	Single	Hysterical affection	2 weeks	Niagara I.C.	1 "	do	do	
1240		August	3	Female	Married	Unknown	6 weeks	Province	3 "	Remains	Stationary	By Warrant from Gov. Gen.
1241		"	17	Male	Married	do	13 months	Friends	5 weeks	Discharged	Recovered	
1242		"	19	Male	Married	Loss of health	1 year	do	1 month	Dead	do	
1243		"	19	Male	Single	do	5 months	do	9 weeks	Remains	Stationary	
1244		September	25	Male	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Province	2 months	do	do	By Warrant from Gov. Gen.
1245		"	2	Male	Single	Injury of head	6 weeks	Province	2 "	do	do	
1246		"	2	Male	Married	do	1 month	ClkofPeace	2 "	do	do	
1247		"	32	Male	Widower	do	1 week	Jas. Wilkes	6 weeks	do	do	
1248		"	16	Male	Married	Unknown	3 years	Friends	6 "	do	Improved	
1249		"	17	Female	Married	Anxiety	6 months	do	5 "	do	Stationary	
1250		"	28	Female	Married	Unknown	1 month	do	3 "	Discharged	Recovered	
1251		October	30	Female	Married	Fall on fence	10 days	do	3 "	Remains	Stationary	
1252		"	67	Male	Married	Over study	1 month	do	1 month	do	do	
1253		"	5	Female	Single	Unknown	Over 1 year	Jas. Inlay	3 weeks	do	do	Convict from Penitentiary.
1254		"	20	Female	Widow	do	Unknown	Province	3 "	do	do	Ditto.
1255		"	12	Female	Single	do	do	do	3 "	do	do	
1256		"	18	Female	Single	Congenital	do	do	2 "	do	do	
1257		"	23	Female	Married	Death of Father	5 weeks	Friends	1 "	do	Improved	
1258		"	32	Female	Married	Disappointment	8 days	Province	1 "	do	Stationary	
1259		"	25	Male	Married	Fright from insult	18 months	do	1 "	do	do	
1260		"	26	Female	Married	Unknown	Unknown	do	1 "	do	do	
1261		November	27	Female	Single	do	do	do	4 days	do	do	Epileptic.
1261			1	Male	Single	do	do	Friends	1 day	do	do	



No. 1.

Length of Time in the Asylum of 310 Patients remaining on November 4th.

Duration.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Duration.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Not exceeding 3 months	12	8	20	over 6 years	10	14	24
“ 6 “	12	18	30	“ 7 “	4	4	8
“ 12 “	19	15	34	“ 8 “	4	3	7
Over 1 year	19	15	34	“ 9 “	2	2	4
“ 2 “	18	28	46	“ 10 “	5	6	11
“ 3 “	20	23	43	“ 11 “	3	2	5
“ 4 “	16	5	21				
“ 5 “	14	9	23				
				Total	158	152	310

No. 2.

Civil condition of 149 Patients admitted during the past year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Married	34	40	74
Unmarried	45	21	66
Widowed	3	6	9
Total	82	67	149

No. 3.

Nativity of Patients received during the year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Ireland	22	27	49	France	1	0	1
England	15	13	28	West Indies	0	1	1
Canada	14	13	27	Unknown	5	3	8
Scotland	18	8	26				
United States	5	2	7		82	67	149
Germany	2	0	2				

No. 4.

Counties from which Patients were received during the year.

York, Ontario and Peel	44	Carlton	2
Provincial Penitentiary	12	Prince Edward	2
Wentworth	10	Leeds	2
Middlesex	7	Hastings	2
Frontenac	6	Brant	2
Welland	6	Huron	2
Northumberland	6	Haldimand	1
Waterloo	5	Perth	1
Halton	5	Stormont	1
Durham	5	Lanark	1
Lambton	4	Grenville	1
Wellington	4	Ottawa	1
Essex	4	Lincoln	1
Oxford	3	Kent	1
Simcoe	3		
Peterborough	3	Total	149
Elgin	2		

No. 5.

Occupation of 82 Male Patients admitted during the year.

Farmers.....	22	Shoemakers.....	2
Labourers.....	23	Clerks.....	2
School Teachers.....	3	Clergymen.....	1
Waiters.....	1	Tinsmiths.....	1
Soldiers.....	2	Millers.....	3
Surveyors.....	1	Gentlemen.....	2
Lawyers.....	1	Merchants.....	1
Stonemasons.....	3	Weavers.....	1
Tailors.....	3	No Occupation.....	6
Carpenters.....	3		
Saddlers.....	1	Total.....	82

No. 6.

Occupation of 67 Females admitted during the year.

Ladies.....	1	Cooks.....	1
Servants.....	17	Basket-makers.....	1
Domestic.....	40	No Occupation.....	3
Dress-makers.....	3		
Bookbinders.....	1	Total.....	67

No. 7.

Religious Persuasions of 149 Patients admitted during the past year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Roman Catholics.....	14	13	27	Infidels.....	1	0	1
Presbyterians.....	19	7	26	Baptists.....	4	2	6
Methodists.....	10	15	25	Lutheran.....	2	0	2
Quakers.....	1	1	2	None.....	1	4	5
Church of England.....	28	24	52				
Congregationalists.....	2	1	3	Total.....	82	67	149

No. 8.

Alleged causes of insanity of 149 Patients admitted during the past year.

Physical.				Moral.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Intemperance.....	5	0	5	Anxiety.....	8	1	9
Ill Health.....	6	5	11	Loss of Friends.....	0	1	1
Epilepsy.....	0	1	1	Reverse of circumstances... 0	1	1	1
Over study.....	3	0	3	Fears of Death.....	1	0	1
Puerperal.....	0	1	1	Remorse.....	1	0	1
Hereditary.....	1	0	1	Religion.....	2	5	7
Injury of head.....	7	2	9	Family troubles.....	1	3	4
Uterine disturbance.....	0	2	2	Grief.....	0	5	5
Inflammation of Brain.....	0	1	1	Love.....	1	0	1
Ill treatment by husband.....	0	1	1	Fright.....	0	2	2
Dissipation.....	2	0	2	Loss of Property.....	2	0	2
Congenital.....	0	1	1	Disappointment.....	2	0	2
Unknown.....	39	32	71	Jealousy.....	0	1	1
				Pecuniary difficulties.....	1	0	1
				Excessive Joy.....	0	1	1
				Unkindness.....	0	1	1
Total.....	53	46	109	Total.....	19	21	40

## No. 9.

Duration of Disease on admission of 149 Patients admitted during the year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 year.....	0	0	85	Unknown.....	0	0	20
Over a year.....	0	0	16				
Many years.....	0	0	28	Total.....	0	0	149

## No. 10.

Duration of Disease on admission of 67 Patients discharged recovered.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months.....	20	16	36	Unknown.....	6	4	10
“ 6 “.....	3	5	8				
“ 12 “.....	2	1	3	Total.....	35	32	67
Over 1 year.....	4	6	10				

## No. 11.

Duration of Disease on admission of 6 Patients discharged improved.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months.....	1	4	5
“ 6 “.....	1	0	1
Total.....	2	4	6

## No. 12.

Duration of Disease on admission of 28 Patients who died during the year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months.....	4	4	8	Unknown.....	5	1	6
“ 6 “.....	2	0	2				
“ 12 “.....	1	1	2	Total.....	17	11	28
Over 1 year.....	5	5	10				

## No. 13.

Time under treatment of 67 Patients discharged recovered, and 6 improved, and 28 who died during the year.

Discharged Recovered.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months.....	14	7	21
“ 6 “.....	8	11	19
“ 12 “.....	7	10	17
Over 1 year.....	5	4	9
“ 2 “.....	1	0	1
Total.....	35	32	67

No. 14.

Discharged Improved.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months.....	1	2	3
“ 6 “.....	1	0	1
Over 1 year.....	1	1	2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>

No. 15.

Died.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months.....	8	4	12	over 4 years.....	1	0	1
“ 6 “.....	2	2	4	“ 5 “.....	0	1	1
“ 12 “.....	1	0	1	“ 6 “.....	1	2	3
Over 1 year.....	2	1	3	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>28</b>
“ 2 “.....	1	0	1				
“ 3 “.....	1	1	2				

No. 16.

Alleged causes of Insanity of Patients discharged recovered and improved.

Recovered.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Intemperance.....	3	0	3	Religion.....	0	2	2
Hereditary.....	2	5	7	Jealousy.....	0	1	1
Uterine Disturbance.....	0	2	2	Dissipation.....	1	0	1
Unknown.....	16	10	26	Injury of head.....	1	0	1
Ill health.....	5	6	11	Over Study.....	2	0	2
Anxiety.....	5	1	6	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>67</b>
Grief.....	0	3	3				
Family Troubles.....	0	2	2				

No. 17.

Improved.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unknown.....	1	2	3
Love.....	1	0	1
Hereditary.....	1	0	1
Uterine disturbance.....	0	1	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>

No. 18.

Age of Patients who recovered and of those who died during the year.

Recovered.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	0	2	2	50 to 55.....	2	1	3
20 to 25.....	7	8	15	55 to 60.....	3	0	3
25 to 30.....	6	6	12	60 to 65.....	1	0	1
30 to 35.....	5	3	8	65 to 70.....	0	2	2
35 to 40.....	5	2	7	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>67</b>
40 to 45.....	3	5	8				
45 to 50.....	3	3	6				

No. 19.

Diad.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 20.....	1	1	2	50 to 55.....	2	0	2
20 to 25.....	1	1	2	55 to 60.....	2	1	3
30 to 35.....	3	2	5	60 to 65.....	2	0	2
35 to 40.....	2	3	5	Over 80.....	0	1	1
40 to 45.....	1	1	2				
45 to 50.....	3	1	4	Total.....	17	11	28

No. 20.

Causes of death of 28 Patients during the year, and the months in which the death occurred.

	Males.	Females.	Total.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.
Disease of stomach.....	2		2	1							1				
Diarrhoea.....	2	2	4		1								1		
Exhaustion.....	3	2	5			1	1		2				1		
Old age.....	1	1	2				1								
Ulcerated sore throat.....	1	1	2				1								
Marasmus.....	2	2	4				1	1		1	1				
Disease of brain.....	7	1	8			1		2	1	2	1	1			
Consumption.....	1	1	2					1				1			
Disease of heart.....	1	1	2						1						
Apoplexy.....	1		1											1	
Cholera.....	1		1												1
Total.....	17	11	28	1	1	2	4	4	4	8	3	2	2	1	1

---

QUEBEC :

PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL, AT HIS STEAM PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT,

MOUNTAIN STREET.

---

---

# RETURN

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 30th May, 1851, praying that His Excellency would be pleased to cause to be laid before the House:

1st. " A RETURN of the aggregate amounts of all the Funds in the said Court of Chancery, and subject to the control thereof, on the 1st day of April last, namely, " the aggregate of all funds deposited in Banks, or in Trust and Loan Companies, " or invested in stocks, mortgages, and other securities, and all other funds and " property under control of said Court, said Return to them in separate and distinct " items, the names of all the estates, heirs, owners, claimants, suitors, wards, " minors, and parties claiming and interested in said funds, and for what purpose " the same are held, whether in Trust or otherwise, and the precise amounts of " principal, interest, and accumulation, and whether said funds are all properly " secured, and so that those, under whose more immediate direction they are, may " not waste or mis-apply them, to the injury of the Widows, Orphans, Infants, and " others concerned. "

Said Return also to shew in same manner, " all such funds to said date as were " placed in said Court, and under its control, by virtue of any rules, orders, or deci- " sions of the late Vice-Chancellor, Honble. R. S. Jameson, or of the officers of this " Court, and to specify whether any, and if so, what part thereof, belong to parties " unknown to the Court, or who have made no claim during the six years ending " on said first day of April. "

2nd. " A RETURN showing the nature and extent of security that is given by " Institutions and officers entrusted with the control, management, or use of the Funds " in Chancery. "

By Command,

A. N. MORIN,  
Secretary.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 20th August 1852.

---

A RETURN made pursuant to a Resolution of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, showing an Account of all Moneys paid into the Court of Chancery of Upper Canada, together with the sums paid out up to the 1st day of April, 1851; also the amount remaining in Court at that date; also in like manner, showing an Account of all Moneys paid in, and sums paid out, of the Court during the time the Honorable R. S. Jameson presided over it, &c. &c.

STYLE OF SUIT.	Amount paid in.			Amount paid out.			Balance in Court.			Names of Parties interested.	Remarks.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Charles Thompson and William Ketchum, vs. John Henry Dunn, Sir A. N. McNab, Henry Robert Bayley, Janet Stritch, James Hunter Hulme, Arthur Leighton Irvine, George Truscott, and John Cleveland Green.....	52	7	9	52	7	9					
Charlotte Heath, William Heath, Elizabeth Heath, Eliza Heath, Jemima Heath, and Sarah Heath, Infants, under the age of 21 years, by the said Charlotte Heath, their mother and next friend, vs. William How, W. Evendell, and Henry Heath.....	16	10	0	16	9	11			1		
The Honorable Peter Adamson, vs. Abijah Lewis, Francis Logan, and James Cotton, ...	555	9	6	555	9	6					
Thomas Slocomb and Harriet Hill, vs. Geoffrey Brock Hall, Colin McNallage Reynolds, and Charles Waggoner, .....	300	0	0	290	0	0	10	0	0	The Parties to the Suit, .....	Not claimed for six years previous to 1st April, 1851.
Joseph Cawthra, vs. Elizabeth Hogg, John Hogg, Isabella Hogg, William Hamilton, and Archibald McDonald, .....	1400	0	0	1400	0	0					
Alexander Roxburgh, vs. James Chep and Richard Beasley, .....	63	6	8	63	6	8					
Louisa Beikie Finlay, vs. Donald Eneas McDonald, .....	670	12	5	661	1	8	9	10	9	The Plaintiff.	

Thomas Gibbs Ridout, and the President, Directors and Company of the Bank of Upper Canada, vs. Nathaniel Jefferson Ives, .....	50	0	0	50	0	0					
Alexander Oglivie, vs. Elizabeth Hogg, John Hogg, William Hogg, James Thompson Hogg, Isabella Hogg, Eliza Hogg, William Hamilton, and Archibald McDonald, .....	864	5	0	862	10	0	1	15	0	The Parties to the Suit, .....	Not claimed for six years previous to 1st April, 1851.
Susannah Handlen and Eleanor Handlen, an Infant by her next friend, vs. Conrad Gram, James Handlen, Alexander Handlen, Harry Howard and Margaret, his wife, Adam Cooper and Jane his wife, Joseph Medock and Mary, his wife, Mick Thomas and Rachel, his wife, Richard Sanders and Margery, his wife, Elizabeth Handlen and Her Majesty's Attorney General, .....	461	5	0	459	12	10	1	12	2	The Parties to the Suit, .....	Not claimed for six years previous to 1st April, 1851.
Matthew Waite and Isaac Waite, vs. Elias Place, and Ann, his wife, James Andrews and Elizabeth Andrews, .....	400	0	0	400	0	0					
Stillwell Willson and Statira Willson, his wife, vs. John McIntosh, Richard Montgomery, Fenny Morrison, William Hill and Abigail Hill, his wife, William Marsh and Sarah Marsh, his wife, Alexander Montgomery, John Montgomery, Alexander Montgomery, the younger, Rebecca Jane Montgomery, Nathan Miers Montgomery, and Martha Hannah Montgomery, .....	655	6	7	655	6	7					
Charles Clark, vs. Robert Charles Manners, .....	152	4	0	152	4	0					
Stephen Vanderburgh, vs. William Lyons, .....	122	2	7	122	2	7					



A RETURN made pursuant to a Resolution of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, &c.—(Continued.)

STYLE OF SUIT.	Amount paid in.			Amount paid out.			Balance in Court.			Names of Parties interested.	Remarks.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
	John G. Boves and John Hall, vs. Charles G. Parks, Ezekiel J. Whittemore, Richard L. Johnston, Robert Thomas Ridout Parks,.....	1718	17	3	1702	9	9	11	7		
Nathan Silverthorne, vs. Aaron Silverthorne, John Wolfe, and John Elgie, .....	690	0	0	690	0	0					
Charles Phillips, Benjamin Phillips, Onin Bostwick, Henry Wilkes, William Spooner Phillips, William Edmund Phillips, and Charles Watson Phillips, vs. Wilson Seymour Conger,.....	1000	0	0	1000	0	0					
James Cummings and James Charles, vs. John McFarlane, Nelson Forsyth, James Cuthbertson, Samuel Hart, Robert Arnour, Henry Fowler, Theodore Hart, Frederick Perkins, James Scott, James Tyre, John Frothingham, William Workman, Jean Bruneau, and William Sutherland,....	289	1	10	127	10	0	16	11	10	The parties to the suit.	The greater portion of this balance since paid out.
John Patterson, vs. Walter Gorham,.....	522	0	0	522	0	0					
Robert Pilkington Crooks and Louisa, his wife, and James B. Willoughby and Elizabeth, his wife, vs. John Fisher, John Torrance, John McKenzie, William Lunn, David Torrance, Daniel Torrance, and James Torrance,	1301	7	2	1301	7	2					
William Isaac and Hannah, his wife, vs. Samuel Rice, James Miles, Elizabeth Isaacs, William Armstrong, and George Armstrong,.....	129	3	8	129	3	7			1		

William John Darley, vs. Phillis Dickinson, William Dickinson, Robert Newton, and Phillis Newton,.....	65	5	6	65	5	6					
Alex. McDonnell, an Infant, by Colin McJames, his next friend, vs. Donald Cameron,.....	58	5	7	25	11	1	32	14	6	The parties to the suit.	
Matilda McKenzie, Jane McKenzie, John James McKenzie, James McKenzie, and Charles McKenzie, Infants, by John Simon Cartwright, their next friend, vs. John Kerby, John Strange, and John Macaulay,....	123	18	0	123	18	0					
Thomas Rich, vs. Alex. Harvey, Andrew Thornton Todd, and Larratt W. Smith,.....	224	8	9	224	8	9					
Robert Patterson, vs. William Crawford, Hugh Crawford, James Smith, and Robert Waddell,.....	283	12	0	50	0	0	233	12	0	The parties to the suit.	
James Goodfellow, vs. James Shuttleworth,.....	225	0	0	211	13	4	13	6	8	The parties to the suit.	
Thomas Fenny and Elizabeth his wife, on behalf of himself, and all others, the creditors of Matthew Priestman, vs. Martha Priestman,.....	138	10	0	56	0	0	102	10	0		
Henry Johnson and Jane, his wife, Hugh Lockhart and Mary Ann, his wife, John Lockhart and Eliza, his wife, Robert McMullen, an Infant, by Henry Johnson his next friend, Eliza McMillan, widow, vs. James McMillan,.....	41	5	4	37	7	3	3	18	1	The parties to the suit.	
James Fortier, vs. Duncan McGregor and John Bell .....	167	1	0	167	1	0					
Carried forward.....	12,756	5	7	12,174	6	11	581	18	8		

The above Statement shows the amount of moneys remaining in Court at the time that Vice Chancellor Jameson ceased to preside over it.

A RETURN made pursuant to a Resolution of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, &c.—(Continued.)

STYLE OF SUIT.	Amount paid in.		Amount paid out.		Balance in Court.			Names of parties interested.	Remarks.
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	d.		
Brought forward..... Thomas Fenny and Elizabeth, his wife, on behalf of himself and all others, the creditors of Matthew Priestman, vs. Martha Priestman, Including £102 10s. being balance } shown in previous mention of this suit } John William Partridge, vs. Angus McInosh, Robert Gillespie, Alex. Gillespie the younger, the Hon. George Moffatt, John Ogilvy Moffatt, Lewis Moffatt, Alex. Murray, James Gillespie, and Alex. Gillespie,..... William Crooks, vs. James Crooks, Mary Crooks, and James Notman,.... The Hon. Robert Baldwin and James McGill Strachan, vs. George Gillespie Crawford, and Mary, his wife, and William Crawford, George Frederick Crawford, Catherine Grant Crawford, Sarah Cockburn Crawford, Marion Helen Crawford, and Jessie Crawford..... Charles Stuart and George Ross Stuart, vs. George O'Kill Stuart, Allan McLean, and Sir James Stuart,..... David Botsford, vs. The President, Directors and Company of the Commercial Bank of the Midland District.....	12,756	5 7	12,174	6 11	581	18 8			
	898	6 6	898	6 6					
	370	11 9	370	11 9					
	350	0 0	71	12 5	278	7 7		The parties to the suit. This suit has since been settled.	
	875	3 1	854	3 4	20	19 9		The Defendants.	
	58	2 8			58	2 8		The Plaintiffs in the cause.	
	38	2 3	38	2 3					

Edmund Saunders, vs. Elizabeth Christie, Frederick Saxon, and Elizabeth Blake, his wife, and Catherine Grace Higginson Christie, and William Arthur Clements,..... George Coleman, Sarah Ann Coleman, and Harriet Emma Coleman, Adelia Isabella Coleman, Walter Elphinston Coleman, Adelia Victoria Coleman, and Mary Coleman, Infants, by George Coleman their next friend, vs. Marcus Fayette Whitehead,.....	163	12 0			163	12 0		Since paid out by consent of the parties.
	64	16 8			64	16 8		The Plaintiffs.
	15,575	0 6	14,407	3 2	1,167	17 4		
	0	0 0	0	0 0	102	10 0		
Total.....	15,575	0 6	14,407	3 2	1,065	7 4		

Deduct amount of balance in Fenny vs. Priestman, brought into the sixth page of this Return,.....

Total.....£

A. GRANT,  
Registrar.

Osgoode Hall, 1st August, 1852.

A RETURN made pursuant to a Resolution of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, Court of Chancery of Upper Canada, on the 1st day of April, 1851; also the such Officers, &c., &c., compiled from accounts sent in, upon oath, to the offices of

STYLE OF CAUSE OR MATTER.	Name of Receiver, Guardian, or Committee.	Amount received by Officer.			Amount Paid out by Officer.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
George McDougall and Charlotte Archangie McDougall, Infants under the age of 21 years, by Charles Thompson, their next friend. vs. Thomas Bell, Charles Coxwell Small, John Bell, William Chisholm Ross, William Robertson, John Strachan, James Buchanan Macaulay, Thomas Gibbs Ridout, Elizabeth Amelia Robertson, James Winniet, and Christiana McDougall, and also, against the children of the said James McDougall when within the Jurisdiction.....	John Elliott, of Toronto, Esq..	732	0	6	734	4	0
Louisa Beikie Finlay. vs. Donald Aeneas McDonald, John, Lord Bishop of Toronto, Penelope Beikie, Nathaniel Coffin, and Robert Roberts Loring,.....	Robert J. Turner, of Toronto, Esquire,.....	214	13	9	214	13	9
William Wilson, vs. Sarah Ann Wilson, Mary Ferguson Kyte, John Oldham Kyte, Mary Elizabeth Wilkinson, George Markland Wilkinson, Eliza Ann Wilkinson, William Patrick Wilkinson, Mary Ann Wilson, Henry Wilson, Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, Hannah Wilson, John Oldham Wilson, and John Strange.....	John Counter, of Kingston, Esquire,.....	578	2	6	578	0	6
In the matter of Allan Macdonell, a Lunatic,.....	Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Kingston, Esquire,.....	34	3	10	34	3	10
In the matter of Philander Grant Fitch, a Lunatic,.....	Horace Yeomans, of Waterloo, Yeoman,.....	25	0	0	28	7	0
In the matter of John Edward Baby, a Lunatic,.....	Charles Baby, of Sandwich, Esquire,.....	1567	0	0	1312	12	8
In the matter of John Carey, a Lunatic, James Leslie, vs. Grace Leslie, Louisa Melvina Leslie, Frederick William Leslie, and Agnes Louisa Leslie,.....	John and Hannah Carey,.... Thomas C. Scott, of Toronto, Esquire,.....	50	0	0	50	0	0
In the matter of Charlotte Taylor, a Lunatic,.....	George Henry Taylor, of Saltfleet, Esquire,.....	2101	12	1	1849	11	0
Thomas Rigney, Ezekiel Francis Whittemore, and Edward Henderson Rutherford, vs. Charles Stotesbury and Charlotte, his wife, and William Cawthra,.....	550	0	0	48	0	0	William B. Phipps, of Toronto, Esquire,.....
		276	2	2	276	2	2

showing an Account of all moneys in the hands of Receivers and other Officers of the names of the parties interested therein; and also the nature of the security given by the Master and Registrar of the Court.

Names of Persons interested.	How secured.	Amount of Principal remaining in hands of Receiver, &c.			Amount of Accumulation.			REMARKS.
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
				2				
The Lunatic,.....	By Bond,.....	254	7	4				
The parties to the Suit,....	By Bond,.....	252	1	1				
The Lunatic,.....	By Mortgage and Bond,...	502	0	0				

## A RETURN made pursuant to a Resolution of the

STYLE OF CAUSE OR MATTER.	Name of Receiver, Guardian or Committee.	Amount received by Officer.			Amount Paid out by Officer.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
The Honorable Robert Baldwin and James McGill Strachan, vs. George Gillespie Crawford and Mary, his wife, and William Crawford, Geo. Frederick Crawford, Catherine Grant Crawford, Sarah Cockburn Crawford, Marion Helen Crawford, and Jessie Crawford, .....	W. B. Phipps, of Toronto, Esquire, .....	1310	0	3	506	16	3
John J. Shaver, vs. Meier Rehfish, .....	Al. R. Elsmere, of Belleville, Esquire, .....	22	8	1	23	15	1
Edmund Saunders, vs. Elizabeth Christie, Frederick Saxon and Elizabeth Blake, his wife, Catherine Grace Higginson Christie, and William Arthur Clements, .....	W. B. Phipps, of Toronto, Esquire, .....	276	19	9	267	0	6
Thomas Emmens, vs. Robert Pilkington Crooks, .....	Joseph Dixon, of Toronto, Gentleman, .....	47	10	0	47	10	0
Douglas Prentis, vs. Charles Wesley Brennan, .....	William Ireland, of Kingston, Esquire, .....	367	11	7	32	9	8
James Newton, James Appleyard, and Sarah Wilson, vs. Daniel Doran and Robert Towns, .....	Walter Sheridan, of Peterboro, Gentleman, .....	239	13	7½	46	8	11½
Mary McIntosh and Isabella Elliott McIntosh, Amelia Mary McIntosh, Eliza Jane McIntosh, and Louisa Marin McIntosh, by the said Mary McIntosh, their next friend, vs. John McIntosh, Thomas Elliott and Isabella, his wife, and William McIntosh, .....	William V. Bacon, of Toronto, Gentleman, .....	275	18	2	236	17	2
Matilda McKenzie, Jane McKenzie, John James McKenzie, James McKenzie, and Charles McKenzie, Infants, by John Solomon Cartwright, their next friend, vs. John Kirby, John Strange, and John Macaulay, .....	Robert J. Turner, of Toronto, Esquire, .....	631	17	5	631	17	5

## MEMORANDUM.

In all cases the Receiver or other Officer, before he is appointed, is obliged to ties having first justified before the Master, that is, made oath that they are worth, debts, such sum being double the amount of the estate to be administered. No taken place before the Master, as to the nature of the security, and the safety of the

Registrar's Office,  
Osgoode Hall,  
1st August, 1852.

## Honorable the Legislative Assembly.—(Continued.)

Name of persons interested.	How secured.	Amount of Principal remaining in hands of Receiver, &c.			Amount of Accumulation.			REMARKS.
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
The Defendants, .....	By Bond and Mortgage, .....	803	4	0	128	3	3	
	By Bond, .....	9	9	3				
The Plaintiff, .....	By Bond, .....	335	1	11				
The Parties to the Suit, .....	By Bond, .....	192	14	8				
The Plaintiffs, .....	By Bond, .....	79	1	0				Since paid into Court.

enter into Bonds with two Sureties for the faithful discharge of his duties; such Sure- respectively, the amount named in the penal part of the Bond over and above all their Receiver or other Officer is at liberty to invest funds, without an enquiry first having investment.

(Signed,)

A. GRANT,  
Registrar.

---

**Quebec :**

**PRINTED AT JOHN LOVELL'S STEAM PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT.**

**MOUNTAIN STREET.**

---

---

REPORTS  
OF THE  
ENDOWMENT BOARD  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO,  
OF  
UPPER CANADA COLLEGE  
AND  
ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL,  
OF THE  
CAPUT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO,  
AND OF THE  
PRINCIPAL OF UPPER CANADA COLLEGE,  
FOR THE  
YEAR 1851.

---

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly.

---



QUEBEC:

PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL, AT HIS STEAM PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT,  
MOUNTAIN STREET.

1852.

## R E P O R T

BY THE

## BOARD OF ENDOWMENT

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO AND UPPER CANADA COLLEGE  
AND ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

TO THE

SENATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO,

FOR THE

YEAR 1851.

The Board of Endowment have now the honor to present to the senate of the University of Toronto, their second annual Report of the state of the property and effects of the said University, as required by the last clause of Section 22, of the Statute 12. Vic., Cap. 82.

When last Report was presented, the Commission of Enquiry into the affairs of the late King's College, which had been so long in existence, had not finished their labours, and regret was expressed by the Board that they were prevented from giving so full an exhibition of the state of the effects and property of the University, as they could have desired.

The final Report of the Commission of Enquiry, has, now for some months been in possession of the authorities of the University; to it, and the set of Books which accompanied it, the Board of Endowment have, of course, had free access, but as the labours of the Commission only reach to the 31st, December, 1849, it is obvious that, until the accounts prepared by them are continued, so as to enable the Board to strike a balance at the end of the year, any attempt to derive a correct estimate of the state of the Endowment, as at this date, based upon the Report, would be futile. The Board have commenced the work of continuing these accounts, and hope before the time arrives for the presentation of their third Report, to be in a position to base that Report on the work of the Commission of Enquiry, but they find that to accomplish this the strength of the office must be increased, as it is utterly impossible, with the other demands upon the labour of the officers of the Board, and their assistants, arising out of the immense arrear of work required to be attended to, otherwise to accomplish the continuation of the books of the Commission. In such circumstances, this Report will necessarily be somewhat similar in the nature of the information it conveys, to that which related to the year 1850, embracing merely the transactions of the year.

It was stated in last Report, that the balance in Cash, at the credit of the Investment fund, amounted to the sum of £4409 15s. 6d $\frac{1}{2}$ .

	£	s.	d.
sum Having abolished the use of half-pence in the accounts, this stands in the transactions of the current year as.....	4409	15	7
This fund was in the course of the year increased as follows:—			
Instalments on sales of Land, .....	6918	17	10
Government Debentures were redeemed to the value of .....	£47	14	0
And there was paid by Messrs J. G. Ridout, and J. E. Small to account of the principal sums of their respective Mortgages .....	£89	18	10
<b>Making together of Investments returned .....</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>
	<hr/>		
	11466	6	3
To which sum there remains to be added, the surplus Income fund, as ordered by Sec. 42, of the University Act,	758	13	9
	<hr/>		
Given in total, at the close of the year, of .....	12,225	0	0
On account of Investment Fund which has been applied as follows:—			
Invested in Government Debentures .....	9000	0	0
Paid towards the completion of the Medical Building .....	150	0	0
Books for Library .....	102	0	9
Microscopic Specimens .....	40	0	0
Paid on account of the appropriation for the New Building, Premium for designs, under the sanction of Statute No. 32. ....	£100	0	0
To T. Young, the successful competitor.....	117	10	0
	<hr/>		
	217	10	0
And there has been carried to an appropriation account under Statute of Senate, No. 40, to meet the expenditure authorized for the improving the Port Hope and the Port Stanley properties .....	950	0	0
	<hr/>		
	10,459	10	9
Leaving a balance still at the credit of Investment Fund,	1,765	9	3
	<hr/>		
	£12,225	0	0

The accompanying statement of the transactions for the year will exhibit in detail to the Senate, the description of the receipts and the nature of the expenditure, including the re-payment by Upper Canada College of their share of joint management, the interest of the fund from which the income for the Wellington Scholarship is derived, and insurance postage and salaries returned, the whole amount actually received during the year amounted to £11,616 15s 7d, and the sum expended, including the appropriation of £1,000 made under Statute of the Senate No 46, for the payment of the Commission of Enquiry, amounted to £10,858 1s. 10d. leaving a balance of £758 13s. 9d. to be transferred to Investment as before noticed.

It may be proper here to refer to an account which has been established in the office named the "Deposit Account." Parties sometimes remit money the destination of which is not clearly pointed out, and sometimes payments are made which at the time cannot be appropriated as desired, such moneys, whether intended for the University or for Upper Canada College, are placed to the credit of "Deposits," and when the way is clear for their appropriation, or it becomes necessary to return them to the parties by whom they were remitted, they are withdrawn, and so appropriated or returned.



	£	s.	d.
The balance at the credit of deposits was, on the first January 1851.....	125	12	7
The amount received in 1851.....	397	17	6
	-----		
There was appropriated on account of sales of Land.....	523	10	1
Leaving a balance to the credit of this account on 31st December last of.....	254	13	3
	-----		
	288	16	10

Since the Senate by Statute N<sup>o</sup> 32, "on building," enabled the Board of Endowment to make sales of land, without in each case obtaining the special authority of the Senate, the Board have used every exertion, consistent with the interests of the Institution, to dispose of that portion of the Endowment still unsold, and thus bring it into a position to yield a larger and more certain income; the result has been, that, including three sales which were previously made with the special approbation of the Senate, the Endowment Board were able, between the month of May and the close of the year 1851, to dispose of 5,989 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres of land at an aggregate price of £13,174 10s. 7d. or an average of within a very small fraction of £2 4s. 0d. per acre.

Included in these sales is what has been known as the Elora property, purchased at the price of £500 from the late Mr. David Gilkison, in January, 1846, and which was entirely unproductive. The price obtained in September last was £1,350, thus about doubling principal and interest.

Until the books containing the accounts of the Commission of Enquiry are continued so as to enable the Board to strike regular balances, it will be impossible to give a correct estimate of the extent to which, in the course of the year, the reliable sources of income have been increased; but an enquiry lately made into the actual income of the University, falling due in each of the years 1850 and 1851, enables the Board to state that the income of the latter year exceeded that of the former by about £550, and a further enquiry into the probable income for the current year, to be derived from rent, interest and other profits falling due, and receivable during the year, gives as the result, that the Income for 1852, irrespective altogether of arrears, ought to be somewhere about £9,732, or in excess over the year preceding about £1,615.

Preparations have been made for bringing the Port Hope property into the market as Town Lots; a large portion of the land has been surveyed, the plan has been registered and contracts entered into for the grading of certain of the streets. The prices named for the lots, are at present, at the rates of £60 and £100 per acre, with an addition of twenty-five per cent. for corner lots. Of course, as sales multiply, the Board will endeavour to establish an increase of price.

The special attention of the Board has been also directed to the port Stanley property, which although not equally valuable with that of Port Hope, may still be expected, as the Town increases, to prove instrumental in realising a very considerable sum. The principal difficulty in bringing this property into market as Town Lots, arises from the want of proper access from the London Road leading into Port Stanley. The Council of Kings College made several efforts to overcome this difficulty by the purchase of some intermediate property, but without success. A quorum of the Board consisting of the University Members and the Chairman visited the property last autumn, and when there entered into negotiations, which have since, with the approbation of the Senate, been concluded, for the purchase of a small Town lot on the East side of Kettle Creek, and a few acres opposite thereto on the West. Deeds have been obtained from the sellers, but there are reasons why the Board should not expend money in the contemplated improvements until the title to the land on the West side of the Creek is better secured. The Solicitor has it now in charge to accomplish this, and so soon as it is done, a bridge will be built, streets laid out, and the property will be brought into market.

---

Another subject which it seems necessary to notice, is that of the division of the joint management account. According to the Statute of the Commission of Visitation, defining the duties, and naming the salary of the Chairman, one-sixth of the salary is payable by Upper Canada College, and the remaining five-sixths by the University. After a careful investigation, the Board came to the conclusion that a proper division of the remaining items of joint management for 1851, would be into fifths, of which four ought to be paid by the University and one by Upper Canada College; and the appropriation was made accordingly, each Institution bearing as in 1850 the expense of the attendance at the Board of its own Members.

There is one other subject to which the Board would respectfully call the attention of the Senate, viz.: the necessity of a yearly statute for "Incidental Expenses" appropriating some specific or definite sum of money under that general head, according to the University Act, and dividing it into the several branches of expenditure for the different departments, controlled by the head of each department, and paid on his certificate according to the Senatorial Statute now in existence. These "Incidental Expenses" are made the fourth charge on the income fund of the University, and in the absence of any definite appropriation, the Board are called upon to pay moneys on the certificate of the proper authorities to any required amount that the income fund may bear, thereby jeopardizing the fifth charge, which is for the salaries of the Professors, &c., and affording no such check upon the expenditure of any one department, as the University Act evidently contemplated.

All which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID BUCHAN,  
Chairman.

Board of Directors Office,  
8th July, 1852.

---

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1851,  
BY THE  
**BOARD OF ENDOWMENT**  
TO THE  
COUNCIL OF UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

---

The Board of Endowment of the University of Toronto, and Upper Canada College and Royal Grammer School, have now the honor, as required by the 59th Section of the Statute 12 Vic., cap. 82, to present to the Council of Upper Canada College their second annual Report, in regard to the state of the property and effects under the charge of the Board, and of the fiscal and financial affairs of the said College.

The Board regret being again under the necessity of appologising to the Council, for the meagre character of the information they can convey. The Commission of Enquiry, to whose labours reference was made last year, did not present their final Report until shortly after midsummer. That Report only reaches to the close of 1849, consequently to enable the Board of Endowment to take advantage of the investigation of the Commission, their accounts must be continued, a labour which the Board have not been able to overtake, but for which the necessary assistance is about to be procured. Books were obtained some time ago, and orders given for the continuation of the accounts; but the present strength of the office has proved insufficient to keep the current business from falling into arrear and to fulfil these orders.

On referring to the last Report it will be seen that, at the close of the year 1850, there was transferred to the Investment Fund as surplus income, the sum of £109 4s. 3d.

At the time the accounts for that year were prepared the expense of joint management had not been apportioned between the University and College. Had such apportionment been made, instead of there being any balance at the credit of income, that fund would have been debtor to the extent of £167 12s. 3½d. As it is, the year 1851 has been charged with an expenditure of £276 16s. 6½d. more than properly belong to it, for the joint expense both of 1850 and 1851 have been included in the disbursements. This explanation seems called for because it will immediately be seen, that at the close of last year the income fund stood debtor in the sum of £244 14s. 6d., which would not have been the case had the previous year borne the burthen of its own proper expenditure.

During the course of the year the sum received on account of the Investment Fund was, for sales of land . . . . . £1464 15 10  
which was expended as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Payment of an over draft for Investment in 1850.....	15	15	10
Provincial Debenture.....	500	0	0
Books for Library.....	1	3	9
	516		19 7

Leaving a balance of . . . . . 947 16 3  
of which £900 had been set apart for investment on mortgage, but which was not appropriated at the close of the year.

The amount received on account of income during the course of the year from all sources, including Fees for tuition and the Government grant, was... £4395 1 3

The disbursements during the year, inclusive of the expense of joint management for 1850 as already alluded to, were . . . . . £4639 15 9

Leaving income debtor in the sum of . . . . . £244 14 6

A more detailed statement of the receipts and payments will be found in the quarterly and annual accounts already presented to the Council.

The arrangement for the appropriation of the joint management account varied in some respects from that of 1850.

According to the Statute of the Commission of Visitation, defining the duties and naming the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Endowment, one-sixth of the salary is payable by Upper Canada College, the other five-sixths by the University. After a careful investigation the Board arrived at the conclusion that a proper division of the remaining items of joint management for 1851, would be into fifths, of which Upper Canada College should pay one.

As pointed out by the Act, each Institution bore the expense of the attendance at the Board of its own members.

The Board would take this opportunity of stating that, owing, no doubt, to the locality of the greater portion of the Endowment of Upper Canada College, there is a much greater difficulty experienced in making sales than in the case of the University. The lands of the latter are, in general, situated in the more settled portions of the Country, and are, of course, more in demand and command better prices.

The lands of Upper Canada College are, to a very great extent, in Seymour to the Eastward, and in Ekfrid and Mosa to the West, which, as compared with the front Townships, are but very indifferently settled.

Nevertheless, the Board have been able to make some sales. In 1850 they disposed of 2010 acres at an aggregate price of £2940, and an average of \$5,85. Of this quantity more than one half was embraced in the sale to Mr. Roaf, of the Huffs Island property.

In 1851 they sold 2558 acres, at an aggregate price of £3314, and an average of \$4, 91 $\frac{1}{4}$ . The total average of the sales of the two years is a fraction over 27s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per acre.

The Board is at present taking steps in reference to an inspection and valuation of all the lands under their charge, which they have every reason to believe will result not simply in affording a more correct knowledge of the state of the property, but in promoting sales; and although they regret to perceive that the College is at present struggling under difficulties, arising from a deficient, or at any rate, a very narrow income, as compared with the expenditure, they have every reason to hope, that in the course of a few years the sales will be so increased as to put the Institution in a position to enable the Council to extend its usefulness by adding to the number of branches in which instruction is given, and reducing the fees paid by the pupils.

The Board would conclude this Report, by respectfully urging upon the Council the necessity there exists for the practice of the most rigid economy in the expenditure of the Institution, otherwise there will, in all probability, arise the necessity for a very serious deduction from the incomes of the Principal and Masters. In connection with this subject, the attention of the Council is also respectfully called to the necessity of a yearly Statute for incidental expenses, appropriating some specific or definite sum of money under that general head, according to the Act of Parliament, and dividing it into the several branches of expenditure for the different departments. These incidental expenses are made the fourth charge on the Income fund of the College, and in the absence of any definite appropriation, the Board are called upon to pay moneys to any required amount that the Income fund may bear, thereby jeopardizing the fifth charge which is for the salaries of the Principal, Masters, &c., and affording no such check upon expenditure as the Act of Parliament evidently contemplated.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID BUCHAN,  
Chairman.

No. 1.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

Dr. STATEMENT of Receipts and Payments by the Board of Endowment for the year ended 31st December, 1851. Cr.

INVESTMENT FUND.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
To cash received on account of Sales of Land.	1,464	15	10	15	15	10		
By balance Dr. 31st December, 1850.....				500	0	0		
“ Cash for Provincial Debenture.....				1	3	9		
“ “ paid for Books for the Library.....				515	19	7		
Balance in hand 31st December, 1851.....				947	16	3		
	£	1,464	15	10	£	1,464	15	10

DAVID BUCHAN,  
Chairman.

Endowment Board Office,  
Toronto, 31st December, 1851.

No. 2.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

Dr. STATEMENT of Receipts and Payments by the Board of Endowment for the Year ended 31st December, 1851. Cr.

INCOME FUND.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash received on account of Interest on Sales of Land, .....	1297	15	6	2934	15	1
To Cash received on account of Fees for Tuition, .....	1699	18	11	795	19	7
“ “ Rents on Leased Lots, .....	167	7	7	59	13	9
“ “ Fees on Transfers of Land, .....	22	15	0	132	10	0
“ “ Interest on Promissory Notes, .....	18	11	1	529	3	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
“ “ “ “ Leebentures, .....	58	15	8	60	15	0
“ “ “ “ Bank balances, .....	7	17	6	16	6	6
“ “ “ “ Insurance returned, .....	1	12	6	14	14	13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
“ “ “ “ Postage, .....	0	3	7	32	10	0
“ “ “ “ Discount on accounts paid by the Principal, .....	2	15	0	12	7	1
To Amount credited the University of Toronto, 1851, .....	0	15	0	60	1	2
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1851, .....	4	13	9			
Cash received, Government Allowance, .....	111	2	2			
“ “ on account of Law Costs returned, ...	0	15	0			
	4895	1	3			
	244	14	6			
To Balance, .....	4337	15	9	4337	15	9

Endowment Board Office,  
Toronto, 31st December, 1851.

DAVID BUCHAN,  
Chairman.

No. 3.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

STATEMENT of Receipts and Appropriation by the Board of Endowment, of Moneys received in Deposit during the Year ending 31st December, 1851.

DR.

CR.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash received during the year.....	74	9	4	15	0	0
By Cash appropriated on account of Sales of Land... Balance remaining in Deposit 31st December, 1851..				59	9	4
	74	9	4	74	9	4

DAVID BUCHAN, Chairman.

Endowment Board Office,  
Toronto, 31st December, 1851.

No. 4.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

SUMMARY of the forgoing Accounts.

DR.

CR.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash received on account of Investment Fund,...	14	4	1			
“ “ “ “ Income Fund,.....	48	9	3	516	19	7
“ “ “ “ Deposits, .....	74	9	4	4639	15	9
				15	0	0
				5171	15	4
				762	11	1
	5	34	6	5	34	6
By Amount disbursed on account of the investment Fund, per detailed statement No. 1,.....						
“ “ “ “ Disbursed on account of the Income Fund per detailed Statement No. 2,.....						
“ “ “ “ Of Deposits appropriated per account No. 3,.....						
Balance on hand 31st December, 1851,.....			5			5

DAVID BUCHAN, Chairman.

Endowment Board Office,  
Toronto, 31st December, 1851.

---

 REPORT OF THE CAPUT FOR THE YEAR 1851.
 

---

1. In the Report for 1850, the Caput gave a brief sketch of the measures, which were preliminary to carrying the Act of 1849 into active operation, as it regarded the Convocation, the Senate, the Caput, the three Faculties, and the Endowment Board. They at present propose to notice the principal proceedings of each of these bodies during the past year, and to subjoin detailed information, from which correct views may be formed of the progress and prospects of the University:—

## CONVOCAATION.

The proceedings of this body present no measure of any public interest with the exception of the matriculation of students and admission to degrees, particulars of which will be found elsewhere (p. p. 14, 15.).

## SENATE.

The subjoined List, giving the titles of the Statutes passed by the Senate in 1851, will sufficiently explain the objects to which the chief attention of that body was directed during the year.

## STATUTES.

- January 11th, Relative to Chair of Agriculture and the Establishment of an Experimental Farm.
- February 1st, Relative to the payment of the salaries of Vice Chancellor and Deans.
- “ “ For the amendment of Statute No. 10 relative to Endowment Board.
- “ 15th, For additional sum of money to complete and fit up Medical Building.
- “ 22nd, Relative to Caput.
- March 8th, Relative to Commission of Enquiry.
- “ 22nd, Relative to Fees payable by Students of Medicine.
- “ “ On the subjects for Matriculation Examination.
- May 7th, Of the Election of Annual Officers.
- “ 14th, To establish a cycle, according to which the Crown and Collegiate members of the Senate shall vacate their seats.
- “ “ To fix the salary of the Professor of Agriculture.
- “ “ Relative to new Buildings.
- “ “ Of the Chancellor's Medal for evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion. Established by Hon. P. B. de Blaquier.
- “ 21st, To amend clause No. 3 of Statute No. 14 relative to salary of President.
- August 13th, For surrender and exchange of Land.
- October 3rd, As to declaration of secrecy on admission to Convocation,
- “ “ Relative to University and District Scholarships.
- “ 18th, To amend Statute No. 32 relative to Building Committee.
- “ “ For purchase of Microscopic Specimens.
- Novem. 15th, For purchase of Books in Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy.
- “ 29th, To explain Statute No. 34, relative to salary of President.
- “ “ To amend Statute No. 32, relative to Building Committee.
- Decem. 20th, To restore Professor Croft his house rent.
- “ “ Relative to Clinical Lectures in Medicine and Surgery.
- “ 26th For payment of expenses of the late Commission of Enquiry.

In the month of June the Hon. C. Widmer, Hon. H. Sherwood, John Cameron and John Ruff, Esquires, vacated their places, and about the same period D. Buchan, J. McMurrich, W. Proudfoot and J. Hallinan, Esquires, resigned their seats. On July 26th, the following appointments were made, viz :



*To be Crown Members.*

Honorable C. WIDMER, M. D., re-appointed,  
 " S. B. HARRISON, and  
 " JOHN BOWES, Esquire, Mayor of Toronto.

*To be Collegiate Members.*

The Reverend EGERTON RYERSON, D. D.,  
 " MICHAEL WILLIS, D. D.,  
 " JOHN JENNINGS,  
 " ADAM LILLIE, and  
 " BERNARD O'HARA.

CAPUT,—The principal subjects which engaged the attention of the Caput during the year, in addition to measures connected with the ordinary discipline and government of the Institution, was the examination of Testimonials submitted by Candidates for the Professorship of Agriculture, and for the new Professorships established by the Visitatorial Commission. The number of Candidates for the respective Chairs was as follows :—

Agriculture.....	3
History and English Literature.....	16
Civil Engineering.....	6
Natural Philosophy.....	10
Modern Languages.....	10
Mineralogy and Geology.....	5
Natural History.....	6

During the present year additional Candidates have presented themselves. In no case was the competition confined to residents in Canada West, but Candidates of high standing in England, Ireland and Scotland, the Continent of Europe, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, sent in application for the different Chairs.

In the transaction of business much difficulty and delay have been occasioned by the number at which the quorum is fixed by the Act, viz., 4, being four-fifths of the whole number of members composing the body.

## BOARD OF ENDOWMENT.

For the proceedings of this body during the year, the Caput beg to refer to the annual Report prepared under the authority of Section 22, 12 Vic., cap. 82.

## THE FACULTIES.

No business of any public importance has been transacted by the Faculties during the year. In December the following Professors were elected Deans :—

LAW,—S. Connor, L. L. D. ; MEDICINE,—W. Beaumont, M. D. ; ARTS,—Rev. James Beaven, D. D.

## COMMISSION OF VISITATION.

Two very important Statutes were passed by this body during the year ; one, whereby the new Professorships already referred to, were established, and another, making provision relative to the religious instruction of the Students. The only religious denomination which has taken action under the latter, is that of the Congregationalists, by whom the Reverend A. Lillie was appointed Professor of Divinity. The Commissioners have taken no further action since the month of May, D. Buchan, Esquire, having resigned his seat at the Board at that period.

## COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY.

In the month of July, 1851, this body appointed by Statute of King's College, in July, 1848, to examine into and report on the fiscal affairs of the Institution, presented their final Report.

The Caput will now proceed to give detailed information under the same heads which were adopted in their Report of last year.

## II. BUILDINGS.

(1.) No change has been made since last year in the arrangements for conducting the business of the Institution. The Building Committee which was appointed by the Statute of the Senate in May, 1851, held its first meeting on the 17th of that month, and on the 24th, issued an advertisement inviting Architects to send in designs. On August 11th, the Committee proceeded to examine the designs which had been sent in by Messrs. Young, Thomas, and John Tully, and decided in favour of Mr. Young's, as the best of the three. The Committee were occupied during the remainder of the year in modifying the plans. By a Statute passed October 18th, 1851, the number of the Committee was increased from 7 to 11, and another Statute relative to their authority was passed on November 29th.

## (2.) GROUNDS.

During the past year, convenient portions of ground were set apart for the Experimental Farm and Botanical Garden, and the necessary preparations are at present (August 1852,) in progress, under the supervision of the Professor of Agriculture, and a Committee appointed by the Senate to take charge of the Botanical Garden.

## (3.) LIBRARY, MUSEUMS AND APPARATUS.

No important addition was made during the past year, in any of these departments; about 130 volumes (exclusive of Periodicals and Pamphlets,) have been added to the Library. The Anatomical and Chemical department have been increased, the former by about 25, and the latter by about 40 preparations.

## (4.) OFFICERS.

The only changes which have taken place, are the election of G. W. Draper, M. A., as Pro-Vice Chancellor, in place of L. W. Smith, B. C. L., resigned; of D. McMichael, B. C. L., as member of the Caput, in place of G. Crookshank, M. A.; of L. W. Smith, B. C. L., as Secretary of Convocation in place of Mr. Edward Nation, who acted in that capacity pro tempore; Dr. Beaumont, as Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, in place of Dr. Nicol; and the appointment of David Buchan, Esquire, as Chairman of the Endowment Board, in place of Hon. Francis Hincks, resigned; and of Mr. Drummond, as Book-keeper of the Endowment Board.

## (5.) STUDENTS.

(1.) Number admitted during the year 1851, 58.—Matriculated, 13; Occasional, 45.

## (2.) BIRTH-PLACES.

Matriculated,—8, Canada West; 2, United States; 1, England; 1, Ireland; 1, Scotland.

Occasional,—19, Canada West; 12, Scotland; 3, England; 2, Canada East; 2, United States; 1, Ireland; 1, New Brunswick; 1, Gibraltar, and 4 Unknown.

## (3.) AGES.

Matriculated,—Maximum, 22; minimum, 18; average, 19½.

Occasional,—Maximum, 36; minimum, 16; average, under 24.

## (4.) RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

Matriculated,—8, Church of England; 2, Methodists; 2, Free Church, and 1, Baptist.  
Occasional,—20, Free Church; 7, Church of England; 7, Methodists; 3, Church of Scotland; 2, Presbyterians; 2, Universalists; 1, Congregationalist; 1, Baptist, and 3 Unknown.

(5.) *Total number of Students attending Lectures at the close of the year 1851, 124.*  
—9 in Faculty of Law; 50 in Faculty of Medicine; and 65 in Faculty of Arts. Of these, 8 were Graduates; 40 Matriculated Students, and 76 Occasional Students.

## (6.) BIRTH-PLACE OF STUDENTS ATTENDING LECTURES, &amp;c.

Graduates,—5, Canada West; 1, England; 1, Ireland; 1, Canada East.  
Matriculated,—23, Canada West; 5, Ireland; 5, England; 3, Canada East; 2, United States; 1, Scotland, and 1, Malta.  
Occasional,—27, Canada West; 26, Scotland; 7, Ireland; 5, England; 3, United States; 2, Canada East; 1, New Brunswick; 1, Gibraltar; 4, Unknown.

## (7.) RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS OF STUDENTS ATTENDING LECTURES, &amp;c.

Graduates, 6, Church of England; 2, Methodists.  
Matriculated,—27, Church of England; 3, Free Church; 3, Congregationalists; 2, Church of Rome; 2, Universalists; 1, Church of Scotland; 1, Methodist; 1, Baptist.  
Occasional,—39, Free Church; 13, Church of England; 9, Methodists; 3, Church of Scotland; 3, Congregationalists; 2, Presbyterians; 2, Universalists; 1, Baptists; 1, No Church, and 3, Unknown.

## (6.) GRADUATES.

Number of Degrees conferred during 1851—12; 2 M. D.; 2 B. C. L.; 8 B. A.

\* Religious Denominations of Graduates of 1851—9, Church of England; 2, Methodists; 1 Church of Scotland.

## GENERAL STATISTICS FROM OPENING OF UNIVERSITY.

*Number of Students admitted :*

	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.
† Matriculated,	31	10	16	17	14	14	8	15	13
Occasional,	0	23	26	25	32	30	34	37	45

*Number of Degrees conferred :*

	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.
	0	6	22	5	13	14	16	17	12

2 D. C. L.; 11 M. D.; 18 M. A.; 11 B. C. L.; 1 M. B.; 1 C. M.; 60 B. A., and 1 Mus. Bac. Of these, 3 (in 1850) were conferred on Professors, and 12 by admission *ad eundem*.

(7) *Present Establishment, December 31st, 1851.*

## (a.) (1) OFFICERS AND SERVANTS.

Visitor:—RIGHT HON JAMES, EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, K. T., M. A., Governor General, &c.

Chancellor:—Hon. P. B. DeBlaquier, M. L. C.

\* In last year's Report, there was an error under this head. The numbers should have been, 1 Methodist and 4, Congregationalists.

† Of these, 5 were incorporated from other Universities.

Vice Chancellor:—H. H. Croft, D. C. L., Professor of Chemistry and Experimental Philosophy.

President:—Rev. J. McCaul, L. L. D., Professor of Classics, Logic, Rhetoric and Belles Lettres.

P. V. Chancellor:—G. W. Draper, M. A.

Deans Law:—S. Connor, L. L. D.; Medicine, W. Beaumont, M. D.; Arts, Rev. James Beaven, D. D.

Professors:—Rev. J. McCaul, L. L. D., Classics, Logic, Rhetoric, and Belles Lettres.

“ Rev. James Beaven, D. D., Metaphysics and Ethics.

“ H. H. Croft, D. C. L., Chemistry and Experimental Philosophy.

“ W. C. Gwynne, M. B., Anatomy and Physiology.

“ John King, M. D., Medicine.

“ Wm. Beaumont, M. D., Surgery.

“ G. Herrick, M. D., Obstetrics and Diseases of women and children.

“ W. B. Nicol, M. D., Materia Medica, Pharmacy and Botany.

“ Rev. R. Murray, M. A., Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

“ Lucius O'Brien, M. D., Medical Jurisprudence.

“ S. Connor, L. L. D., Law and Jurisprudence.

“ J. H. Richardson, M. D., Practical Anatomy.

Assistant Librarians:—

}	R. J. Tyner, B. A.; Ths. T. Robarts, B. A.; Jas. A.
	Preston, B. A. A M. Clarke, B. A.; Edward Fitzgerald, B. A.

Lecturer:—J. M. Hirschfelder, Esquire, Oriental Literature

Librarian:—J. McCaul, L. L. D.

Curator of General Museum:—H. H. Croft, D. C. L.

Curator of Anatomical and Pathological Museum:—J. H. Richardson, M. D.

Bursar:—Allan Cameron, Esquire.

Solicitor:—Skeffington Connor, L. L. D.

Bookseller:—H. Rowsell.

Printers:—Rowsell and Thompson.

Acting Superintendent of Grounds, Steward and Beadel:—Daniel Orris.

Attendants:—9.

(b.) (2.) *Members of Convocation.*

Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière, Chancellor.

H. H. Croft, D. C. L., Vice Chancellor.

Rev. J. McCaul, L. L. D., President.

G. W. Draper, M. A., Pro. Vice Chancellor.

Rev. James Beaven, D. D., Professor, Metaphysics and Ethics.

W. C. Gwynne, M. B., “ Anatomy and Physiology.

John King, M. D., “ Medicine.

Wm. Beaumont, M. D., “ Surgery.

G. Herrick, M. D., Professor, Obstetrics & Diseases Women & Children.

W. B. Nicol, M. D., “ Materia Medica, Pharmacy and Botany.

Rev. R. Murray, “ Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

Lucius O'Brien, M. D., “ Medical Jurisprudence.

Skeffington Connor, L. L. D., Professor Law and Jurisprudence.

J. H. Richardson, M. D., “ Practical Anatomy.

\* Rev. F. J. Lundy, D. C. L.

Henry Boys, M. D.

James Bovel, M. D.

John Scott, M. D.

W. C. Chewett, M. D.

C. J. Eastwood, M. D.

\* The names of all those Graduates are given whose degrees entitle them to seats in Convocation.

Stafford Lightbourn, M. A.  
 Wm. Ramsay, M. A.  
 F. W. Barron, M. A.  
 Wm. Wedd, M. A.  
 Geo. Crookshank, M. A.  
 Rev. Walter Stennett, M. A.  
 John Roaf, M. A.  
 Rev. Elliot Grasett, M. A.  
 Ira Lewis, M. A.  
 R. G. Westroopp, M. A.  
 S. S. McDonnell, M. A.  
 Rev. H. B. Jessopp, M. A.  
 Rev. Edward Baldwin, M. A.  
 John Helliwell, M. A.  
 J. A. McLean, M. A.  
 Arthur Wickson, M. A.  
 John Boyd, M. A.  
 L. W. Smith, B. C. L.  
 James Patton, B. C. L.  
 Daniel McMichael, B. C. L.  
 Jessie Hurlburt, B. C. L.  
 Adam Crooks, B. C. L.  
 Ebenezer Stinson, B. C. L.  
 E. M. Hodder, C. M.

(c) (3) *Members of the Senate.*

Honorable P. B de Blaquièrre, Chancellor.  
 H. H. Croft, D. C. L., Vice-Chancellor.  
 Rev. John McCaul, L. L. D., President.  
 Rev. James Beaven, D. D., Professor Metaphysics & Ethics.  
 W. C. Gwynne, M. B. " Anatomy and Physiology.  
 John King, M. D., " Medicine.  
 William Beaumont, M. D., " Surgery.  
 George Herrick, M. D., " Obstetrics and Diseases of Women  
 and children.  
 W. B. Nicol, M. D., " Materia Medica, Pharmacy and  
 Botany.  
 Rev. A. Murray, M. A., " Mathematics & Natural Philosophy.  
 Lucius O'Brien, M. D., " Medical Jurisprudence.  
 Skeffington Connor, L. L. D., " Law and Jurisprudence.  
 J. H. Richardson, M. D., " Practical Anatomy.

*Crown Members.*

Honorable C. Widmer, M. D.  
 J. H. Cameron, Queen's Counsel.  
 Joseph C. Morrison Esquire.  
 J. J. Hayes, M. D.  
 Honorable S. B. Harrison.  
 J. G. Bowes, Esquire.

*Collegiate Members.*

Oliver Springer, M. A.  
 Reverend Egerton Ryerson, D. D.  
 " M. Willis, D. D.  
 " John Jennings.  
 " Adam Lillie.  
 " B. O'Hara.

(d) *Members of Caput.*

Rev. John McCaul, L. L. D., President.  
 L. Connor, L. L. D., Dean of Law.  
 W. Beaumont, M. D., Dean of Medicine.  
 Rev. James Beaven, D. D., Dean of Arts.  
 Daniel McMichael, B. C. L.

*(e) Members of Endowment Board.*

David Buchan, Esquire, Chairman,  
 J. J. Hayes, M. D., Senate's Member,  
 J. P. Ridout, Esquire, Caput's Member.  
 Honorable J. H. Cameron, Queen's Counsel, Upper Canada Collegiate Member.  
 Joseph C. Morrison, Esquire, Upper Canada Collegiate Member.  
 Alan Cameron, Esquire, Bursar.  
 Matthew Drummond Esquire, Bookkeeper.  
 James Nation, Esquire, Clerk.  
 Edward Nation, Esquire, Extra Clerk.

*(8). Courses of Study in the different Faculties for the year 1851, 1852.**(A) (1.) LAW.*

1st. Year—Subjects of Lectures and Blackstone's Commentaries, vols. 1, 111 & 1V.  
 2nd year—Addison on Contracts, Stephen on Pleading, Taylor on Evidence, and Smith's Mercantile Law.  
 3rd year—Gilbert's Law of Tenures, (5th Edit.); Blackstone's Commentaries (vol. II.); Sugden, on Vendors and Purchasers, and Saunder's Essay, on Uses and Trusts.  
 For B. C. L. Pothier's Treatise on the Law of Obligations, Storey's Conflict of Laws, Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws, and Spence's Equity Jurisdiction.  
 The Subject of Lectures for Michaelmas Term, 1851, Hilary and Easter, 1852, was the Law of Evidence, referring to the works of Mr. Taylor and Mr. Phillips.

*(B.) MEDICINE.**Requisites for the Degree of M. D.*

A. Having taken a degree in Arts in this University, or in a University or College, the degrees of which are recognized by this University, or having passed the Matriculation Examination.

B. Having attained the age of twenty-one years.

C. Having been engaged in medical studies not less than four years; having attended not less than two courses of Lectures, each of six months duration on each of the subjects marked Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4; one six month's course on each of the subjects marked 5, 6 8 and 9; and one three month's course on the subject marked 7, in this University, or in an University, College or School of Medicine, recognized by this University.

1. Practical Anatomy with Dissections.
2. Anatomy and Physiology.
3. Principles and Practice of Medicine.
4. Principles and Practice of Surgery.
5. Materia Medica and Pharmacy.
6. Chemistry.
7. Practical Chemistry.
8. Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.
9. Medical Jurisprudence.

One year, at least, must be spent in attending Lectures in this University; and certificates of attendance upon more than four, or less than two of the above subjects in one year will not be received.

D. Having attended the Medical and Surgical Practice of a recognized Hospital for eighteen months, and Medical and Surgical Clinical Lectures during six months of the above time.

E. Having passed examinations in all the above subjects.

F. Having performed the appointed exercises, consisting of a thesis on some Medical subject, chosen by the Candidate, and approved by the Dean of the Faculty; and the performance upon the dead subject of such capital operations as may be required by the Examiners.

## (C.) ARTS.

## MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

*Classics.*

Homer, Iliad Bb. I. & VI.  
 " Odys, B. IX.  
 Xenophon Anabasis, B. I.  
 Lucian Charon, Vita and Timon,  
 Virgil Æneid, B. II.  
 " " B. VI.

*Mathematics.*

Arithmetic.  
 Algebra (Elementary Rules.)  
 " to Quadratic Equations,  
 Euclid, B. I.  
 " Bb. II. III. IV. Def. V. & B. VI

By a statute passed by the Senate in 1851, the following have been appointed as the subjects of examination for Candidates for admission:—

1851.

## CLASSICS.

Homer, Iliad, B. I.  
 Xenophon, Anabasis B. I.  
 Lucian, Charon. Vita Timon.  
 Virgil, Æneid, B. II.  
 Sallust Catilina.  
 Ovid, Fasti, B. I.  
 Translation from English into Latin  
 Prose.

## MATHEMATICS.

Arithmetic.  
 Algebra, Elementary Rules.  
 Euclid, B. I.

*Additional for Candidates for Honors.*

Homer, Iliad, B. VI.  
 Homer, Odyssey, B. IX.  
 Virgil, Æneid, B. VI.  
 Horace, Odes, B. I.  
 Translation from English into Latin  
 Verse.

Algebra to Quadratic Equation (inclusive.)  
 Euclid, Bb. II. III. IV.  
 Def. V. and B. VI

1852.

Homer, Iliad, B. I.  
 Xenophon, Anabasis, B. I.  
 Lucian, Charon and Vita.  
 Virgil, Æ., B. VI.  
 Ovid, Fasti, B. I.  
 Cæsar, de Bell. Gall. B. V. and VI.  
 Translation from English into Latin  
 Prose.  
 English Composition.  
 English History to present time.  
 Roman History to accession of Augustus.

## ALGEBRA AND ARITHMETIC.

First four Rules of Arithmetic.  
 Vulgar and Decimal Fractions.  
 Extraction of the Square Root.  
 First four Rules of Algebra.  
 Proportion and Progression.  
 Simple Equations.

Euclid, B. I.

## CLASSICS, &amp;c.

Grecian History to death of Alexander.  
 Outlines of ancient and modern Geography.

*Mathematics.*

*Additional for Candidates for Honors.*

Homer, *Odyssey*, B. IV.  
 Lucian, *Timon*.  
 Demosthenes, *Olynth I.* (Barker's ed.)  
 —  
 Horace, *Odes*, B. I.  
 Sallust, *Catilina*.  
 Cicero, in *Catilina*, *Orat. I.*  
 —  
 Translation from English into Latin  
 Verse.

Algebra.  
 Quadratic Equations.  
 Permutations and Combinations.  
 Binomial Theorem.  
 Euclid.  
 Bb. II. III. IV. Def. V.  
 B. VI. and B. XI. to Prop. 21.

Additional for those who purpose proceeding to the degree of M. D. without passing through Faculty of Arts:—

*Mechanics*.—Composition and revolution of forces, the mechanical powers.—Definition of centre of gravity, and mode of finding it for any rigid body—method of measuring velocity and dynamical force—The laws of motion—The motion of a body falling freely under action of Gravity:—

*Hydrostatics*.—Explanation of the pressure of a fluid, and the Laws that “Fluids press equally in all directions,” and that “the pressure of a fluid is proportional to its depth”—Statement of the law of bodies floating—Description and explanation of a Hydrometer, and the mode of finding specific gravity by means of it—Description and explanation of the thermometer, barometer, syphon, common and forcing pumps, air pump, and steam engine.

*Optics*.—Laws of reflection and refraction—Decomposition of sun-light by prism—Formation of images by mirrors and lenses—Description of the eye and the mode in which vision is effected by it, with the correction of the defects of long and short sight by lenses—Description of the telescope and microscope.

1853.

In addition to the subjects for 1852, the following

*For Candidates for Honors.*

Sophocles *Ædipus Rex*.  
 Livy, B. I.

Nature and use of Logarithms  
 Plane Trigonometry:  
 Solution of plane Triangles.

For those who purpose proceeding to the degree of M. D. &c.

*Acoustics*:—Nature of sound, and description of ear.

*Astronomy*:—Motion of Earth round its axis, and round the sun, with applications of these motions to explain the apparent movements of the sun and stars, the length of days, and the change of seasons—Explanation of eclipses and the moon's Phases.

*Heat*.—Expansion—change of aggregation—latent and specific heat—vapours—rain—snow—temperature of earth—powers of absorption—emission and reflection—explanation of dew and hoar frost.

*Electricity*.—Several properties of electrified bodies—theories of Franklin and Dufay—distribution of electricity in bodies—principle of lightning rods—atmospheric electricity—explanation of thunder—explanation of voltaic pile—action of currents on each other—Ampere's theory of magnets—reciprocal action of magnets on galvanic currents—voltaelectric induction and magnetolectric machines.

After 1851, Candidates for Honors in one department (either classics or mathematics) will not be required to take any of the subjects for Honors in the other.



## FRESHMEN.

## MICHAELMAS TERM.

*Classics.*

Homer, Iliad, Bb. VII & VIII.  
 \* " Odyssey, Bb. XIII & XIV.  
 Virgil, Æneid, Bb. III & V.  
 \* " " Bb. VII & VIII.

*Mathematics and Physics.*

Euclid and Algebra.  
 Chemistry.  
 Logic, Pp. I & II.

*Ethics.*

Paley's Natural Theology.  
 \* Cicero de Natura Deorum.  
 \* Professors' Lectures on Natural Theology

## HILARY TERM.

*Classics.*

Lucian, vit. auct. Piscator & Prometheus.  
 \* " de Historia Conscribenda.  
 Horace, Odes.  
 \* " Epodes et Cam. Sæculare.

*Mathematics.*

Euclid, Algebra and Trigonometry.  
 Chemistry.  
 Logic, P. III., c.c. I., II., III., IV.

*Ethics.*

Paley's Natural Theology.  
 \* Cicero de Natura Deorum.  
 \* Professors' Lectures on Natural Theology.

## EASTER TERM.

*Classics.*

Euripides, Medea.  
 \* Æschylus, Prometheus.  
 Horace, Satires, Bb. I & II.  
 " Epist., B. II.  
 \* " Epist., B. I. and Art. Poetica.

*Mathematics.*

Algebra and Trigonometry.  
 Experimental Philosophy.  
 Logic, P. III. to end.  
 Whateley's Analytical Outline and B.  
 III.

*Ethics.*

Professors' Lectures on Natural Theology.

## JUNIOR SOPHISTERS.

## MICHAELMAS TERM.

*Classics.*

Æschines, adv. Ctesiphontem.  
 \* Desmothenes, de Corona.  
 Cicero, pro milone.  
 \* " pro leg. manil, pro archiæ. and  
 " " ligario.

*Mathematics and Physics.*

\* Conic sections.  
 Mechanics.  
 Rhetoric (Whateleys).  
 \* " Aristotle's.

*Ethics.*

Paley's Evidences.  
 \* Cicero, de Divinatione.  
 Cicero, de off. & de Amicitia.

*Metaphysics.*

Locke's Essay and Lectures thereon.  
 \* Cicero. Quæst. Academ.

## HILARY TERM.

*Classics.*

Æschines, adv. Ctesiphontem.  
 \* Demosthenes, de Corona.  
 Cicero, Phil. II.  
 \* " II., III. and IV. in *Catilinam.*  
 " Phil. I. and IX.

*Mathematics and Physics.*

\* Analytical Geometry.  
 \* Hydrostatics.  
 Rhetoric (Whately's.)  
 \* " Aristotle's.

*Ethics.*

Paley's Evidences.  
 \* Cicero, de Divinatione.  
 Cicero, de off. et Amicitia.  
 \* Tusc. Disputationes.

*Metaphysics.*

Locke's Essay and Lectures thereon.  
 \* Cicero, Quæst. Academ.

## EASTER TERM.

*Classics.*

Sophocles, *Œdipus Rex.*  
 \* Aristophanes, *nubes.*  
 Juvenal Sat. III., X., XIII. and XIV.  
 \* Persias. Sat. I., II., III., V., VI.

*Mathematics and Phys*

\* Differential and Integral Calculus.  
 Optics.  
 Rhetoric, (Whately's.)  
 \* " Aristotle's.

*Ethics.*

Cicero, off. and de Amicitia.  
 \* Tusc Disputatione.

*Metaphysics.*

Locke's Essay &c.  
 \* Cicero de Fato.

## SENIOR SOPHISTERS.

## MICHAELMAS TERM.

*Classics.*

Herodotus, B. II.  
 \* Longinus de sublimitate.  
 Livy Bb. XXIV. & XXV.  
 \* Plautus, *Anlularia.*  
 \* Terence, *Adelphi.*

*Mathematics and Physics.*

Analytical Statics.  
 \* " Dynamics.  
 Astronomy. —  
 Chemistry. —  
 Belles Lettres.

*Ethics.*

\* Butler's Analogy.  
 Paley's Moral Philosophy, and Lectures thereon.  
 \* Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics.

*Metaphysics*

\* Brown's Philosophy of the Mind.

\* For Candidates for Honors.

## HILARY TERM.

*Classics.*

Thucydides B. VIII.  
 \* Plato, Apolog. & Crito.  
 \* Aristotle, Poetics.  
 Tacitus, Germania & Agricola.  
 \*Annales, Bb. I. & II.

*Mathematics.*

\* Geometrical Optics.  
 \* Theory of Fluids.  
 Acoustics. —  
 Chemistry. —  
 Belles Lettres.

*Ethics.*

\* Butler's Analogy.  
 Paley's Moral Philosophy, and Lectures thereon.  
 \* Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics.

*Metaphysics.*

\* Brown's Philosophy of the Mind.  
 \* Reid's Intellectual Powers.

## EASTER TERM.

*Classics.*

Demosthenes, Olynth.  
 Euripides, Alcestio.  
 \* Pindar, Olympic Odes.  
 Cicero, Phil. II.  
 \* Taciturn's, Annales Bb. II. and III.  
 \* Lucretius, Bb. V. and VI.

*Mathematics and Physics.*

Astronomy.  
 Previous subjects revised. —  
 Heat.  
 Electricity.  
 Meteorology.  
 Chemical Physics generally. —  
 Belles Lettres.

*Ethics.*

Paley's Moral Philosophy, and Lectures thereon.  
 \* Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics.

*Metaphysics.*

\* Professors Lectures on History of Metaphysics.  
 Specially Aristotle's Metaphysics.

## SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION FOR THE MEDALS.

I. *Classics.*

Euripides, Alcestis.  
 Demosthenes, Olynth, I, II and III.  
 Longinus, de sublimitate.  
 Aristotle, Poetics.  
 Pindar, Olympic Odes.  
 Plato Apolog et Crito.  
 Thucydides, B. VII.  
 Aristophanes, Equites.  
 Æschylus Prometheus.  
 Sophocles, Antigone.  
 Cicero, Phil. II.  
 Horace, Odes.  
 Livy Bb. XXIV and XXV.  
 Tacitus Annales Bb. I., II., III.  
 Terence Adelphia.  
 Plautus Anlularia.  
 Lucretius Bb. V. and VI.

II. *Mathematics.*

Euclid.  
 Algebra.  
 Trigonometry.  
 Conic Sections.  
 Diff. and Integ. Calculus.  
 Analytical Geometry.  
 " Statics.  
 " Dynamics.  
 Geometrical Optics.  
 Theory of Fluids.  
 Plane Astronomy.

III. *Natural Philosophy.*

Statics.  
Optics.  
Astronomy.  
Heat.  
Meteorology.

Hydrostatics.  
Acoustics.  
Chemistry.  
Electricity.

IV. *Ethics.*

Paley's Natural Theology.  
Professors' Lectures on Natural Theology.  
Cicero de Natura Deorum.  
" Tux Disputatione.  
" de Officiis.  
" de Amicitia.  
" de divinatione.  
Aristotle, Nicomachean Ethics.  
Paley's Evidences.  
" Moral Philosophy.  
Butler's Analogy.

V. *Metaphysics.*

Locke's Essay, and Lectures thereon.  
Brown's Philosophy of the mind.  
Reid's Intellectual Philosophy.  
Professors' Lecture on History of Metaphysics.  
Cicero, Quæst. Academ.  
" de Fato.

*For the Chancellor's Medal.*

Paley's Natural Theology.  
Professors' Lectures on Natural Theology.  
Whewell's Bridgewater Treatise.  
Paley's Evidences of Christianity  
Evidence of Profane History in support of Revelation.  
(L. W. Parker, London.)  
Butler's Analogy.  
Cicero de natura Deorum Bb. I. and II.  
Xenophon's memorabilia of Socrates Bb. I. and IV.  
Cicero Tusc Disputationes B. I.  
Platos Phædo.

*For the Hon. R. S. Jamieson's Medal.*

## HISTORY AND ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

### (9.) PROGRAMME OF LECTURES.

1851—1852.

	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	
FACULTY OF LAW. L. Connor, L. L. D., Professor,.....	8		8		8	....	During Michs., Hilary & Easter Term.
FACULTY OF MEDICINE. Materia Medica,..... W. B. Nicol, M. D., Professor.	9	9	9	9	9	....	During Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.
Experimental Chemistry,.....	10	10	10	10	10	....	} During Michs. and Hilary Terms. During Easter Terms.
Practical Chemistry,.....	2	2	2	2	2	....	
Experimental Philosophy,..... H. H. Croft, D. C. L., Professor.	10	10	10	10	10	....	
Obstetrics,..... George Henick, M. D., Professor.	10	10	10	10	10	....	During Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.
Anatomy and Physiology,..... W. C. Gwynne, M. D., Professor.	11	11	11	11	11	....	During Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.
Clinical Medicine,..... Jno. King, M. D., Professor.					1	1	During Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.
Clinical Surgery,..... W. Beaumont, M. D., Professor.	1						During Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.
Medicine,..... John King, M. D., Professor.	3	3	3	3	3	....	During Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.
Practical Anatomy,..... J. H. Richardson, M. D., Professor.	2	2	2	2	2	....	During Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.
Surgery,..... W. Beaumont, M. D., Professor.	4	4	4	4	4	....	During Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.
Medical Jurisprudence,..... Lucius O'Brien, M. D., Professor.	6	6	6	6	6	....	During Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.

PROGRAMME OF LECTURES.

1851—1852.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	
Classics, .....	10 11 12 1	10 11 12 1	10 11 12 1	10 11 12 1	10 11 12 1		During Michaelmas, Hilary and Easter Terms.
Logic, .....		10	11				
Rhetoric, .....		10					
Belles Letters, .....				11			
Rev. John McCaul, L. L. D., Professor.							
Mathematics, .....	12 1	11 12 1	12 12 1	11 12 1	11 12 1		During Michaelmas, Hilary and Easter Terms.
Natural Philosophy, .....	10 11		10 11		11		
Metaphysics, .....	11 12		11 11 12	11 12			During Michaelmas, Hilary and Easter Terms.
Ethics, .....		11 12	11 12		12 10		
Rev. Jas. Beaven, D. D., Professor.							
Hebrew, Chaldee and Syriac, .....	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 10		During Michaelmas, Hilary and Easter Terms.
J. M. Hirshfelder, Esq., Lecturer.							

---

**REPORT OF CAPUT.**1851.  
—*Analysis of Contents.*

- I. Review of principal proceedings of Convocation, Senate (p. p. 1. 3). Caput (p. p. 3. 4). Board of Endowment, Faculties, Commission of Visitation, and Commission of Enquiry, (p. 12).
- II. Detailed information (p. 12 to 25) relative to—
- (1.) Buildings, (p. 14.)
  - (2.) Grounds, (p. 14.)
  - (3.) Library Museums and apparatus, (p. 14.)
  - (4.) Officers, (p. 14.)
  - (5.) Students, (p. 14.)
  - (6.) Graduates, (p. 15.)
  - (7.) Present Establishment, (p. 15.)
    - (a.) Officers and Servants, (p. 15 to 16.)
    - (b.) Members of Convocation, (p. 16.)
    - (c.) Members of Senate, (p. 17.)
    - (d.) Members of Caput, (p. 17.)
    - (e.) Members of Endowment Board, (p. 18.)
  - (8.) Courses of Study in the different Faculties.
    - (a.) Law, (p. 18.)
    - (b.) Medicine, (p. 18.)
    - (c.) Arts, (p. 19 to 24.)
  - (9.) Programme of Lectures, 1851—1852,
-

R E P O R T  
OF THE  
PRINCIPAL OF UPPER CANADA COLLEGE,  
OF  
1851.

---

*To His Excellency the Earl of Elgin & Kincardine, Governor General, &c., &c., &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

The annual Report which is required of the Principal of the College by Section LV. of the 12th Victoria, cap. 82, cannot from the monotony of my employment and the fixed and regular order into which the system has quietly and fortunately lapsed, present any new or startling features. The occupations and the routine of one year are so nearly identical with those of another, that the change in the number of the year may be almost said to be the only change or mark of distinction.

Although such data are but barren soil from which to elicit a long or varied report, and may therefore place me so far in an unfavorable light, yet, in the opinion of those acquainted with the nature of Educational Establishments, this state of quiet and repose will be regarded as the greatest blessing to the College. Institutions of Education belong not to that class whose roots grasp the more firmly from the hurricane beating upon them.

It gives me pleasure to state, that the year 1851 has been upon the whole a successful one; the number of pupils in the College has slightly increased, and the year closed with the prospect of an advance in the number of scholars.

I have not, I am sorry to say, yet been enabled to advise the Council to introduce into the system instruction in Chemistry and Agricultural Chemistry, nor to ask them to put upon the grounds the workshops to which I alluded in my Report to Your Excellency, for the year 1850.

At the commencement of the year 1850, when the new Act came into operation, the College was entirely without funds or the means of adequately supplying its wants, inasmuch as the Board of Endowment, which alone has the power of disposing of our property to create an income, did not go into operation for nine months after the first of January, 1850, so that we could not have closed with any proposition for the purchase of the smallest portion of our land however advantageous.

We have suffered and are still suffering from this mishap, and one consequence is that, although I see the premises getting into a dilapidated state, I yet know it is useless to recommend their thorough repair, as the funds therefor are not to be had. I live on, however, in the hope that our Endowment Board, who, as I believe, are giving their best energies and kindest feelings to their duties in behalf of the College, will be yet enabled so to turn our Endowment to account, that we may ere many years have elapsed, not only be placed in a position beyond the fear of want, but have our resources so improved that we may be enabled to become still more extensively useful to the Province at large, and that the U. C. College may repay tenfold through its many useful, good and honorable sons, the liberality of the yearly grant. The Report of the Endowment Board for 1851 to the Council, breathes the same feeling in the following words: "Although the Endowment Board regret to perceive that the College is struggling at present under difficulties arising from a deficient, or at any rate a very narrow, income as compared with the expenditure, they have every reason to hope, that in the course of a few years the sales will be so increased as to



put the Institution in a position to enable the Council to extend its usefulness, by adding to the number of branches in which Instruction is given, and reducing the fees paid by the pupils." The hope, however, of the Endowment Board must wait patiently for its completion and realization, from the fact which they state in another part of their Report, they say: "The Board would take this opportunity of stating that, owing no doubt to the locality of the greater portion of the Endowment of Upper Canada College, there is a much greater difficulty experienced in making sales than in the case of the University."

The Resident School House—is, I am happy to say, a most successful experiment; for not only is it for the first time since the foundation of the College a pecuniary saving; but the admirable way in which it works, the happiness and cheerfulness of the boys—the constant and unceasing supervision exercised by the residing Masters—the total absence of all complaint against it—the almost clear terminal reports of conduct which regularly go home to the Parents, have amply repaid me for all the trouble and anxiety I have experienced in bringing it to its present state.

The Commercial Department—of which I spoke in my Report for 1850, as not receiving that support which was expected, has begun to attract attention, and the numbers in it have advanced, and are steadily increasing.

#### EXHIBITIONS.

The names of the successful Candidates for Exhibitions in the subjects of Examination furnished to your Excellency in my Report for 1850 are,—

- (1.) D. O'Brien,.....IV. Form Upper Canada College.
- (2.) W. Radenhurst,.....IV. Form Upper Canada College.
- (3.) W. Francis,.....IV. Form Upper Canada College.
- (4.) G. J. Beard,.....IV. Form Upper Canada College.

The subjects of Examination for the Exhibitions for 1851, '52 are,—

Latin—Æneid II.\*

Greek—Valpy's Delectus.

Euclid—Book I, deductions thereon.

Algebra—to end of Simp Eqr. inclusive (according to Budge.)

French Classic F. Reader—A. de Fivas, page 57 to 77. 2nd Race History de France—conducted in French.

Arithmetic—to end of Vulgar Fractions (Thompson's Arithmetic.)

Geography Modern—Europe and North America.

Geography Ancient—Italy.

Natural Philosophy—Comestock, page 101 to 171.

Ancient History—Rome.

#### PUBLIC PUBLICATIONS.

1851.

NONE.

#### CONCLUSION.

In taking a retrospect of the year 1851, I cannot but feel thankful for the measure of success which has been vouchsafed to our exertions; and it is no small gratification to me to feel that, if Upper Canada College ever deserved the kindly interest which your Excellency has been pleased to evince towards it, the Institution may still honestly continue to solicit from Your Excellency, that favorable consideration which has been, and will continue to be, no small incentive to further exertion.

I have the honor to be,

Your Excellency's

Obedient, humble servant

F. WM. BARRON, M. A.,

Principal, U. C. C.

Masters.	Duties.	Hours Employed Weekly.	Emoluments.
The Principal.....	Instruction of VII Form in Classics, Scripture, English Composition, English Author, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Anet. Medical and Modern History, Ancr. Geography and Phys. Geography. IV " Natural Philosophy. I " Natural Philosophy. Examination of all Forms, once each in every fortnight.	22 But cannot really be said to have any private, or not to be employed about College affairs until after nine o'clock, P. M.	£500 (Present Incumbent, £556.)
1st Classical.....	Instruction of VI Form in Classics, Scripture, English Composition, English Author, Natural Philosophy, Ancient and Medical History, Ancient Geography, Phys. Geography. III " Classics; Scripture, English Reading, Dictation, Natural Philosophy. I and Preparatory in Mental Arithmetic.	25	£334
Mathematical.....	Instruction of VI Form in Classics, Scripture, English Composition, English Author, Natural Philosophy, Ancient and Medical History, Ancient Geography, Phys. Geography. III " Classics; Scripture, English Reading, Dictation, Natural Philosophy. I and Preparatory in Mental Arithmetic.	26	£334
2nd Classical.....	Instruction of V Form in Classics, Scripture, English Composition, English Author, Natural Philosophy, Ancient History, Ancient Geography, Phys. Geography. IV " Ancient History and Ancient Geography. III " Modern History. II " Classics, Scripture, English Grammar, Spelling, Reading, Dictation, British History, Natural Philosophy, Mental Arithmetic.	29	£400 (Present Incumbent, £334.)
3rd Classical.....	Instruction of IV Form in Classics, Scripture, English Composition, English Author. I " Classics, Scripture, English Reading and Spelling. Pre. " Classics, Scripture, Natural Philosophy.	27	£250
French.....	Instruction of VI, I inclusive, and Commercial Department in French.	26	£250 sig., £277 15 6
1st English.....	Instruction of VII, I inclusive in Arithmetic and Preparatory Form in Arithmetical Tables. IV Preparatory inclusive in Modern Geography—1st Asst Resident Master in Resident School House.	25	£200
2nd English.....	Instruction of V, Preparatory inclusive in Writing, Preparatory Form in Arithmetic. VI and V in Commercial Dictation, V and IV in Book-Keeping—Resident Master in R. S. House.	25	£125 sig., £138 17 8
Commercial.....	Instruction of Coml. Department in Scripture, English Composition, Natural Philosophy, Modern History, Modern Geography, Phys. Geography, Book-Keeping. I and Preparatory in Spelling and History—2nd Assistant Resident Master in R. S. House.	20	£100
Geometrical Drawing.....	Instruction of VII, III inclusive, and Coml. Department in Geometrical Drawing.	6	£100 sig., £111 2 2
Ornamental Drawing.....	Instruction of VIII Preparatory, inclusive, and Coml. Department in Ornamental Drawing.	9	£50
Vocal Music.....	Instruction of VII Preparatory, inclusive, and Coml. Department in Vocal Music.	4	£50
Instrumental Music.....	Instruction of VII Preparatory, inclusive, and Coml. Department in Instrumental Music.	6	£50
Secretary of Council.....	To keep minutes of Council, supply minutes of Council to parties concerned; answer all correspondence connected therewith; copy and furnish all reports when asked for by the Government, the Endowment Board, &c.; apply to the Endowment Board by requisition in writing for every item of expense; pay all monies for every College expense, excepting salaries; check every account item by item; keep monthly accounts of expenditure of resident School House; take receipts in duplicate for the Council and Endowment Board; and check terminal reports sent to Parents, by the reports furnished by each Master to the Principal.		£100

	VII	VI	V	IV	Com'l Departt	III	II	I	Preparatory.
9 to 10	Geom. Drawing, Mr. Howard.	Scip. Thoms g. in, Mr. Stennett.	Scip. Thoms g. in, Mr. Stennett.	Scip. Thoms g. in, Mr. Wedd.	Scripture, Mr. Dodd.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	French, Mr. Dela Haye.	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	Writing, Mr. Thompson.
10 - 11	Scip. Thoms, g. in, Mr. Maynard.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Arithmetic, Mr. Dela Haye.	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	Writing, Mr. Dodd.	Scripture, Mr. Dodd.	Scripture, Mr. Stennett.	Scripture, Mr. Wedd.	Mr. Thompson.
11 - 12	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	Mr. Stennett.	Mr. Stennett.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Arithmetic, Mr. Dodd.	French, Mr. Scadding.	Writing, Mr. Thompson.	Mr. Wedd.	Mr. Thompson.
1 - 2	Inst. Mus. or French, M. Maull, M. De la Haye	In. Mus. or Com. Dic. Mr. Maull, M. Thompson	Ornamental Drawing Mr. Bull.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Dela Haye.	Mr. Stennett.	Natural Phil. Rep'n, Principal	Mr. Wedd.
2 - 3	M. Maull, M. De la Haye	Mr. Maull, M. Thompson	Ornamental Drawing Mr. Bull.	Singing or Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Singing or Arithmetic, Mr. Dodd.	Classes.	Classes.	Principal	Mr. Wedd.
3 - 4	Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Barrett.	Arithmetic, Mr. Maynard.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Arithmetic, Mr. Dodd.	Modern History, Mr. Scadding.	Classes.	Ornamental Drawing Mr. Bull.	Mr. Wedd.
	Hist. Mod., Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Stennett.	Mr. Stennett.	Arithmetic, Mr. Maynard.	Arithmetic, Mr. Dodd.	Classes.	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	Classes.	Mr. Thompson.
9 to 10	Classics,	Geometrical Drawing	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Writing, Mr. Thompson.	Book-keeping, French.	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	History and Dict.	French	Classes
10 - 11	Classics,	Mr. Howard.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Thompson.	French.	Mr. Barrett.	Geography	French	Mr. Wedd.
11 - 12	English Author,	Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Scadding.	French.	Mr. Dela Haye.	Mr. Thompson.	Writing	Mental Arithmetic, Mr. Dodd.	Spelling, Reading, Mr. Dodd.
1 - 2	French or Inst. Mus. Mr. Maull, M. Maull	Com. Dic. or In. Mus. Mr. Stennett	Mr. Stennett	Mr. Dela Haye.	Com. Dic.	Classes.	Writing	Nat. Phil. and Eng. Phil. Mr. Wedd.	Mental Arithmetic, Mr. Maynard.
2 - 3	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Com. Dic. or In. Mus. Mr. Thompson, M. Maull	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Eng. Read. and Gram.	Ornamental Drawing	Classes.	Classes.	Geography, Mr. Barrett.
3 - 4	Classics,	Anc. Hist. and Geog. Mr. Thompson.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Wedd.	Geography, Mr. Dodd.	Singing or Geography, Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Fennett.	Mr. Wedd.	Ornamental Drawing, Mr. Barrett.
		Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Wedd.	Writing, Mr. Dodd.	Mr. Stennett.	Mr. Stennett.	Rep'n I. or IV.	Ornamental Drawing, Mr. Barrett.
		Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Wedd.	Arithmetic, Mr. Dodd.	Mr. Stennett.	Mr. Dela Haye.	Inst. Music or Geog. Inst. Mus. or Writing, Mr. Maull, Mr. Barrett, Mr. Maull, M. Thompson.	Ornamental Drawing, Mr. Barrett.
9 to 10	Phys. Geography,	Phys. Geography, Mr. Scadding.	Geometrical Drawing	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Arithmetic, Mr. Dodd.	French, Mr. Dela Haye.	Eng. Read and Gram.	Arithmetic,	Writing, Mr. Thompson.
10 - 11	Natural Philosophy,	Mr. Scadding.	Phys. Geog. Eng. Aut	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	Phys. Geography, Mr. Dodd.	Natural Philosophy, Mr. Scadding.	French	Classes	Mr. Thompson.
11 - 12	Classics,	Mr. Maynard.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Anc. Hist. and Geog. Mr. Stennett.	Hist. Med. Mr. Dodd.	Mr. Scadding.	Arithmetic,	Classes	Mr. Thompson.
1 - 2	Classics,	Mr. Dela Haye.	Mr. Dela Haye.	Mr. Stennett.	French.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Writing	Classes	Mr. Wedd.
2 - 3	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Stennett.	Classes.	Mr. Dela Haye	Ornamental Drawing	Ornamental Drawing	Classes	Mr. Wedd.
		Classes, Eng. Aut.	Classes, Eng. Aut.	Classes, Eng. Aut.	Mr. Dela Haye	Mr. Maynard.	Rep. II. or V.	Classes	Mr. Thompson.
		Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Stennett.	Mr. Wedd.	Ornamental Drawing	Mr. Barrett.		Classes	Mr. Thompson.
9 to 10	Anc. Geog. and Hist.	Med. Hist.	Classics	French, Mr. Dela Haye.	Natural Philosophy, Mr. Maynard.	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	Writing	Spelling and Reading,	Classes
10 - 11	Comp. in Prose, or Verse at Sight,	Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Scadding.	Natural Philosophy, Principal.	French, Mr. Dela Haye.	Writing	Classes	Classes	Mr. Wedd.
11 - 12	Classics,	Mr. Scadding.	Anc. Geog. Hist.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Book-keeping, Mr. Dodd.	Mr. Thompson.	Classes	Classes	Spelling and Reading, Mr. Wedd.
1 - 2	Ornamental Drawing	Mr. Dela Haye.	Eng. Author,	Mr. Maynard.	Arithmetic, Mr. Dodd.	Mr. Scadding.	Arithmetic,	Classes	Writing
2 - 3	French, Mr. Bull.	Mr. Dela Haye.	in Mus or Book-keep. Mr. Maull, M. Thompson	Mr. Stennett.	Arithmetic, Mr. Dodd.	Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Fennett.	Classes	Mr. Thompson.
3 - 4	Mr. Dela Haye.	VI. or III. Classics	Mr. Dela Haye.	Mr. Stennett.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Fennett.	Arithmetic,	Mr. Thompson.
	Singing or Principal.	Mr. Scadding.	Ornamental Drawing	Mr. Wedd.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Stennett.	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	Geography, Mr. Barrett.
		Mr. Scadding.	Singing or Principal.	Mr. Dela Haye.	Natural Philosophy, Mr. Maynard.	Mr. Barrett.	Classes	Writing	Classes
		Mr. Scadding.	Mr. Scadding	Mr. Dela Haye.	Natural Philosophy, 2 to 3, Rep. II. or VI	Mr. Scadding.	Classes	Writing	Mr. Thompson.
		Mr. Scadding	Mr. Scadding	Mr. Dela Haye.		Mr. Scadding.	Classes	Writing	Mr. Thompson.

MONDAY.

TUESDAY.

WEDNESDAY.

THURSDAY.

	VII	VI	V	IV	Com'l Department.	III	II	I	Preparatory.
9 - 10	Eng. Aut. Thomsen	Classics, Mr. Scadding.	Book-Keeping, Mr. Thompson.	Classics, Mr. Wedd.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Geometrical Drawing French, Mr. De la Haye.	Classics, Mr. Stennett.	French, Mr. De la Haye.	Tables, Mr. Barrett.
10 - 11	Hist. Med.	Natural Philosophy, Mr. Scadding.	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	Geometrical Drawing French, Mr. De la Haye.	French, Mr. De la Haye.	Mr. Wedd.	Classics, Mr. Wedd.	Reading in History, Mr. De la Haye.
11 - 12	Classics,	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Classics, Mr. Stennett.	Geometrical Drawing Mr. Howard.	Writing, Mr. De la Haye.	Classics, Mr. De la Haye.	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	French, Mr. De la Haye.	(Classics, Mr. Wedd.)
1 - 2	Mathematics, Mr. Maynard.	Ornamental Drawing Mr. Hall.	French, Mr. De la Haye.	Ins. Mus. or Book-keeping Mr. Howard.	Ins. Mus. or Book-keeping Mr. Howard.	Ins. Mus. or Ment. Ar. Mr. De la Haye.	Ins. Mus. or Ment. Ar. Mr. Barrett.	Arithmetic, Mr. Barrett.	Natural Philosophy, Mr. Wedd.
2 - 3	Hall.	Hall.	Hall.	Hall.	French, Mr. De la Haye.	Hall.	Hall.	Hall.	Arithmetic, Mr. Thompson.

Friday.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

ANNUAL PUBLIC EXAMINATION.

Wednesday, July 21, 1852.

PART I.

- I. Electra ..... Sapphoes.
- Electra ..... Kingsmill, N.
- Orestes ..... O'Reilly, E.
- Pylades ..... Walker, N.
- II. Vocula to his Soldiers ..... Roberts, J.
- A. .... Tacitus.
- III. Histoire de Napolcon ..... Orielly, E.
- IV. Address to an Egyptian Mummy, Dra-  
per, F. .... Horace Smith.
- V. Le Mariage Forcé ..... Molière.
- Sganarelle ..... Gildersleeve, C.
- Géronimo ..... Kingsmill, A.
- VI. Plutus ..... Aristophanes.
- Cario ..... Draper, F.
- Chremylus ..... Moss, T.
- Plutus ..... King, L.

PART II.

- I. The Indian's Tale ..... Whittier.
- II. The Persian ..... Plautus.
- Toxilus ..... Gildersleeve, C.
- Sagaristio ..... Walker, A.
- Dordalus ..... Francis, W.
- Persa ..... Usher, J.
- Saturio ..... Heyden, L.
- III. LeBurgeois Gentilhomme ..... Molière.
- Mons. Jaurdain ..... Moss, T.
- Nicole ..... Draper, E.
- IV. Reply to attack of Duke of Bedford, Gil-  
dersleeve, C. .... Burke. ....
- Heward, S. B.
- Ridout, J.
- V. Half-Holiday ..... Willis.
- Harris, T. W.
- Foster C.
- VI Flag of England ..... Baines, E. .... E. Cook.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

*Prize List, 1852.*

- I. His Excellency the Governor General's Prize ..... Walker, N.
- II. The Classical ..... Kingsmill, N.
- III. The Mathematical ..... Francis, W.
- IV. The French ..... O'Reilly, J. E.
- V. The English ..... Gildersleeve, C.

*Good Conduct Prizes.*

- 1. .... O'Reilly, J. E.    2. .... Archibald, C.    3. .... De la Haye, A.

*Resident School House.*

Walker, A.

*Testimonial Prize from Principal and Masters.*

Robinson, C.

*Boys leaving the VII Form with Honour upon Examination.*

Walker, N.    Kingsmill, N.    O'Reilly, J. E.    Gildersleeve, C.    Robinson, C.

*Boys promoted with Honour upon Examination.*

Prep. Form to I.	}	I to II.	}	II. to III.
Webb, E.    Savage, J.	}	Archibald, C.	}	Doran, J.
Buckland, G.    Smith, J.		Smith, James.		Jackson, H.
Buchan, H.    Aikman, H.		Badenach, W.		Graham, O.
Brent, C.    Burgess, W.		Burgess, W.		Wadsworth, T. P.
Foster, F.    Gibson, G.		Graham, T.		Denison, G.
Robertson, J. R.    Archibald, C.		Proudfoot, F.		Cowie, G.
Haworth, W.    Rodd, J.		Gibson, G.		Nation, G.
Nation, F.    Towers, T.		Graham, J.		Savage, W.
Baldwin, J.    Morgan, J.		Smith, J. F.		Powell, T.
Maynard, F.    Aylmer, C.		Stanton, F.		Mussen, G.
Nash, F.    Nicol, G.		Perrin, A.		Beard, J.
Heward, S.    Robertson, C.		Graham, R.		Baines, E.
Nicol, W.		Towers, T.		Stibbs, W.
Badenach, W.		Duggan, G.		Nash, F.
		McLean, D. C.		
	Esten, C.			

The Brackets show that such promotions have taken place in the earlier parts of the year.

III to IV.	IV to V.	V to VI.	VI to VII.
Badgley, C.	Sampson, D. A.	Moss, T.	Francis, W.
Stayner, L.	Stayner, F.	Jones, E. C.	
Smith, F.	Jones, W.	Robarts, T.	
Ridout, Jno.	Birchall, J. D.	Kirkpatrick, A. S.	
McIntosh, J.	Baines, W.	Draper, F. C.	
Robarts, H.		Stanton, J.	
Jones, C.		Kirkpatrick, A.	
Maynard, N.			
Campbell, R.			
Harris, T.			
Foster, E.			
Foster, C.			

*College Prizes.*

Scripture, 1 .....	Gildersleeve, C.
"      2 .....	Moss, T.
"      3 .....	Ridout, Jno.
"      4 (Preparatory Form) .....	Webb, E.
Grammar (Greek) .....	Francis, W.
"      (Latin) 1 .....	Francis, W.
"      "      2 .....	Badgley, C.
Book-keeping .....	Moss, T.
Prize Essay .....	Robinson, C.

Prize Poem (English).....	O'Reilly, J. E.
“ “ (Latin).....	Kingsmill, N.
Elocution.....	
Reading.....	Gildersleeve, C.
Drawing (Geometrical).....	Wadsworth, T. R.
“ (Ornamental) 1.....	O'Reilly, J. E.
“ “ 2.....	Archibald, C.

*Prizes for Diligence and Proficiency during the year in*

Classics.	Com'l. Dep't.	Mathe'mts.	French.	Arithmetic.	Geog'y.	Writing.
7th Form—Walker, N.						
6th “ Francis, W.		Francis, W.	Francis W.	Francis. W.	Archibald, C.	Orris, F. B.
5th “ Moss, T.						
4th “ Sampson, D.	Wadsworth, T. R.	Moss, T.	Badgley, C.	Archibald C.	Denison, G.	Maynard, N.
3rd “ Badgley, C.						
2nd “ Graham, O.						
1st “ Stanton, F.						
Prep. “ Webb, E.						

*Prizes for Proficiency in the Subjects of Examination.*

7th Form—Walker, N....	5th Form—Moss, T....	Com'l. Dep't.—Wadsworth, T. R.
6th “ Francis, W....	4th “ Sampson, D. A.	
	3rd Form—Badgley, C.....	1st Form—Archibald, C.
	2nd “ Doran, J—Prep.....	Webb, E.

HONOURS.

*First Class.*

7th Form, Kingsmill, N.	5th Form, Jones, E. C.	Com'l. Dep't., Jones, C.
6th “ none adjudged.	4th “ Stayner, F.	
3rd “ Stayner, L.	1st “ Smith, James.	
2nd “ Jackson, H.	Prep. “ Buckland, G.	

*Second Class.*

7th Form, O'Reilly, J. E.,	5th Form, Robarts, J.	Com'l. Dep't., Buchan, J.
6th “ Beard, G.	4th “ Overfield, M.	
3rd “ Smith, F.	1st “ Badenach, W.	
2nd “ Graham, O.	Prep. “ Buchan, H.	

*First Places,—Greek Subject.*

7th Form, Walker, N.	6th Form, Francis, W.,	5th Form, Moss, T.
4th “ Sampson, D. A.	3rd “ Stayner L.	

*Latin Subject.*

7th Form, Kingsmill, N.	6th Form, Francis, W.	5th Form, Moss, T.
4th “ Sampson, D. A.	3rd “ Stayner, L.	2nd “ Jackson, H.
1st “ { Smith, J. F. }	aeq. Prep. “ Webb, E.	
	{ Stanton, J. }	

*Latin Prose.*

7th Form, Kingsmill, N.
-------------------------

*Latin Verse.*

7th Form, Walker, N.

*Latin and Greek Exercises.*6th Form, Francis, W.  
2nd " Graham, O.

5th Form, Moss, T.

3rd Form, Badgley C.

*Geometry.*7th " { Kingsmill, N. }  
Walker, N. }  
4th " Sampson, D. A.

aeq. 6th Form, Francis, W. 5th Form, Moss, T.

Com'l Dep't. Wadsworth, T. 3rd " Badgley, C.

*Algebra.*

7th Form, Walker, N.

6th Form, Francis, W.

5th Form, Moss, T.

4th " Sampson, D. A.

Com'l. Dep't. Wadsworth, T.

*French.*

7th Form, O'Reilly, J. E.

6th Form, Francis, W.

5th Form, Moss, T.

4th " Sampson, D. A.

Com'l Dep't. Wadsworth, T.

2nd " Jackson, H.

1st " { Archibald, C. }  
Smith, J. } aeq.*History.*

7th Form, Kingsmill, N.

6th Form, Francis, W.

5th Form, Moss, T.

4th " Sampson, D. A.

Com'l Dep't. Wadsworth, T.

3rd " Badgley, C.,

2nd " Denison, G.

1st Form, Archibald, C.

Prep. " Webb, E.

*Greek and Roman Antiquities.*7th " { Kingsmill, N. }  
Walker, N. }  
4th " Sampson, D. A.

aeq. 6th Form, Francis, W. 5th Form, Moss, T.

*Arithmetic.*

7th Form, Walker, N.

6th Form, Francis, W.

5th Form, Moss, T.

4th " Sampson, D. A.

Com'l. Dep't. Jones, C.

3rd " Badgley, C.

2nd " Wadsworth, T. P. 1st Form, { Archibald C. }  
Badenach, W. } aeq.

Prep. " Buckland, G.

*Book-Keeping.*

6th Form, Francis W.

5th Form, Moss, T.

4th Form, Sampson, D. A.

Com'l. Dep't., Wadsworth, T.

*Mental Arithmetic.*Com'l. Dep't. { Foster, W. }  
Wadsworth T. } aeq.

2nd Form, Doran, J.

1st Form, Smith, James,

Prep. Form, Webb, E.

*Geography.*

4th Form, Overfield, M.

Com'l. Dep't. { Buchan, T. }  
Wadsworth, T. } aeq.

3rd " Badgley, C.

2nd Form, Nation, C. 1st Form, Archibald, C.

Prep. " Buchan, H.

*Physical Geography.*

6th Form, Francis, W.

*Natural Philosophy.*

6th Form, Small, C.	5th Form { Jones, E. C. } aeq.	
	{ Moss, T. }	
4th " { Overfield, M. }	aeq.	Com'l Dep't, Wadsworth, T.
	{ Sampson, D.A. }	
3rd " Stayner, I.	2nd " Jackson, H.	
1st " { Archibald C. }	aeq.	Prep. Form, Webb, E.
	{ Smith, J. F. }	

*English Grammar.*

Com'l. Dep't., Wadsworth, T. 2nd Form, Jackson, H.

*Reading.*

7th Form, Gildersleeve, C.	6th Form, Francis W.	5th Form, Roberts, J.
4th " { Stayner, F. }	{ aeq.	3rd Form, Badgley, C.
	{ Murney E. H., }	
2nd " Denison, G.	1st Form, { Archibald, C. }	aeq.
Prep. " Brent, C.	{ Gibson, G. }	

*Dictation.*

Com'l. Dep't. { Musson, E. }	{ aeq.	3rd Form, Badgley, C.
	{ Foster, W. }	
2nd Form, Graham, O.	1st Form, Archibald C.	Prep. " Buckland, G.

*Writing.*

5th Form, Moss, T.	4th Form, Sampson, D. A.	Com'l. Dep't., Musson, E.
3rd " Maynard, N.	2nd " Doran, J.	1st Form, Burgess, W.
Prep. " Haworth, W.		

*Maps.*

4th Form, McLean.	Com'l. Dept. Hammond, C.	3rd Form, Foster, E. C.
2nd " Doran, J.	1st Form, Archibald C.	

*Geometrical Drawing.*

7th Form, Gildersleeve, C.	6th Form, Francis, W.	5th Form, Draper, H. C.
4th " Overfield, M.	Com'l. Dep't., Wadsworth, T.R.	3rd Form, Stayner, L.

*Ornamental Drawing.*

7th Form, O'Reilly, J. E.	6th Form, Francis, W.	5th Form, Murray, H.
4th " McLean, N.	Com'l. Dep't., Buchan, J.	3rd " Smith, J.
2nd " Jackson, H.	1st Form, Archibald, C.	



UPPER CANADA COLLEGE, ANNUAL PUBLIC EXAMINATION, JULY, 1852.

His Excellency the Governor General's Prize, Classical, Mathematical, French and English Prizes.\*

	Preparatory Form.	1st. Form.	2nd. Form.	3rd. Form.	Com. Department.	4th. Form.	5th. Form.	6th. Form.	7th Form.
Monday, 12, 9 to half-past 10, ... 25 minutes to 11 to 12, 1 to half-past 2, ... 25 minutes to 3 to 4, ...	Spelling & Reading, Geography, Latin, (2 Divisions),	Geography, Spelling & Reading, Arithmetic, Natural Philosophy	Latin Exercises, Mental Arithmetic, Eng. Gr. and Dic., Arithmetic,	Lat. and Gr. Ex., Greek, Geography, Euclid,	Arithmetic, Book-keeping, French, History,	Greek, Euclid, Algebra, Modern Geography.	French, Latin and Gr. Ex., Ant. His. and Geo., Salust.,	Euclid, French, Latin and Gr. Ex., Homer,	Gr. and Rom. Ant. Latin Verse Comp., Greek, French,
Tuesday, 13, 9 to half-past 10, ... 25 minutes to 11 to 12, 1 to half-past 2, ... 25 minutes to 3 to 4, ...	Latin, (1 Division), Arithmetic, History, Natural Philosophy	History, Latin, French,	French, Geography, History, Latin,	Natural Philosophy, Ovid, French, Arithmetic,	Geography, English Grammar, Dictation, Mental Arithmetic.	Virgil, French, Natural Philosophy, Book-keeping, Nt. Phil. & Ph. Geo.	Book-keeping, Euclid, Homer,	Arithmetic, Natural Philosophy, Virgil, Algebra,	Euclid, Latin Verse, Algebra, Latin.
Wednesday, 14, 9 to half-past 10, ... 25 minutes to 11 to 12, 1 to half-past 2, ... 25 minutes to 3 to 4, ...	Mental Arithmetic Scripture Prize, Examination of Candidates for Greek Grammar and French Prizes, Euclid, ...	Mental Arithmetic, Natural Philosophy	Natural Philosophy Dictation, History, French Prizes, Euclid, ...	Dictation, History, French Prizes, Euclid, ...	Natural Philosophy Algebra.	An. Hist. and Geo., Arithmetic,	Arithmetic, Algebra,	Phy. Geo. Paper, An. Hist. and Geo.,	Arithmetic, Historical Paper,
Thursday, 15, 9 to half-past 10, ... 25 minutes to 11 to 12, 1 to half-past 2, ... Half-past 2 to 4, ...	1st. Scripture—Greek Testament. Natural Philosophy—Exhibition—Examination. French—Exhibition—Examination. 2nd. and 3rd. Scripture Prizes.	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	Gr. and Rom., Ant.	Gr. and Rom., Ant.	Book-keeping,	Gr. and Rom. Ant.
Friday, 16, 9 to half-past 10, ... 25 minutes to 11 to 12, 1 to half-past 2, ... Half-past 2 to 4, ...	Arithmetic—Exhibition—Examination. Ancient History and Geography—Exhibition—Examination. Modern Geography Geography of Upper and Lower Divisions of College for the Prizes.	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..
Saturday, 17, 9 to 12, 1 to 4, ...	Latin—Exhibition—Examination. Algebra do	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..
Monday, 19, 9 to 12, 1 to 4, ...	Greek—Exhibition—Examination. Euclid do	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..
Tuesday, 20, 9 to 11, 11 to 2, ...	Arithmetic—Upper and Lower Divisions of College for the Prizes. Book-keeping, before the Board of Trade.	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..
Wednesday, 21, 1 o'clock, ...	Recitations and Distribution of Prizes.	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..

\* Conducted on Paper.

## PRAYERS,

BEFORE ENTERING UPON THE BUSINESS OF THE DAY.

*Let us Pray.*

Our Father, which art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come ; Thy will be done in earth, as it is in Heaven ; give us this day our daily bread, and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us ; and lead us not into temptation ; but deliver us from evil ; for Thine is the Kingdom, the power, and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

O Lord, our Heavenly Father, Almighty and Everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day, defend us in the same by Thy mighty power ; and grant, that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger, but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

O! Almighty God, the giver of every good and perfect gift, the Fountain of all wisdom, enlighten, we beseech Thee, our understandings, by Thy Holy Spirit ; and grant, that, whilst with all diligence and sincerity we apply ourselves to the attainment of human knowledge, we fail not constantly to strive after that wisdom which maketh wise unto salvation ; that so, through Thy mercy, we may daily be advanced both in learning and Godliness, to the honour and praise of Thy name, through Christ our Lord. Amen.

The Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the Love of God, and the Fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. Amen.

AT THE CLOSE OF THE BUSINESS OF THE DAY.

*Let us Pray.*

Our Father which art in Heaven, Hallowed be Thy name, Thy Kingdom come ; Thy will be done in Earth, as it is in Heaven ; give us this day our daily bread, and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us ; and lead us not into temptation ; but deliver us from evil ; for Thine is the Kingdom, the power, and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

Most merciful God, we yield Thee our humble and hearty thanks for Thy Fatherly care and preservation of us this day, and for the progress which Thou hast enabled us to make in useful learning ; we pray Thee to imprint upon our minds whatever good instructions we have received, and to bless them to the advancement of our temporal and eternal welfare ; and pardon, we implore Thee, all that Thou hast seen amiss in our thoughts, words, and actions. May Thy good Providence still guide and keep us, during the approaching interval of rest and relaxation, so that we may be thereby prepared to enter on the duties of the morrow with renewed vigour, both of body and mind ; and preserve us, we beseech Thee, now and ever, both outwardly in our bodies, and inwardly in our souls, for the sake of Jesus Christ, Thy Son, our Lord. Amen.

Lighten our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord, and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night, for the love of Thine only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ. Amen.

The Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the Love of God, and the Fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. Amen.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

Terminal Report for the Term ending \_\_\_\_\_ 185 .

No. of Boys in form \_\_\_\_\_ . Head Boy, \_\_\_\_\_ .

Aggregate Rank with Classical Master.	Rank.	Total Standing.	No. of times Head.	Lessons Lost by Absence.	Progress.	Conduct.	Master's Signature.
Classics, .....							}
Scripture, .....							
History, .....							
Physical Geography, .....							
Ancient Geography, .....							
Natural Philosophy, .....							
Diction, .....							
Reading and Eng. Grammar, .....							
Mental Arithmetic, .....							
Mathematics, .....							
French, .....							
Arithmetic, .....							
Geography, .....							
Writing, .....							
Book-keeping, .....							
Architectural Drawing, ...							
Ornamental Drawing, .....							
Vocal Music, .....							
Instrumental Music, .....							

BY ORDER OF COUNCIL.

All fees shall be payable in advance. No Scholar admitted into any class, or permitted to receive tuition, until he shall first have received a ticket of admission.

TERMS.

Autumn—From end of Summer Vacation to November 30.  
 Winter—From 1st December to end of February.

Spring—From 1st March to May 15, or Wednesday nearest thereto.  
 Summer—From May 15 to July 21, or Wednesday nearest thereto.

Summer Vacation of about seven weeks, from end of Summer Term.

FEEES FOR TUITION.

College Forms, .....	£2 10 0	per Term.
Preparatory Form, .....	1 15 0	"
Commercial Department, .....	1 15 0	"

RESIDENT SCHOOL HOUSE.

Board, Lodging, &c. ....£7 10 0 "

The Collector from the Edowment Board will be present at the Colloge the first Monday in each Term, to issue tickets.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

Terminal Report for the Term ending \_\_\_\_\_ 185 .

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

No. of Boys in Department \_\_\_\_\_ Head Boy \_\_\_\_\_

	Rank.	Total Standing.	No of times Head.	Lessons Lost by Absence.	Progress.	Conduct.	Master's Signature.
Scripture,.....							}
Geography,.....							
Physical Geography,.....							
Arithmetic,.....							
Mental Arithmetic,.....							
Writing,.....							
Book-keeping,.....							
History,.....							
English Grammar,.....							
Reading,.....							
Commercial Dictation,.....							
Composition,.....							
Map Drawing,.....							
Mathematics,.....							
Natural Philosophy,.....							
French,.....							
Geometrical Drawing,.....							
Ornamental Drawing,.....							
Vocal Music,.....							
Instrumental Music,.....							

BY ORDER OF COUNCIL.

All fees shall be payable in advance. No Scholar admitted into any class, or permitted to receive tuition until he shall first have received a ticket of admission.

TERMS.

Autumn—From end of Summer Vacation to November 30. | Spring—From 1st March to May 15, or Wednesday nearest thereto.  
 Winter—From 1st December to end of February. | Summer—From May 15 to July 21, or Wednesday nearest thereto.  
 Summer Vacation of about seven weeks, from end of Summer Term.

FEEES FOR TUITION.

Commercial Department,.....£1 15 0 per Term.

RESIDENT SCHOOL HOUSE.

Board, Lodging, &c., (exclusive of Tuition),.....£7 10 0 per Term.

The Collector from the Endowment Board will be present at the College, the first Monday in each Term, to issue tickets.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE,

RESIDENT SCHOOL HOUSE.

*Terminal Report of Conduct.*

For Term ending \_\_\_\_\_ 185 .

	Date.	Offence.	General Character.
Reprimanded, .....			
Imposition, .....			
Confined to Grounds, .....			
Corporal Punishment, .....			

\_\_\_\_\_,  
Resident Master.

\_\_\_\_\_,  
Principal U. C. College.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.



---

**QUEBEC:**

**PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL, AT HIS STEAM PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT.**

**MOUNTAIN STREET.**

---

---

**SUPPLEMENTARY RETURN**

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 16th June, 1851; praying that His Excellency would be pleased to cause to be laid before the House “Copies of all Reports made in Duplicate to His Excellency by the Endowment Board of the University of Toronto, and of Upper Canada College and Grammar School, and by the Auditors of Accounts of those Institutions, in compliance with the Provisions contained in sections 22 and 23, and 59 and 60, of the University Act of 1849; shewing the state of the property and effects, and generally of the fiscal or financial affairs of said University, College, and School, since they were established upon principles ‘to conciliate the confidence, and ensure the esteem of all classes and denominations of Her Majesty’s subjects’; also, Copies of all Annual Reports made by the Principal of Upper Canada College and the Royal Grammar School, shewing their condition and progress, under authority of Section 55 of said Act, or such of said Copies of Reports as may have been received by the Government.”

By Command.

A. N. MORIN,  
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary’s Office,  
Quebec, 23rd August, 1852.

---

The undersigned, Auditors appointed pursuant to the 23rd Clause of the University Act, beg leave most respectfully to present to the Senate of the University of Toronto, this their first Report, being for the fiscal year ending the 31st December, 1850:

At the commencement of their labours, the Auditors adopted as data the Balance of Cash in hand on the 1st January, 1850, as shown by the Bursar’s Cash Book, confirmed by his first Quarterly Account for that Year, and received by the Senate. The counterparts of the Receipts granted by the Bursar for moneys received by him form the basis of all the Annual Accounts, and from which each item has been traced to the Cash Book; thence to the credit of its own individual Account in the Sales and Rent Ledgers, the Private Account Ledger, and Abstract Books: and,

finally, particular attention was given to ascertain if the various amounts received had been properly appropriated to the respective funds denominated by the University Act, (sec's. 38 and 39,) the "University Investment Fund," and the "University Income Fund." In the same manner, all the Receipts and Vouchers for Cash payments made by the Bursar, have been carefully examined and compared, and each item followed to its respective Account. The result of a close and searching investigation has been, that, with the exception of two or three trifling errors, rectified as soon as discovered, the whole bears the impress of attention and correctness.

Accompanying this Report will be found a Statement of the Annual Accounts for 1850. No. 1, shows the amount of Cash received on account of Sales of Land and of Investments redeemed; also, the amount invested in Provincial Debentures and the Medical Building erected on the University Grounds; leaving a balance of £2,504 0s. 8d. : to this the surplus of the Income Fund, £1,905 14s. 10½d., has been added, in accordance with the provisions of the University Act, thus leaving the sum of £4,409 15s. 6½d. to be invested; this latter amount, with £125 12s. 7d., being balance remaining unappropriated of Deposits, constitutes the sum of £4,535 8s. 1½d. Cash, remaining in the Bank of Upper Canada to the credit of the University, on the 31st December, 1850. No. 2, is a detailed statement of moneys received and disbursed on account of the Income Fund for the year 1850. No. 3, is an account of the receipts and appropriation of moneys deposited with the Bursar during the year. No. 4, is a summary of the preceding Accounts.

In the course of their proceedings, the Auditors have been informed that the Board of Endowment intends following the recommendation of the late Commission of Inquiry, by opening an entire new sett of Books, to date from the 1st January, 1850; the entries to be made in accordance with the usual mercantile method. Feeling, as the Auditors do, that the system hitherto pursued has been productive of much inconvenience and delay, they conceive that they would be wanting in their duty, if they omitted urging upon the Senate, that no time should be lost in carrying out this object; for, as in the new Books, more than two year's transactions will have to be recorded, each day's business must necessarily add to the labours of the Book-keeper, whose undivided attention will be required for some considerable time to enable him to bring up the arrears.

The Auditors further recommend, that the Bank be required to receive regularly, and pass to the credit of the University, all Interest on Debentures as it falls due, and that a Statement be furnished to the Bursar of the interest on each particular Debenture, when received.

In conclusion, the Auditors beg to remark, that they have endeavoured diligently and faithfully to discharge the duties required of them by the Act under which their appointment was made, and they trust that their efforts will meet with the approbation of the Senate.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOS. P. ROBERTS.  
J. W. BRENT.

Bursar's Office,  
Toronto, 24th March, 1852.



No. 1.—UNIVERSITY of TORONTO.—Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Investment Fund, for the year ending 31st December, 1850.

*Dr.*

*Cr.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash received on account of Sales of Land .....	4815	18	5			
To Cash received as Investments returned .....	15280	12	3			
	£ 20090	10	8			
To Balance brought down .....	2504	0	8			
To Balance transferred from Income Fund .....	1905	14	10½			
	£ 4409	15	6½			
To Balance of Deposit Account, to be appropriated .....	125	12	7			
	£ 4535	8	1½			
				£ 4535	8	1½
				£ 20096	10	8
				£ 17592	10	0
				£ 2504	0	8
				£ 20096	10	8
				£ 4535	8	1½
				£ 4535	8	1½

THOS. P. ROBERTS, }  
 J. W. BRENT, } *Auditors.*

Toronto, 24th March, 1852.

No. 2.—UNIVERSITY of TORONTO.—Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Income Fund, for the year ending 31st December, 1850.

*Dr.*

*Cr.*

		£.	s.	d.			£.	s.	d.
To Balance on hand, 31st December, 1849.....		3977	17	3½	By Cash paid for Salaries.....		5189	13	10
To Cash received for Interest on Purchase Money.....		2763	19	2	do Commission of Inquiry.....		1016	8	9
do do Investments.....		3162	12	0	do Rents for Professors, Bursar's Office, &c.....		281	15	3
do do Promissory Notes.....		176	8	5	do Incidental Expenses.....		287	19	0
do do Bank Balances.....		166	2	11	do Stationery.....		987	4	10
do Rents of Leased Lots.....		1892	6	11	do Postage.....		9	11	8
do Fees and Dues ..		490	6	3	do University Grounds.....		249	15	3
do University Grounds.....		87	15	0	do Repairs to Building.....		205	16	5
do Postage returned.....		0	5	3	do Agency.....		59	13	3
do Salaries.....		724	19	7	do Insurance.....		81	17	6
do Law Costs do.....		12	18	3	do Law Costs.....		83	11	9
do Incidents do.....		1	1	9	do Taxes.....		0	18	6
do Fuel from Government.....		60	7	10	do Compensation to Professors and Bursar.....		2442	12	9
do Office Furniture do.....		53	7	6	do Scholarships.....		456	3	1
do Land Tax returned.....		0	12	6	do Installments returned.....		11	18	0
do Fees on Transfers of Land.....		5	5	0	do Allowance to Secretary of Senate.....		40	0	0
do Survey repaid.....		5	0	0	do Contingencies, Medical and Chemical Departments.....		107	5	9
					do Clinical Lectures.....		56	5	0
					do Fuel.....		215	16	4
					do Prizes.....		8	10	1
					do Engraving Seal.....		15	12	9
					By Receipts for Upper Canada College, in 1849, transferred.		75	15	3
					By Cash paid Members of Endowment Board.....		75	0	0
					do Fees and dues to Professors.....		286	4	11
					do Books for Library.....		0	6	3
							11625	14	2
					do Balance transferred to Investment Fund.....		1905	14	10½
							13531	6	0½

THOS. P. ROBERTS, }  
Auditors,  
J. W. BRENT, }

Toronto, 24th March, 1852.

No. 3.—UNIVERSITY of TORONTO.—Statement of Receipts and Appropriation of Moneys received in Deposit, for the year ending 31st December, 1850.

*Cr.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash received in deposit, in 1850 .....	720	16	7	595	4	0
By Cash appropriated on account of Sales of Land, in 1850 ..				125	12	7
By Balance remaining in deposit, 31st December, 1850 ...				720	16	7
£	720	16	7	£	720	16

THOS. P. ROBERTS, }  
 J. W. BRENT, } *Auditors.*

Toronto, 24th March, 1852.

No. 4.—UNIVERSITY of TORONTO.—Summary of the foregoing Accounts.

*Cr.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash received on account of Investments .....	20096	10	8	17592	10	0
do do Income Fund .....	9553	8	9	11625	11	2
do do Deposits .....	720	16	7	595	4	0
£	30370	16	0	£	29813	5
To Balance of Cash on hand, 1st January, 1850 .....	3977	17	3½	4585	8	1½
£	34348	13	3½	£	34348	13

THOS. P. ROBERTS, }  
 J. W. BRENT, } *Auditors.*

Toronto, 24th March, 1852.

---

The undersigned, Auditors, appointed pursuant to the 60th Clause of the "Act to amend the Charter of the University of Toronto, and regulate the Upper Canada College and Royal Grammar School," beg leave most respectfully to present to the College Council their first Report, being for the fiscal year ending 31st December, 1850:—

In commencing their labours, the Auditors proceeded to examine the counterparts of the receipts granted by the Bursar for moneys received by him, which form the basis of all the Annual Accounts, and from which each item was traced to the Cash Book; thence to the credit of its own individual account in the Sales and Rent Ledgers and Abstract Book; and, finally, particular attention was paid to ascertain that the various amounts received, had been properly appropriated, in conformity with Clauses 72 and 73 of the aforesaid Act, to the respective funds denominated the "College Investment Fund," and "College Income Fund." In the same manner, all the Receipts and Vouchers for Cash payments made by the Bursar, have been carefully examined and compared, and each followed to its respective account.

The result of a most careful investigation has been, that the whole bears the impress of great attention and correctness.

Accompanying this report, will be found a Statement of the Annual Accounts for the year 1850.

The Auditors learn with much satisfaction that the Board of Endowment has decided on following the recommendation of the late Commission of Inquiry, by opening an entire new set of Books, to date from the 1st January, 1850; the entries to be made therein in the usual mercantile method; and they would respectfully suggest, that such intention should be carried into effect, with as little delay as possible.

Having diligently and faithfully endeavoured to discharge the duties required of them under the Act by which they were appointed, the Auditors trust that their efforts will meet the approval of the College Council.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOS. P. ROBERTS.  
J. THOMPSON.

No. 1.—UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.—Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Investment Fund, for the year ending 31st December, 1850.

Dr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash received on account of Sales of Land.....	874	19	11			
To Balance transferred from Income Fund .....	109	4	3			
By amount invested in Provincial Debentures.....				1000	0	0
To Balance in Debt on 31st December, 1850.....	984	4	2			
	15	15	10			
	1000	0	0	1000	0	0

THOS. P. ROBERTS, }  
J. THOMPSON, } Auditors.

No. 2.—UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.—Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the College Income Fund, for the year ending 31st December, 1850.

Dr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash received for Interest on Purchase Money.....	354	7	2			
do do Promissory Notes .....	21	14	9			
do do Rents of Leased Lots .....	773	11	8			
do do Dues for Tuition .....	817	12	11			
do do Fees on Investments for Transfers of Land .....				117	5	0
do do Amount of Provincial Grant .....	4	0	0	50	0	0
To amount transferred from University Income Fund, being a Balance due to Upper Canada College, on 1st January, 1850 .....	1111	2	2	22	7	0
				296	14	8
	75	15	3	35	1	3
Carried over.....	3158	3	11	1	6	11
				2307	4	3

Carried over..... £

No. 2.—UPPER CANADA COLLEGE, &c.—(Continued.)

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought over</i> .....	3158	3	11			
By Cash paid for Crown Rents.....				2307	4	3
do Law Charges.....				47	5	0
do Repairs of Buildings.....				17	12	6
By Cash re-paid Bank of Upper Canada, for advance made by that establishment for the payment of Salaries and other Expenses, prior to the assumption of their duties by the Endowment Board .....				297	5	7
				379	12	4
	£			3048	19	8
By Balance transferred to Investment Fund .....				109	4	3
	£			3158	3	11

THOS. P. ROBERTS, }  
J. THOMPSON, } Auditors.

No. 3.—UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.—Summary of the foregoing Accounts.

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash received on account of Investments .....	874	19	11			
do Income Fund .....	3158	3	11	1000	0	0
	£			3048	19	8
To Balance in Debt, 31st December, 1850 .....	4033	3	10			
	15	15	10			
	£			4048	19	8
				£		
				4048	19	8

THOS. P. ROBERTS, }  
J. THOMPSON, } Auditors.

---

# RETURN

TO AN ADDRESS from the Legislative Assembly, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 18th June, 1851, praying that His Excellency would be pleased to cause to be laid before the House "A Tabular Return of the Professors and " other persons who received salaries, or other emoluments from the late Univer- " sity of King's College, and of the Professors and other persons receiving salaries " from, or to whom salaries have been assigned in the University of Toronto, up " to the present time, distinguishing each year the amount of their respective " salaries and emoluments,—the number of Students attending each course of " Lectures,—and whether such Students have been matriculated or not,—the " Fees charged to each Student,—the number of Lectures delivered each week by " each Professor, and the number of Attendants at each Lecture,—the annual " income of the University, and whether any and what part of the Endowment " has been applied to the annual expense, and during what years has any part " of the Endowment been so applied, and what pensioners are paid out of the " funds of the University."

By Command,

A. N. MORIN,  
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,  
Quebec, 20th August, 1852.

---

A TABULAR RETURN of the number of Students attending the different courses of the late University of King's College, to July, 1851, with the number of Lectures

Years.	Students and Lectures.	NUMBER IN EACH FACULTY.							LECTURES IN THE				
		Total.	ARTS.			Divinity.	Law.	Medicine.	Classics.	Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.	Chemistry.	Logic.	Biblical Literature and Evidences.
			Freshmen.	Junior Sophisters.	Senior Sophisters.								
1843	Students attending Lectures—Matriculated, ... Occasional, ... Total number, ... Lectures delivered in each week, ...	31 31 31 ...	30 ... ... ...	1 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	No Lec- tures. ... ...	... ... ... ...	No Lec- tures. ... ...	30 30 30 ...	30 30 30 ...	5 5 5 ...	30 30 30 ...	28 28 28 ...
1843-1844	Students attending Lectures—Matriculated, ... Occasional, ... Total number, ... Lectures delivered in each week, ...	33 6 39 ...	5 ... ... ...	20 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	No Lec- tures. ... ...	... ... ... ...	2 6 8 ...	27 27 27 ...	27 27 27 ...	3 3 3 ...	3 3 3 ...	26 26 26 ...
1844-1845	Students attending Lectures—Matriculated, ... Occasional, ... Total number, ... Lectures delivered in each week, ...	34 26 60 ...	0 ... ... ...	2 ... ... ...	18 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	2 14 16 ...	3 10 13 ...	20 20 20 ...	21 21 21 ...	0 ... ... ...	0 ... ... ...	25 25 25 ...
1845-1846	Students attending Lectures—Matriculated, ... Occasional, ... Total number, ... Lectures delivered in each week, ...	50 42 92 ...	14 ... ... ...	8 ... ... ...	3 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	13 20 39 ...	9 16 25 ...	22 22 22 ...	19 ... ... ...	11 ... ... ...	11 ... ... ...	13 ... ... ...
1846-1847	Students attending Lectures—Matriculated, ... Occasional, ... Total number, ... Lectures delivered in each week, ...	62 34 96 ...	16 ... ... ...	12 ... ... ...	8 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	6 5 11 ...	11 16 23 ...	20 20 20 ...	20 ... ... ...	14 ... ... ...	11 ... ... ...	26 ... ... ...
1847-1848	Students attending Lectures—Matriculated, ... Occasional, ... Total number, ... Lectures delivered in each week, ...	51 38 89 ...	13 ... ... ...	15 ... ... ...	6 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	4 5 7 ...	8 13 18 ...	29 29 29 ...	27 ... ... ...	16 ... ... ...	13 ... ... ...	22 ... ... ...
1848-1849	Students attending Lectures—Matriculated, ... Occasional, ... Total number, ... Lectures delivered in each week, ...	55 39 94 ...	16 ... ... ...	9 ... ... ...	13 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	3 4 14 ...	4 10 38 ...	34 34 34 ...	31 ... ... ...	21 ... ... ...	15 ... ... ...	34 ... ... ...
1849-1850	Students attending Lectures—Matriculated, ... Occasional, ... Total number, ... Lectures delivered in each week, ...	45 47 92 ...	9 ... ... ...	12 ... ... ...	9 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	No Lec- tures. ... ...	5 4 9 ...	10 18 28 ...	29 ... ... ...	28 ... ... ...	17 ... ... ...	20 ... ... ...
1850-1851	Students attending Lectures—Matriculated, ... Occasional, ... Total number, ... Lectures delivered in each week, ...	51 68 119 ...	14 ... ... ...	8 ... ... ...	11 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	No Lec- tures. ... ...	6 8 9 ...	12 30 42 ...	33 33 33 ...	23 ... ... ...	14 ... ... ...	22 ... ... ...

Lectures in the several Faculties of the University of Toronto, from the opening of delivered in each week, &c.

FACULTY OF ARTS.	LECTURES IN DIVINITY.		LECTURES IN LAW.		LECTURES IN THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE. (Michaelmas and Hilary Terms.)											REMARKS.					
	Experimental Philo- sophy.	Metaphysics and Ethics.	Belles-Lettres and Rhe- toric.	Hebrew and Oriental Languages.	Divinity.	Hebrew.	Law.	Rhetoric.	Belles-Lettres.	Chemistry.	Anatomy and Physiology.	Medicine.	Surgery.	Obstetrics.	Materia Medica and Pharmacy.		Clinical Lectures.	Practical Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Practical Anatomy.	
	2	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	No Lec- tures.	I. During the years 1849-1850 the Act of the Provincial Legislature 13 Vic., cap. 82, changing the University of King's College into the University of Toronto having come into force, the Lectures have since been delivered in the Faculty of Divinity—and Hebrew has been since transferred into the Faculty of Arts.
	2	25	20																		II. Chemistry forms a course both in Arts and Medicine—Students in both Faculties however attend the same Lecture.
	2	8	25																		
	0	20	2																		
	11	9	8																		
Easter	11	9	8																		
	5	4	1																		
	13	9	15																		
	13	9	15																		
	6	3	2																		
	14	13	6																		
	14	13	6																		
	6	4	2																		
	21	10	11																		
	21	10	11																		
	21	10	11																		
	6	4	2																		
	17	20	20																		
	17	20	20																		
	17	20	20																		
	5	7	2																		
	23	19	19																		
	23	19	19																		
	5	7	2																		



UNIVERSITY  
RECEIPTS from the year 1828

FROM WHAT SOURCE DERIVED.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.
Rents of Leased Lots,...	£ s. d. 118 0 5	£ s. d. 733 16 1	£ s. d. 801 12 1	£ s. d. 1133 18 10
Royal Grant, ...	655 11 1	1111 2 2	1111 2 2	1111 2 2
Proceeds of Sales of Lands, ...	773 1 0	2563 14 3	4173 0 3	5235 6 6
Interest on Instalments, ...	...	24 18 4	357 4 7	357 9 4
Interest on Investments, ...	...	...	...	...
University Grounds, ...	...	...	...	...
Investments returned, ...	...	...	...	...
	1446 12 6	4423 10 10	6206 19 1	7837 16 10

	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.
Rents of Leased Lots, ...	1193 6 8	2138 8 11	1415 8 2	1183 13 6
Proceeds of Sales of Land, ...	4027 5 5	6160 5 6	10437 16 6	6834 0 0
Interest on Instalments, ...	2931 12 3	3052 7 1	2334 5 7	2904 12 0
Interest on Investments, ...	1923 4 3	1679 8 5	2501 10 0	2103 9 10
University Grounds, ...	82 15 0	72 8 11	...	59 11 2
Fees and Dues, ...	...	...	...	513 5 0
Upper Canada College, ...	...	...	...	...
Donations, ...	...	...	...	...
Discount on Debentures purchased, ...	...	...	...	...
Investments returned, ...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships, ...	...	...	...	...
Incidents returned (outfit of Professors), ...	...	...	...	...
Land Tax returned, ...	...	...	...	...
Deposits, ...	...	...	...	6500 0 0
Proceeds of Debentures sold, ...	...	...	...	...
Sales of Timber, ...	...	...	...	...
Fees on Transfers of Leases, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
	10158 3 7	13108 18 10	12389 9 3	20098 11 6

DISBURSEMENTS from the year 1828

	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.
Upper Canada College, ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 10364 18 11
Salaries, ...	...	...	...	...
Expenses of Archdeacon Strachan to England to obtain Charter, ...	...	712 10 2	...	...
Bursar's Office, ...	102 4 4	447 18 11	930 4 4	512 2 9
Surveys and Plans, ...	337 4 10	590 16 8	...	...
Investments, ...	2624 0 8	1790 19 6	...	...
University Grounds, ...	...	379 7 6	634 18 11	419 5 3
Incidental Expenses, ...	...	...	...	...
The Library, ...	...	...	74 13 2	...
Law Expenses, ...	...	...	32 16 11	18 0 0
Inspection of Lands, ...	...	...	...	...
Discount on Loan, ...	...	23 10 5	...	...
Agency, ...	...	...	...	...
	3063 9 10	3945 9 2	1081 13 4	11314 6 11

	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.
Upper Canada College, ...	1501 7 11	1619 18 9	2158 5 6	2154 3 0
Salaries, ...	...	...	314 8 8	2355 15 8
Bursar's Office, ...	1202 5 10	1377 19 9	1368 4 8	1130 10 0
Investments, ...	6969 6 3	8149 4 6	4197 12 3	1882 14 1
University Grounds, ...	346 1 0	250 17 1	380 16 4	358 1 0
Agency, ...	23 8 8	22 1 11	6 1 10	16 8 6
Inspection of Lands, ...	327 13 6	392 18 3	160 0 6	0 10 0
Law Expenses, ...	...	102 17 11	186 8 2	9 1 0
Erection of Buildings, ...	...	...	5605 0 0	5248 3 6
Incidental Expenses, ...	...	...	2500 0 7	1133 6 7
The Library, ...	...	337 2 10	184 17 4	739 13 6
Repairs of Buildings, ...	...	...	150 16 10	407 16 6
The Museum, ...	...	...	86 10 3	00 2 11
Steward's Department, ...	...	...	...	448 1 6
Mathematical Department, ...	...	...	...	859 18 9
Chemical Department, ...	...	...	...	81 17 7
Curator's Department, ...	...	...	...	181 17 6
Medical Department, ...	...	...	...	28 14 4
Theological Department, ...	...	...	...	11 5 3
Land Tax, ...	...	...	...	...
Hospital, ...	...	...	...	...
Fees and Dues, ...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships, ...	...	...	...	...
Commission of Enquiry, ...	...	...	...	...
Compensation to certain Professors and Bursar, ...	...	...	...	...
Prizes, ...	...	...	...	...
Medals, ...	...	...	...	...
Endowment Board, ...	...	...	...	...
Balance due by late Bursar, ...	...	...	...	...
	10671 7 4	12253 1 0	17305 2 11	17108 1 3

OF TORONTO.  
to the year 1851, inclusive.

1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.
£ s. d. 1215 1 8	£ s. d. 1329 16 9	£ s. d. 1224 7 9	£ s. d. 1367 7 0	£ s. d. 1233 0 1	£ s. d. 1000 3 2	£ s. d. 617 13 9	£ s. d. 1154 8 9
1111 2 2	6161 1 3	5817 13 4	6651 11 11	6298 17 0	6442 11 10	4326 13 0	4490 14 11
4973 10 6	558 7 4	697 2 6	941 18 11	1368 17 1	1436 19 11	1255 17 11	1416 8 0
402 9 9	3 13 4	20 0 0	60 0 0	302 0 0	460 17 7	620 0 0	1023 2 5
...	...	...	139 9 8	...	...	397 10 0	20 0 0
7763 4 1	8052 18 8	7763 3 7	9166 7 6	9202 14 2	9340 12 6	7117 14 8	8103 12 1

1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.
1335 10 6	1784 17 10	1440 4 6	1372 3 5	2222 0 5	1572 1 5	1892 6 11	3071 12 4
4902 15 2	10437 19 11	6968 13 5	6292 8 7	3408 12 0	3562 10 0	4804 5 5	6919 17 10
2897 10 5	2502 8 0	3266 12 4	3316 12 6	1414 12 7	2516 10 10	2763 19 2	3892 2 8
2323 14 0	3141 18 3	2958 12 2	2258 12 3	4142 17 3	2956 7 3	3505 3 4	2948 1 9
80 0 10	83 2 9	31 0 0	85 14 6	56 2 6	66 2 6	...	...
751 1 11	1055 9 10	922 0 9	1145 15 7	1043 8 3	1123 4 1	400 6 3	93 5 8
3605 10 10	483 5 8	...	...	14 0 7	187 7 10	...	529 3 5
...	60 0 0	23 1 3	...	...	25 19 0	...	...
...	...	...	...	18 10 4	1962 9 10	...	...
1749 17 10	...	...	...	...	133 1 0	...	...
...	77 9 2	...	...	279 10 8	2 9 10	125 12 7	163 4 3
...	...	...	...	...	43 6 11	...	70 14 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	122 16 7
17646 1 6	20102 11 5	15610 4 6	14471 6 10	12660 3 1	14085 8 0	13586 18 8	18409 18 6

to the year 1851, inclusive.

1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.
£ s. d. 6288 14 5	£ s. d. 5905 8 2	£ s. d. 6681 12 1	£ s. d. 274 16 11	£ s. d. 1408 14 5	£ s. d. 1934 10 9	£ s. d. 1385 4 4	£ s. d. 1398 16 2
...	...	...	...	...	411 2 2	477 15 6	...
566 12 8	562 7 0	557 8 0	604 9 6	768 10 0	683 17 5	752 11 3	809 1 5
246 13 4	...	24 5 8	...	...	...	...	12241 17 3
...	250 0 0	...	4042 3 10	3631 4 9	8250 0 0	...	279 12 8
660 3 8	1635 3 6	499 17 10	596 16 5	330 7 6	794 14 8	630 17 7	256 16 10
...	...	...	8 0 0	...	15 9 9	45 9 11	...
...	...	...	7 4 10	...	...	...	132 7 3
...	...	...	3 6 0	...	...	...	...
7762 4 1	8652 19 8	7763 3 7	5536 17 6	5538 16 8	12091 3 9	3291 18 7	16118 11 7

1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.
6438 18 3	4973 19 4	429 18 2	1738 11 5	5767 12 11	5736 7 8	75 15 3	6977 10 10
954 0 0	1244 4 10	6387 14 11	5561 10 1	1021 12 7	940 1 1	4580 19 3	...
2237 13 10	4114 1 9	1219 18 7	995 15 10	1604 10 2	...	896 17 9	9098 12 2
326 9 0	271 13 11	5556 14 9	2699 17 10	341 18 2	270 15 9	212 0 3	173 16 11
4 15 0	6 0 0	238 16 4	364 6 10	19 6 11	30 19 4	39 13 3	69 14 10
27 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	95 0 8
400 18 5	171 10 11	396 10 11	335 15 10	24 6 1	208 14 11	70 13 6	93 2 5
1521 13 9	2026 13 3	...	...	...	...	1505 0 0	150 0 0
1008 14 5	1927 18 5	1931 16 5	1798 19 3	2161 16 6	1569 9 8	1267 0 4	1029 16 4
1198 15 8	221 16 4	611 7 7	236 3 3	200 0 0	97 8 10	6 3	162 0 9
404 3 0	318 15 11	695 11 4	297 0 1	267 2 5	247 12 4	205 16 5	24 12 9
...	16 0 0	8 5 0	...	1 17 6	8 2 11	...	40 0 0
452 7 10	562 7 2	0 19 6	...	32 15 5	1 7 6	...	...
41 2 6	45 0 0	...	...	2 5 11	15 14 9	...	...
526 8 10	32 8 0	16 3 8	...	...	...	...	...
37 12 4	...	...	...	45 8 7	34 15 0	...	...
961 3 10	35 3 9	43 8 2	...	...	...	...	...
17 18 9	3 19 5	3 19 5	260 11 4	440 1 5	...	0 6 0	70 14 0
...	390 10 1	241 9 6	...	45 16 8	...	...	160 0 0
...	550 0 0	550 0 0	...	540 17 4	732 6 8	286 4 11	37 0 0
...	...	1025 15 10	...	40 0 0	109 14 2	466 3 1	298 11 0
...	...	...	...	...	128 1 9	1016 8 9	435 16 1
...	...	...	...	...	...	2442 12 9	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10 1	11 4 6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78 11 10
...	...	...	...	...	...	75 0 0	255 0 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 5 0
16561 3 6	16957 3 8	18210 0 7	14617 1 8	12743 10 4	11098 1 8	13029 7 1	19169 10 1

UNIVERSITY

STATEMENT of Receipts and Payments from

RECEIPTS.							£	s.	d.
Proceeds of Sales of Land, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128358	5	0	
Interest on Instalments, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12926	18	7	
Interest on Investments, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31954	9	0	
Rents of Leased Lots, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33144	18	11	
Royal Grant, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4999	19	9	
Proportion of Expense of Joint Management for the years 1850 and 1851, paid by Upper Canada College, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	529	3	5	
Fees and Dues, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4128	13	4	
Donations, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	1	3	
Deposits, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	689	3	7	
Sales of Timber, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	14	0	
Fees on Transfers of Leases, &c., .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	1	7	
							£250003	8	11

NOTE.—The following Items are included in the sum

The University Grounds—The Buildings erected thereon—The Library—The Museum—The Mathematical Reserve Property, at present unproductive.

STATEMENT of the Income and Expenditure from

	1828.		1829.		
	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Rents of Leased Lots, .....	118 0 5	...	733 16 1	...	
Royal Grant, .....	555 11 1	...	1111 2 2	...	
Interest on Instalments, .....	...	...	24 18 1	...	
Interest on Investments, .....	...	...	...	...	
Bursar's Office, .....	...	102 4 4	...	447 18 11	
Surveys and Plans, .....	...	337 4 10	...	590 16 8	
Discount on Loans, .....	...	...	...	23 10 5	
Incidental Expenses, .....	...	...	...	712 16 2	
University Grounds, .....	...	...	...	379 7 6	
Law Charges, .....	...	...	...	...	
		673 11 6	439 9 2	1869 16 7	2154 9 8
	1834.		1835.		
	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Rents of Leased Lots, .....	1228 7 9	...	1367 7 0	...	
Interest on Instalments, .....	697 2 6	...	944 18 11	...	
Interest on Investments, .....	20 0 0	...	60 0 0	...	
Bursar's Office, .....	...	557 8 0	...	604 9 6	
University Grounds, .....	...	499 17 10	139 9 8	596 16 5	
Salaries, .....	...	...	...	...	
Incidental Expenses, .....	...	...	...	8 0 0	
Agency, .....	...	...	...	3 6 0	
Inspection of Lands, .....	...	...	...	7 4 10	
Law Charges, .....	...	...	...	...	
Surveys and Plans, .....	...	24 5 8	...	...	
		1945 10 3	1081 11 6	2511 16 7	1219 16 9

OF TORONTO.

the year 1828 to the year 1851 inclusive.

PAYMENTS.							£	s.	d.
Salaries and Allowances, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48983	15	8	
Investments, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98509	7	2	
Upper Canada College, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40781	0	8	
University Grounds, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9686	12	9	
Incidental Expenses, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16240	3	9	
Bursar's Office, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18810	0	10	
Steward's Department, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1462	16	6	
Hospital, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1245	16	8	
Scholarships, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	811	7	8	
Compensation to certain Professors and Bursars, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2442	12	9	
Repairs of Buildings, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2919	7	8	
Inspection of Lands, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1012	18	11	
Surveys and Plans, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1199	0	6	
Land Tax, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1441	2	5	
Commission of Enquiry, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2633	17	8	
Endowment Board, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	0	0	
Prizes and Medals, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	7	8	
Law Charges, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2278	1	10	
Agency, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	369	17	6	
Balance due by late Bursar, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	0	
Balance 31st December, 1851, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3785	16	7	
							£	250003	8 11

of £98,509 7s. 2d. entered above as "Investments:"

Department—The Chemical Department—The Curator's Department—The Medical Department—The Garrison

the year 1828 to the year 1851 inclusive.

1830.		1831.		1832.		1833.	
Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
891 12 1	...	1133 18 10	...	1215 1 8	...	1329 16 9	...
1111 2 2	...	1111 2 2	...	1111 2 2	...	568 7 4	...
121 4 7	...	357 9 4	...	462 9 9	...	3 13 4	...
...	939 4 4	...	512 2 9	...	566 12 8	...	562 7 0
...	...	...	...	...	246 13 4	...	...
...	634 18 11	...	419 5 3	...	660 3 8	...	1635 3 6
...	32 16 11	...	18 0 0	...	...	...	...
2123 18 10	1607 0 2	2602 10 4	949 8 0	2788 13 7	1473 9 8	1891 17 2	2197 10 6
1836.		1837.		1838.		1839.	
Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1233 0 1	...	1000 3 2	...	517 13 9	...	1154 6 9	...
1368 17 0	...	1436 19 11	...	1255 17 11	...	1415 8 0	...
302 0 0	...	460 17 7	...	620 0 0	...	1023 1 5	...
...	768 10 0	...	683 17 5	...	752 11 3	...	809 1 5
...	330 7 8	...	794 14 8	...	630 17 7	...	279 12 8
...	...	...	411 2 2	...	477 15 6	...	20 0 0
...	...	...	16 9 9	...	45 9 11	...	256 16 10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132 7 3
2903 17 2	1998 17 6	2898 0 8	1906 4 0	2393 11 8	1906 14 3	3612 17 2	1477 18 2

UNIVERSITY  
STATEMENT of the Income and Expenditure from

	1840.		1841.	
	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Rents of Leased Lots, ...	1193 6 8	...	2138 8 11	...
Interest on Instalments, ...	2931 12 3	...	3052 7 1	...
Interest on Investments, ...	1923 4 3	...	1679 8 5	...
University Grounds, ...	82 15 0	346 1 0	72 8 11	250 17 1
Bursar's Office, ...	...	1202 5 10	...	1377 19 9
Agency, ...	...	23 8 8	...	22 1 11
Inspection of Lands, ...	...	327 13 6	...	392 18 3
Law Charges, ...	...	...	...	102 17 11
Salaries, ...	...	...	...	...
Incidental Expenses, ...	...	301 4 2	...	337 2 10
Repairs of Buildings, ...	...	...	...	...
Fees and Dues, ...	...	...	...	...
Steward's Department, ...	...	...	...	...
Land Tax, ...	...	...	...	...
Hospital, ...	...	...	...	...
Donations, ...	...	...	...	...
	6130 18 2	2200 13 2	6942 13 4	2483 17 9

	1846.		1847.	
	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Rents of Leased Lots, ...	1440 4 6	...	1372 3 5	...
Interest on Instalments, ...	3266 12 4	...	3316 12 6	...
Interest on Investments, ...	2958 12 2	...	2258 12 3	...
University Grounds, ...	31 0 0	238 16 4	85 14 6	364 6 10
Fees and Dues, ...	922 0 9	1025 15 10	1145 15 7	396 10 3
Hospital, ...	...	550 0 0	...	...
Prizes and Medals, ...	...	11 10 7	...	11 10 8
Salaries, ...	...	5387 14 11	...	5561 10 1
Bursar's Office, ...	...	1219 18 7	...	995 15 10
Land Tax, ...	...	281 9 5	...	260 11 4
Law Charges, ...	...	396 10 11	...	335 15 10
Incidental Expenses, ...	...	1935 15 10	...	1798 19 3
Repairs of Buildings, ...	...	595 11 4	...	297 0 1
Scholarships, ...	...	...	...	40 0 0
Agency, ...	...	...	...	...
Commission of Enquiry, ...	...	...	...	...
Compensation to certain Professors and Bursar, ...	...	...	...	...
Fees on Transfers of Leases, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
The Board of Endowment, ...	...	...	...	...
Upper Canada College, ...	...	...	...	...
Donations, ...	23 1 3	...	...	...
Sales of Timber, ...	...	...	...	...
Inspection of Lands, ...	...	...	...	...
Balance due by late Bursar, ...	...	...	...	...
	8641 11 0	11643 3 9	8178 18 3	10062 9 2

In the year	Income.		Expenditure.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1828	678 11 6	489 9 2	2154 9 8	1607 0 2
1829	1869 16 7	2154 9 8	1478 9 8	2197 10 6
1830	2123 18 10	949 8 0	1081 11 6	1219 18 9
1831	2602 10 4	1478 9 8	1098 17 6	1906 4 0
1832	2788 13 7	1478 9 8	1906 14 8	1477 18 2
1833	1891 17 5	2197 10 6	1906 4 0	1477 18 2
1834	1945 10 3	1081 11 6	1906 4 0	1477 18 2
1835	2511 15 7	1219 18 9	1906 4 0	1477 18 2
1836	2908 17 2	1098 17 6	1906 4 0	1477 18 2
1837	2898 0 8	1906 4 0	1906 4 0	1477 18 2
1838	2898 11 8	1906 4 0	1906 4 0	1477 18 2
1839	8612 17 2	1477 18 2	1477 18 2	1477 18 2

OF TORONTO.  
the year 1828 to the year 1851, inclusive.

1842.		1843.		1844.		1845.	
Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1415 8 2	...	1183 13 6	...	1335 10 6	...	1784 17 10	...
2334 5 7	...	2904 12 0	...	2897 10 5	...	2992 8 0	...
2501 19 0	380 16 4	59 11 2	358 1 0	2323 14 0	80 0 10	3141 18 3	83 2 9
...	1368 4 8	...	1130 10 0	...	326 9 0	...	271 13 11
...	6 1 10	...	16 8 5	...	954 0 0	...	1244 4 10
...	166 0 6	...	0 10 0	...	4 15 0	...	5 0 0
...	186 8 2	...	9 1 0	...	27 10 0	...	...
...	314 8 8	...	2355 15 8	...	400 18 5	...	171 10 11
...	2500 0 7	...	1144 11 10	...	6438 18 3	...	4973 19 4
...	150 16 10	...	407 16 6	...	1749 17 10	...	1927 18 5
...	...	...	...	...	1026 13 2	...	318 15 11
...	...	...	...	...	404 3 0	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1055 9 10	562 7 2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	390 10 1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	550 0 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	50 0 0	...
6251 12 9	5072 17 7	6764 11 6	5870 16 0	9137 18 6	10035 14 8	9107 16 8	10416 0 7

1846.		1849.		1850.		1851.	
Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.	Income.	Expense.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
2222 0 6	...	1572 1 5	...	1892 6 11	...	3671 12 4	...
1414 12 1	...	2516 10 10	...	2763 19 2	...	3992 2 8	...
4161 16 7	...	2982 6 3	...	3505 3 4	...	2948 1 9	...
56 2 6	341 18 2	...	270 15 9	...	212 0 3	...	173 16 1
1043 8 3	540 17 4	1123 4 1	722 6 8	490 6 3	286 4 11	93 5 8	37 0 0
...	45 16 8	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0
...	5787 12 11	...	5736 7 8	...	8 10 1	...	89 16 4
...	1021 12 7	...	989 1 1	...	4560 19 3	...	6977 10 10
...	440 1 5	2 9 10	...	...	0 6 0	...	70 14 0
...	5561 10 1	...	208 14 11	...	70 13 6	...	93 2 5
...	1219 18 7	...	1669 6 1	...	1267 0 4	...	1039 16 4
...	260 11 4	...	247 12 4	...	205 16 5	...	24 12 9
...	335 15 10	133 1 0	109 14 2	...	456 3 1	...	298 11 0
...	1798 19 3	...	30 19 4	...	39 13 3	...	89 14 10
...	297 0 1	...	1055 11 1	...	1016 8 9	...	435 16 1
...	40 0 0	...	...	...	2442 12 9	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5 5 0	75 0 0	122 16 7	255 0 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	529 3 5	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	70 14 0	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95 0 8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 5 0
8897 19 10	10956 12 9	8329 13 5	10940 9 1	8857 0 8	10641 8 7	11327 16 5	9768 17 2

In the Year	Income.		Expenditure.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1840	6180 18 2	2200 13 2	6942 18 4	2483 17 9
1841	6942 18 4	2483 17 9	6251 12 9	5072 17 7
1842	6251 12 9	5072 17 7	6764 11 6	5870 16
1843	6764 11 6	5870 16	9137 18 6	10035 14 8
1844	9137 18 6	10035 14 8	9107 16 8	10416 0 7
1845	9107 16 8	10416 0 7	8641 11	11643 3 9
1846	8641 11	11643 3 9	8178 18 3	10062 9 2
1847	8178 18 3	10062 9 2	8897 19 10	10956 12 9
1848	8897 19 10	10956 12 9	8329 13 5	10940 9 1
1849	8329 13 5	10940 9 1	8657 8	10641 8 7
1850	8657 8	10641 8 7	11327 16 5	9768 17 2
1851	11327 16 5	9768 17 2	Excess of Income over Expenditure	8979 1 8
	£ 126584 1' 3	126584 11 3		

RETURN of Professors and other persons to whom Salaries have been assigned

	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
The President,	...	...	...	...	...
Hon. Joseph Wells, Bursar, ...	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0
Hon. Joseph Wells, Registrar, ...	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0
The Hon. George H. Markland, Registrar,	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0
James Givins, Esq., as Registrar,	25 0 0	...	...	...	...
Henry Boys, M. D., Bursar,	...	...	...	...	...
George P. Ridout, Clerk, ...	...	...	100 0 0	100 0 0	150 0 0
E. J. Ridout, do ...	...	...	...	...	...
Henry Hawkins, do ...	...	...	...	...	...
J. C. Patrick, do ...	...	...	...	...	...
Thomas Young, Architect,	...	...	...	...	...
Office Messenger, ...	6 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0
Richard Coleman, Superintendent of Grounds,	...	...	47 10 0	50 0 0	10 0 0
John Wedd, do ...	...	...	...	10 0 0	72 0 0
Amounts Brought down.					
Henry Boys, M. D. Bursar, ...	130 1 4	350 0 0	400 0 0	400 0 0	400 0 0
do do on acct. of Fees, ...	...	...	...	45 0 0	60 0 0
do do as Acting Steward, ...	...	...	...	...	...
do do as Act. Sec. of Senate, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	130 1 4	350 0 0	400 0 0	445 0 0	460 0 0
John Wedd, Superint. of Grounds, ...	644 10 0	91 10 0	91 5 0	91 5 0	91 10 0
H. R. A. Boys, Temporary Clerk, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Thomas Young, Architect, ...	433 6 8	...	161 2 0	200 0 0	200 0 0
Henry Hawkins, Clerk, ...	363 15 0	150 0 0	175 0 0	175 0 0	175 0 0
J. C. Patrick, do ...	180 0 0	274 10 0	273 15 0	205 0 0	136 10 0
J. C. Cockrane, do ...	...	121 19 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0
F. Tincombe, do ...	...	111 0 0	136 17 6	136 17 6	137 5 0
G. D. Reed, do ...	...	148 0 0	182 10 0	...	...
Office Messenger ...	305 10 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	51 1 11	45 0 0
Allan Cameron, Esq., Clerk, ...	...	...	...	...	...
do as Bursar, ...	...	...	...	...	...
do as Sec. to Senate, ...	...	...	...	...	...
do Fees as Bursar, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Larratt W. Smith, Esq., fees as pro Vice Chancellor in 1850, and as Registrar, Convocation 1851 ...	...	...	...	...	...
David Gilkison, Clerk, ...	...	...	...	...	...
R. Brassington, do ...	...	...	...	...	...
James Nation do ...	...	...	...	...	...
His Excellency the Chancellor, Proportion of fees, The President, do					
The Revd. J. McCaul, L. L. D. Salary as Vice President, do as President, do as Professor of Classical Literature, &c. Proportion of fees, Allowance for House Rent, ...	...	...	29 13 7	277 15 7	277 15 7
	...	...	...	416 13 3	655 11 1
	...	...	29 13 7	694 8 10	833 6 8
H. H. Croft, D. C. L. Salary as Vice Chancellor, do as Professor of Chemistry, &c., Proportion of fees, Allowance for House Rent, ...	...	...	60 5 5	500 0 0	500 0 0
	...	...	...	45 0 0	...
	...	...	60 5 5	545 0 0	500 0 0
The Revd. James Beaven, D. D. Salary as Professor of Metaphysics &c., do as Dean in Arts, do as Resident Professor, do as Chaplain, Proportion of fees, Allowance for House Rent, ...	...	...	98 18 7	555 11 1	555 11 1
	...	...	...	...	100 0 0
	...	...	98 18 7	555 11 1	655 11 1

in the University of Toronto, from the year 1828 to the year 1851 inclusive.

1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	Total.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	79 18 7½	...
118 15 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	79 18 7½	...
268 15 0	300 0 0	300 0 0	300 0 0	300 0 0	300 0 0	159 17 3	2678 12 3
31 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	781 5 0
150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	...	...	...	130 1 4	860 0 0
43 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	85 0 0	535 0 0
72 0 0	72 0 0	72 0 0	85 5 0	85 0 0	85 0 0	91 5 0	97 10 0
1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	Total.
400 0 0	400 0 0	400 0 0	400 0 0	400 0 0	400 0 0	...	...
45 0 0	142 15 0	36 15 0	41 17 10	70 6 0	22 15 10	...	...
445 0 0	542 15 0	436 15 0	441 17 10	470 6 0	447 15 10	...	4969 11 0
91 5 0	91 5 0	91 5 0	91 10 0	91 10 0	91 5 0	...	1649 5 0
72 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	72 7 6
200 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0	50 0 0	...	117 10 0	1981 18 8
86 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1300 3 5
169 13 6	153 15 8	...	...	...	...	...	1089 15 0
137 5 0	165 17 6	...	...	...	...	...	1045 8 2
40 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	45 0 0	60 0 0	982 0 0
...	...	185 1 4	200 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	330 10 0
...	...	...	...	...	16 0 0	400 0 0	846 11 11
...	...	...	...	...	...	53 0 0	...
...	...	185 1 4	200 0 0	200 0 0	215 0 0	454 2 0	1254 3 4
68 15 0	150 0 0	173 7 10	175 0 0	175 0 0	8 8 10	2 2 0	10 10 10
136 10 0	136 10 0	149 2 7	150 0 0	188 5 0	175 0 0	87 10 0	1004 12 10
...	...	...	...	9 0 0	117 8 7	141 7 6	760 7 7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267 16 1
1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	Total.
...	23 1 3	2 14 0	1 2 6	*14 10 4	...	...	14 10 4
277 15 7	277 15 7	277 15 7	277 15 7	277 15 7	277 15 7	250 0 0	26 17 9
555 11 1	555 11 1	555 11 1	555 11 1	555 11 1	555 11 1	450 0 0	...
...	203 2 11	60 18 6	45 13 2	74 15 10	34 12 4	60 0 0	...
...	...	20 0 0	...	80 0 0	...	...	...
833 6 8	1036 9 7	894 5 2	898 10 10	988 2 6	947 19 0	760 0 0	7916 11 10
500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	58 11 11	100 0 0	...
...	113 18 0	38 7 10	57 6 2	68 17 8	13 14 4	8 1 6	...
...	...	12 10 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0	...
500 0 0	613 18 0	550 17 10	607 6 2	618 17 8	622 6 3	618 1 6	5238 12 10
555 11 1	555 11 1	555 11 1	555 11 1	555 11 1	555 11 1	450 0 0	...
16 1 2	55 11 0	55 11 0	55 11 0	32 8 1	18 13 6	25 0 0	...
100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	83 8 8	...	...	...
...	118 1 6	28 4 4	28 10 1	57 18 5	20 18 2	5 7 8	...
...	...	...	...	...	66 5 0	60 0 0	...
671 12 3	829 3 7	739 6 5	739 18 2	729 2 3	661 6 9	540 7 8	6620 17 10

\* This sum was paid by direction of His Excellency to the Officer (the Vice Chancellor) who should have received the Amount, if His Excellency had not been present.

RETURN of Professors and other Persons to whom Salaries have been assigned

	1842.	1843.	1844.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>The Revd. Robert Murray,</b>			
Salary as Professor of Mathematics, ... ..	...	...	134 11 9
Proportion of fees, ... ..	...	...	...
Allowance for House Rent, ... ..	...	...	...
	...	...	134 11 9
<b>W. C. Gwynne M. D.</b>			
Salary as Professor of Anatomy &c., ... ..	23 14 10	222 4 4	222 4 4
Proportion of fees, ... ..	...	...	...
	23 14 10	222 4 4	222 4 4
<b>John King M. D.</b>			
Salary as Professor of the Theory and practice of Medicine, ... ..	23 2 8	222 4 4	222 4 4
Allowance as Clinical Lecturer, ... ..	...	...	...
Proportion of fees, ... ..	...	...	...
	23 2 8	222 4 4	222 4 4
<b>W. R. Beaumont, M. D.</b>			
Salary as Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery, ... ..	...	175 19 0	222 4 4
Allowance as Clinical Lecturer, ... ..	...	...	...
Proportion of fees, ... ..	...	...	...
	...	175 19 0	222 4 4
<b>George Herrick, M. D.</b>			
Salary as Professor of Midwifery &c., ... ..	...	14 12 3	222 4 4
Proportion of fees, ... ..	...	...	...
	...	14 12 3	222 4 4
<b>Richard Potter, M. A.</b>			
Professor of Mathematics &c., ... ..	30 2 8	500 0 0	378 15 4
<b>W. B. Nicol, M. D.</b>			
Salary as Professor of Materia Medica, &c. ... ..	...	14 0 0	222 4 4
Do as Dean, Medical Faculty, ... ..	...	...	...
Proportion of fees ... ..	...	...	...
	...	14 0 0	222 4 4
<b>Lucius O'Brien, M. D.</b>			
Salary as Professor of Medical Jurisprudence ... ..	...	...	...
Proportion of fees ... ..	...	...	...
<b>Henry Sullivan, M. D.</b>			
Salary as Professor of Practical Anatomy, &c. ... ..	134 14 0	277 15 6	277 15 6
Allowance for Extra-Services ... ..	...	...	...
Proportion of fees ... ..	...	...	...
Allowance for House Rent ... ..	...	...	...
	134 14 0	277 15 6	277 15 6
<b>W. H. Blake,</b>			
Salary as Professor of Law, ... ..	...	87 11 10	111 2 2
Proportion of fees, ... ..	...	...	...
	...	87 11 10	111 2 2
<b>Skeffington Connor, L. L. D.</b>			
Salary as Professor of Law, ... ..	...	...	...
Salary as Dean, Faculty of Law, ... ..	...	...	...
Proportion of fees, ... ..	...	...	...
	...	...	...
<b>J. H. Richardson, M. D.</b>			
Salary as Professor of Practical Anatomy, &c., ... ..	...	...	...
Proportion of fees, ... ..	...	...	...
Allowance for House Rent, ... ..	...	...	...
	...	...	...
<b>J. M. Herschfelder, Esquire,</b>			
Salary as Lecturer in Oriental Literature, ... ..	...	...	...
Fees for Tuition, ... ..	...	...	...
	...	...	...
<b>Board of Endowment,</b>			
David Buchan, Esquire, Chairman, ... ..	...	...	...
J. J. Hayes, M. D., ... ..	...	...	...
G. P. Ridout, Esquire, ... ..	...	...	...
The Hon. W. H. Draper, Fees as Law Lecturer, ... ..	...	...	...
J. C. P. Esten, Esquire, Fees as Law Lecturer, ... ..	...	...	...
Matthew Drummond, Book-keeper, ... ..	...	...	...
Edward W. Nation, Clerk, ... ..	...	...	...
Edward W. Nation, Fees as Acting Registrar Convocation, ... ..	...	...	...

in the University of Toronto, from the year 1828 to the year 1851, inclusive.

	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	450 0 0	
	...	44 6 2	31 19 10	24 13 2	41 13 11	17 4 7	...	
	...	27 10 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	
	500 0 0	571 16 2	581 19 10	574 13 2	591 13 11	567 4 7	450 0 0	3971 19 5
	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	325 0 0	
	...	45 8 4	19 4 9	42 2 8	77 18 4	20 5 1	...	
	222 4 4	267 12 8	241 9 1	264 7 0	300 2 8	242 9 5	325 0 0	2331 8 8
	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	250 0 0	
	...	...	...	55 11 1	55 11 1	28 2 6	56 5 0	
	...	43 18 2	19 4 9	27 15 11	80 10 5	11 2 2	...	
	222 4 4	266 2 6	241 9 1	305 11 4	358 5 10	261 9 0	306 5 0	2428 18 5
	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	250 0 0	
	...	...	...	55 11 1	55 11 1	28 2 6	56 5 0	
	...	46 19 0	20 4 3	40 0 0	81 3 6	7 1 11	...	
	222 4 4	269 3 4	242 8 7	317 15 5	358 18 11	257 8 9	306 5 0	2372 7 8
	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	250 0 0	
	...	11 11 6	8 18 1	8 0 3	27 2 3	12 7 6	2 5 0	
	222 4 4	233 15 10	231 2 5	230 4 7	249 6 7	234 11 10	252 5 0	1890 7 0
Pro. of Fees.	45 3 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	954 1 11
	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	222 4 4	250 0 0	
	...	...	...	...	...	18 12 6	25 0 0	
	...	19 11 10	9 19 6	22 9 1	50 8 5	14 12 0	4 16 4	
	222 4 4	241 16 2	232 3 10	244 13 5	272 12 9	255 8 10	279 16 4	1985 0 0
	7 10 0	2 10 0	...	...	5 0 0	7 10 0	250 0 0	272 10 0
	277 15 6	277 15 6	277 15 6	277 15 6	277 15 6	69 8 11	...	
	...	...	55 11 1	111 2 2	55 11 1	...	...	
	...	70 0 0	23 10 3	58 10 4	97 3 6	12 10 0	...	
	5 0 0	...	37 10 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	
	282 15 6	347 15 6	394 6 10	497 8 0	480 10 1	81 18 11	...	2774 19 10
	111 2 2	111 2 2	111 2 2	78 1 6	...	...	...	
	...	74 19 8	9 5 2	12 2 3	...	...	...	
	111 2 2	186 1 10	120 7 4	90 3 9	...	...	...	706 9 1
	...	...	...	33 4 8	111 2 2	111 2 2	250 0 0	
	...	...	...	...	...	18 12 6	25 0 0	
	...	...	...	...	10 6 5	3 7 6	2 7 0	
	...	...	...	33 4 8	121 8 7	133 2 2	277 7 0	565 2 5
	...	...	...	...	...	52 10 3	350 0 0	
	...	...	...	...	...	16 18 4	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	9 9 0	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	78 17 7	350 0 0	428 17 7
	...	33 0 0	72 10 0	55 10 0	58 10 0	150 0 0	150 0 0	524 0 5
	...	...	...	...	...	4 10 5	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	246 0 6	246 0 6
	...	...	...	...	...	23 15 0	126 5 0	150 0 0
	...	...	...	...	...	51 5 0	128 15 0	180 0 0
	...	...	10 13 9	...	...	...	...	10 13 9
	...	...	...	13 1 2	...	...	...	13 1 2
	...	...	...	...	...	...	116 13 4	116 13 4
	...	...	...	...	...	29 12 6	117 7 6	148 10 0
	...	...	...	...	...	...	110 0	148 10 0



## RETURN of Professors and other persons to whom Salaries have been assigned in the

	1842.		1843.		1844.		1845.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Simon Shea, Servant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William Dwyer, do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Jackson, do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Jarvis, do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dennis Connor, do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2 6
Henry Vague, do.	7	4 3	17	8 6	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. S. Grant, Assistant Librarian,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	18 0
R. G. Westropp, do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## COMPENSATION BY SENATORIAL STATUTE IN 1850.

To the Revd. James Beaven, D. D., Professor of Metaphysics, &c.,	...	...	...	...	£1142	12	9
To W. C. Gwynne, M. D., Professor of Anatomy, &c.,	...	...	...	...	300	0	0
To Lucius O'Brien, M. D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence,...	...	...	...	...	250	0	0
To Henry Boys, M. D., Bursar, on his Retirement,...	...	...	...	...	750	0	0
					£2442	12	9

By order of the

University of Toronto and Upper Canada College,  
Board of Endowment Office

22nd July, 1852.

## University of Toronto, from the year 1828 to the year 1851, inclusive.—(Continued.)

1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	Total.		
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	17	6
.....	7	10 0	6	10 1	.....	18	0	1
.....	.....	7	10 2	.....	.....	12	10	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	18	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	18	0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	17 0	14	16	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	17	6

This Return would have been made at an earlier date but for the great amount of labour necessary to its preparation. One Clerk has been occupied with it for periods, the aggregate of which, when brought together, would amount to at least three months of constant labour, and the Book Keeper has been employed also, in the aggregate, more than a month in checking the calculations.

This additional amount of labour in an Office already pressed with work, has been a very serious inconvenience, and it is hoped that due allowance will therefore be made for the delay which has arisen.

Board of Endowment.

DAVID BUCHAN,  
Chairman.

---

**Quebec**

**PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL, AT HIS STEAM PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT,**

**MOUNTAIN STREET.**

---